

Ekpeye: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

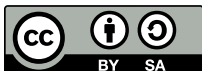
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Ukpalawhu edhi-ekpe Jizōsi Kalasi ụnwo Davidi, ụnwo Ebilahamu. ²Abilahamu bụ Ida Aziki, Aziki bụ ida Jecopu, Jecopu bụ ida Juda lị ụmunwanaa. ³Juda bụ ida Pẹlezi lị Zẹla amu Tama ụmo. Pẹlezi bụ ida Hẹziloni au bu ida Lamụ. ⁴Lamụ bụ ida Aminadabụ, Amknadabụ bụ ida Nashoni mụ Nashoni bụo ida Salimoni. ⁵Salimoni bụ ida Bowazi amụ Lehabụ ụmụo. Bowazi bụ ida Obēdi amụ Lutu ụmụo. Obēdi bụ ida Jese. ⁶Jese bụ ida Debidi amubọ eze. Debidi bụ ida Solomonị amụ nweni Iloya ụmụo. ⁷Solomonị bụ ida Lihobamu, Lihobamu bụ ida Abija. Abija bụ ida Asa. ⁸Asa bụ ida Jẹhoshapati, Jẹhoshapati bu ida Jolamu, bụ idakani Uziya. ⁹Uziya bụ ida Jotamụ, Jotamu bụ ida Ahazi, aAhazi bụ ida Hẹzikaya. ¹⁰Hẹzikaya bụ ida Manase, Manase bụ ida Amoni. Amoni bụ ida Josaya. ¹¹Josaya bụ idakani Jekoniya li ụmu nwanaa aụkoma l'ekel mu alawēebhe ulu lị Babilōni. ¹²¹²Awamu ụzhiwhobhe l'ulu lị Babilōni, mụ Jekoniya mụo Shētiye. Shētiye bụ idakani Zelubabēli. ¹³Zelubabēli bụ ida Abiyudu, Abiyudu bụ ida Elakimi, Elakimi bụ ida Azọ. ¹⁴Azọ bụ ida Zadōku, Zadōku bụ ida Achimu mụo Achimu bụo ida Eludu¹⁵Eludu bụ ida Eliyazọ, Eliyazọ bụ ida Matani mụo Matani bụo ida Jekopu. ¹⁶Jekopu bụ ida Josepu izhi Meli, nyemụ ụmụo Jizōsi amu uwḡobhe Kalasi. ¹⁷Bḡle bḡle uko gontu l'uko Ebilahanu dhuma uko Debidi bụ dh'uko lị uk'ino, gontu l'uko Debidi tṡtu dhuma uko emene ụlawebhe ulu lị Babilōni bụ dh'uko lị uk'ino, gontu l'ekelēm ụkadhebhe ulu lị Babilōni dhuma ekele mụ ụmuo bhe Kalasi bụ dh'uko lị uk'ino. ¹⁸Ombụ kpụ ụmomu Jizōsi Kalasị ụbule. Ina Jizōsi Meli lị Josepu ụnwṡkeshitakpotōbḡ mēnye ọzu, bṡto mṡḡbanakatawhobhe, Meli zhiwho l'olu gontu l'ugbakpo uwegwele. ¹⁹Bṡto Josepu, izhaa bụ ny'uma, uwudhiga bhu ya meshia iwene lasagaa. Kpomu bṡto kpēe mụ uwudhigaḡ bḡ ya kwṡshi ṡtu ununweya l'onwunye onwunye l'ugwe ụmaji. ²⁰Kpomu ụzhio l'ugbe om, mụ ony'uzhi Nyenweye ụlokeshiela lị bhṡdo mṡko 'Josepu ụnwo Debidi, etṡ otogwu l'ugonu Meli kpomu ununwe yo, iṡedoni nye nedhe a ụnwomu ụzhela l'ụwom bṡ Uwegwele. ²¹Ọm bṡ ụnwo ukoma, ewhu ẹwaya bu Jizōsi. Ya'agawē emene aya lị umeyeshi. ²²Ogbo iṡem ṡdom bṡ l'ṡmezo otu iṡemu Nyenweye kṡ l'ṡnu ny'amṡma amṡ aya. ²³'wējini' ụnwo ugbede akamajie ukoma ẹzhibhulolu aṡmu ụnwo ukoma aṡwhubhe ẹwaya Imanuweli'- aṡbu bhṡ ugbamalebhema- obubhu 'Eblilkpabi uzhiakeshiye'. ²⁴Mṡ Josepu uteliṡ l'inina mṡ ṡmṡ iṡemu ny'uzhi Nyenweye ṡkanye la, mṡ ugonu Meli kpomu ununwe. ²⁵Bṡto ṡnawetabhee tṡtu Meli ṡmṡkpowḡ ụnwo ukoma ya. Mṡ Josepu uwḡ ẹwaya Jizōsi.

Chapter 2

¹L'ekemu umamawhobhe Jizosi l'ele Betilihemu l'igbu Judiya, l'ubhemu Eze Helodu uzchio l'uchi, emene umajibhe iye ubuzelibhe l'ibemu emanwu ulo mu jabhe Jeluselemu mu jjobhe ²Nde adhi umubhe Ezemu Judiya la. Ye aweji okpudhede olu utugwoshiye bhū omulebhema, mu ye ajo adhi ubhakoeni a. ³Ekemu Eze Helodu unujio iyem mu unukwuma utadhukpola, ya li bhele bhele emene uzhibhe li Jeluselemu. ⁴Helodu uwbugbedekpo uzukpulu emene ishi us'eja, li emene ubha ukpalawhu mujibhe, 'nde adhi omubhe nye mu ubo Kalasi la' ⁵musobhe 'Li Betilihemu amuzchio li Judiya' ombu iye' ubhamabhe abhama l'ukpalawhu emene agbama, ⁶Buto yo Betilihemu l'ele Judiya, ubo yo uyakalikpobhe l'ele l'emene uchi echi Judiya, nye odudhiganime emene Izeleni obuzeli bu li yo. ⁷Mu Helodu uwho emene mu umajibhe iye l'uwodhibl'ujukwabhe ekelemu okpudhede olu ulo. ⁸Mu udushiebbhe li Betilihemu mu ko 'zeni lowudigani adhimu unwo mu umobhe uwuya zhi. Iwejlani, bhakanimeni kp'emele nja l'ubhakpenia'. ⁹Ubhanujibhe iyemu nyeze ko mu kadhobhe, ya kpu okpudhede olu amu unyetobhe l'ibemu elanwu ulo kpuludu bhe l'ununu tutu munuzoko l'olu l'echi adhimu umuobhe unwom. ¹⁰Ekemu uwejiobhe okpudhede olu, mutobhe ekpema. ¹¹Ukpudhubhe lime udhoya mu uwejiebbhe unwo ntuko ya, uzhiakesji inaa Meli. Mu ujishiebbhe ukpunuko mu ukpeniebbhe la. Ukuma bhe okobo bhe mu unebhe la agodo, ilo-egbuma, li ilo-umeke eli. ¹²Mu Ebilikipabi udobhe eka l'ete lime bhudo bh'ezekeshiedhebbhe Helodu, kpomu ubokpe musowhobhe udo ibe l'uloshi igbu abhe. ¹³Ubhakedhemawhobhe, mu nuzh'olu ulokeshio Josepu lime bhudho mu kanyie la, 'buzeli, le, gonu unwom li inaa mu igbawuluni Ijipiti. Nazhini l'adhiya tutu mkani yo, iyedoni Helodu owudhiga bu unwo uwum l'ugbua ogbu. ¹⁴L'abaliya mu Josepu uleo mugonuo unwoya l'inaa mu gbalabhe Ijipiti. ¹⁵Unazhibhe bu li adhiya tutu Helodu unwulo. Omu umezo bu iyemu Nyenweye ko l'unu ny'agbama bhū ' mowhuloshilemu unwo ukoma me. ¹⁶Ekemu Helodu uwejiobhe bhū emene umajibhe iye bhū anagbolebbheya, mu uwudho uma. Mu udushio madegede bhū ugbukpobhe bhele bhele umeledhe ukoma uzhiwhutobhe l'ele Betilihemu l'otu ulamu uzhiwhutobhe l'ugbono ya, unwo ukoma uzubhe al'ibo ya ele zhioku ekelemu emene umajibhe iye ukobhe. ¹⁷Mu iyemu Jenimaya ny'agbama uko, umezo. ¹⁸Uli unujibhe l'ula Lamah, kpuzhi l'ukwadhi ikwa, Lecheli ukwani umeledhe ya, uwhee bhū ukayite bhe ya ekpema, iyedoni umeledhe ya uzhiwedhebbhe. ¹⁹Helodu ubhanwulumawho, mu ny'uzhi Nyenweye ulopiye Josepu li Ijipiti mu ko ²⁰Le mu igonu unwom l'inaa mu ikaze ele Izeleni, iyedoni emene mu uwudhigabhe ugonu budu unwom onwulukupolebbhe'. ²¹Mu Josepu ul'o mugon'o unwo l'inaa mu loshio ele Izeleni. ²²Buwhuto ubhanujio bhū bu Akelosu unwo Helodu unazhiseni idaa, l'uchi Judaya, muto otogwu l'uloshi udho. Ebilikipabi ubhadowhola eka l'ete l'ibhudho, mu ukadho igbu Galili ²³mu b'o l'ula uwhubhe Nazaleti. Om umezo bu iyem emene agbama ukamabhe akama bu owhabhe bu nye Nazaleti.

Chapter 3

¹L'ekelēmūya mụ Joni, ọwushidhi mini ujo l'uzhikala uzh'uma lime iwho Judiya mụ kọ ²yosalini iyedoni eleze obioma zhi lēdeneka' ³ombu nye mụ Azaya, agbama ukadhidhio bhu 'uli uzhiluwu lime iwho' 'mekwa ichakpa Nyenweye, memu okpeye uchinwuni'. ⁴Joni uyoji bu kapa okpo inanyanya auyeshiya edhiloba l'okpu. Bhidhi ya bu ekpeleta li oga ebega. ⁵Mu uzukpulu emene uzhitobhe li Jeluselmu, Judiya l'igbu mu uzhiobhe l'olimini Jodani uzekedhiabhe. ⁶Mu uwushiebbe mini l'olimini Jodani, mu ukaloshiebbe umeye bhe. ⁷Ekemu unyetọ emene Palisii li Saducii kpuzhilebbe l'uja kpemele mu gbadhiebbe limini mukaniobhe 'umeledhe ogwo' nwina ukaniyoni bhu igbanatuni uwudhuma Ebilikpabi amu uzhiu l'ujadhiwho ejamula. ⁸Kpa agwa utugoshi uyosalı oyosalı. ⁹Egbe kpom lime unukwuma yo 'y'anwe Ebilahamu kpom idaye', makani yo Ebilikpabi unwe ike l'ugonu otu igum aulowetu umeledhe udho Ebilahamu. ¹⁰Mubhadhumadhiwhomu, anike zhimadhiwho l'uko egbeleji ushi. Ushi onwuloshie egede inaa, obubhu nye unyebhete l'ele aubuwoshiebbe lime echı. ¹¹Magbedhiewe yoni lime mini l'uyosalı, buwhuto nyemu ejagba ejaya akamaleme, mezhiemune adhi umojikenja akpukoo. Agbadhieweyoni bu l'imini li echı uwegwele. ¹²Ukpo oyomawe iyiliyi uzhi l'ekaya l'uyogama iye aman'ọ amanu l'utotu amanu amanu. Amu aamanọ, odukpa bu l'echı onwunye onwunye onwuniqdho. ¹³Mu Jizosi ubuzelio li Galili m'ujo olimini Jodani kp'emele mu Joniugbadhia li mini. ¹⁴Mu Joni ugbak'o l'ukwushia mukanyo la 'udadhubu yo bhu igbadhie me li mini, nde iye ijakeshi jine me la'. ¹⁵Mu Jizosi usa la 'megedh'a kpeye iyedoni udadhu gbı ameyiteni iye kp'udadhule'. Mu Joni uwhọ. ¹⁶Ekele mu ugbadhiemawhola li mini mu Jizosi ukpeloshio, mu obioma ukpumaniola. Mu unyetọ uwuma egwele kpuzhili uweda l'ishi ya kpom eleshi. ¹⁷Weji uli kpu ujale lime obioma mu uka, 'ombu akpanunwo m'ogwushi ogwushi. Menwe ekpema eto l'adhi uzhi.

Chapter 4

¹Mụ uwegwele dhula Jizosi iwho adhi ny'uwabhiyo ama. ²Ekeke mụ ugwe bhidhi ugwu eye ibo li ugwu abali ibo mụ inwe ugwo la. ³Mụ ny'umama ujiọ mụ ukanyiela 'ubule bhū ibu Akpana Ebilikipabi l'egede, kanị igwum bhu unwoweya bhidhi'. ⁴Buto mụ Jizosi usala muko 'abhamalebhema bhū madegede ube l'udhigbo bhidhi neteni, buto ebe bhū li bhele bhele uli ekpo mụ ubuzeliọ unu Ebilikipabi'. ⁵Mụ ny'umama ubutola mụ udhuma udho ukpeni ukakpolibhe loo ula egwele, ⁶mukanyela 'ubule bhuoo ibu Akpana Ebilikipabi mada l'ele iyedoni abhamalebhe abhama "Ebilikipabi odushi bu emene uzhi obioma y l'unyeshikebhe yo enye' 'obujikebhe yo bu l'eka bhe kp'emele mụ igwe udaje yo uko l'igwu". ⁷Mụ Jizosi ukanikedhiela "udogba, abhamalebhe " ndeke eme Nyenweyo Ebilikipabi". ⁸Udogba, mụ ny'umama ubutola mularwela ek'olegbu, mụ utugwoshiela uzukpulu el'uwam li igili bhe. ⁹Mukannye Jizosi " Bhele bhele iye zhi l'uwam menekpo bu yo l'abule bhū ekpowe ishi mụ ikpeni me". ¹⁰Mụ Jizosi ukanyela "Buzeli l'adhim ekwensu' abhamalebhema abhama, 'yo ekpeni Nyenweye Ebilikipabi, ejini ukpunuko bu yaneteni". ¹¹ Mụ ny'umama usabetela eka. Weji, mụ emene uzhi egwele ujabhe l'ushikeshia eka. ¹²mom, Jizosi ugbanujio bhomotumalebhe Joni, mudola ozu m'ukadho Galili. ¹³Ubuzeli li Nazaleti m'ulebo li Kapanyiom, am'uzhio l'uku olimini Galili, l'uke ele emene Zebuloni li Naputali. ¹⁴Iyem udom bu l'umezo iye Azaya, ny'agbama uka ¹⁵ " Ele Zebuloni li ele Naputali amu ukadho igbu olimini l'ugama Jodani, Galili emene Jentali'. ¹⁶Emene unazhibhe l'igelenyi ewejilebhe usamali, emene m'unazhiobhe l'ekelenwu, usamali ejakeshilebhe" ¹⁷Gontu, lekeya mụ Jizosi ubido uzhi uzhuuma mụ uko "yosalini, iyedoni el'eze obioma uzhi l'edeneka" ¹⁸Ubhazhio l'ukadhe l'uku olimini Galili, m'uwejio nwananabo, Sayimoni am'uwhobhe Pita li Adulu nwanaa kpuzhibhe l'uwhudhi ojokolo l'olimini, iyedoni ububhe emene ugbubhe ukpa. ¹⁹Mụ Jizosi ukaniobhe " Jani, chiyameni memeweyoni bu emene udoyawebhe madegede". ²⁰L'ekeleneteni, m'usabetebhe ojokolo m'uchilabhela. ²¹Kpomu Jizosi ubuzeli l'adhiya, m'uwejio nwananabo, Jemishi unwo Zebedi lio nwanaa Joni. Uzhikeshibhe idabhe Zebedi l'ugbo l'umekedhibhe ojokolo bhe. ²²M'uwahobhe, l'ekeleneteni m'usabetebhe ugboya l'idabhe mụ uchizebhele. ²³Mụ Jizosi ukadhekpo kpu Galili uzhiwhuto l'uzhiye l'udho chochi bhe, auzhi uzhuuma eleze, augojine bhele bhele uj'uke l'elidhe madegede zhiobhe l'adhiya dabhe. ²⁴Ubhanujiobhe uka ya li bhele bhele igbu uzhiwhuto li Shiliya, m'ubuyawebhe bhele bhele madegede dabhe bhele bhele uji uke li elidhe, li emene uwabhiyo ugo, lidhiwhu emene uke agelezhi, li emene eli ubhoni of honk. Jizosi ugo kpo bhele bhele bhe. ²⁵Ogbo madegede uchilabhe l'ozu, gontu li Galili, Dekapolisi, Jeluselemu, li Judeya li uga kpo Jodani.

Chapter 5

¹Ekelemu Jizos unyeto, Igwe madegede, mu ukpodho li olu ebhu. Ubanazhiò ezhi, mụ emene uzhiya ujakedhie bhele. ²Mụ ukuma unu ya, mụ uzhiobhe iye mu ukò ³Uwokwani uzhi ni emene uyo, liuwa iyedoni eleze obioma bu abhe. ⁴Uwokwani uzhini emene ugba bhe agbezhi, iyetoni enweta bhe bu ukaite uma. ⁵Uwokwani zhini emene uyawè bhe elibhe ele iyedoni bhe edhitiema whò bhe bu uwam liekpe. ⁶Uwokwani uzhini emene inwe ugwu mu, ekideni ukpo eizhili ume uma, oyudu bhe bu oyudu. ⁷Uwokwani zhini emene unweibhe otuuizhi, iyedoni enweta bhe bu otuuizhi. ⁸Uwokwani uzhini emene ekpema me usausa iyedoni eweji bhe bu ebilikpabi ⁹Uwokwani uzhini emene ukpebhe uyodhu, iyedoni owu ehe bu umeledhe, Ebelikpabi. ¹⁰Uwokwani uzhini emene unweta bhe usoso lishili ume iyeuma, iyedoni bhe unwetu ma whò bhe eleze obioma ¹¹Uwokwani zhini yo liekele madegede ukajakè bhe yo, mụ usolebhe yo, mu ukata shibhe you libheke bhele ibè lishili me. ¹²Bhìdini, mụ ipadhini, iyedoni uwhugwo yo ubweke lime obioma, ombukpu emene gaga usolebhe emene agbama ubemè miba lowhoni. ¹³"13" Ibuni adha uwam. Buhutò ubule bu adha ochuwo malè èto ya, ndèkpu enweta gba èto ya la? udeke abadho dhe ibaka, obu whò bu iye ukposhi liele, aa madegede uzojigawhabhe uko. ¹⁴Ibuni usamali uwam ula unulebhe li olu ebu ndeke owole owali. ¹⁵Yakpu uzhihiwhulè ndeke madegede omushie bhe echi mụ ubheta bhe liukpudhu ukpo, butò liobe tebule-echi. Ununelene, ausa ma kpo bhele bhele adhi limudho. ¹⁶Me mụ echi yo unum liadhi madegede uzhibhe kpemelè mụ weji bhe ugbolo uma yo mu upadhi wè bhe ida yo amuzhio li obioma. ¹⁷Egbe kpom bu mejò bu li utashi oloko li emene ugbama. Mejò ubo li utashi bhe, butò li umezò bhe emezo. ¹⁸Legede makani yo tutu obioma li ele ugakpo bhe ndeke ukpulu iye obuzelie li olokom, tutu bhele bhele iye uzutakpo. ¹⁹Kpom ubokpeye nyenye utashile, oloko uyakakpoli bhe le le, mu uzhihi whule, obu nye uyakakpoli bhe l'ele li eleze obioma. Buwhutò nyenye ubele olokem liagbamam, muzhilè bhe owu ebhe bu emene ubueke li eleze obioma. ²⁰Makani yo gamabù umeyite yo uka umejite emene sklibu li palisi, ndeke ekpudhoni li eze obioma. ²¹"Inujikpom bu ukadhi dhi bhe like ukani, "Egboni medegede nyenye ugbule madegede uzhi umekpeli ikpe nyenye uwhude nwane. ²²Butò makani yo nyenye uwudhushi lè nwana uwa ezhièbuli umekpeli ikpe, nyenye ukanyele nwana, "Ibu nyabhàèzhie buli umekpeli emene uchiechi nyenye ukale. "nyishi "ezhie bu li umekpeli echibhiyo. ²³Kpom ubo kpeye, ubulè bu ene iye unene li. Oleda, muigbewejì bu nwana yo unwe uwudhuuma li adhi izhi. ²⁴Sabhete unene yo liununu olòda, aikadhe. Aunuzu ze mu nwana yo yokudhini uka, mu iba jawhò li une unene yo. ²⁵Memunye ubheniegba yo yo ikudhim uka enwenwa lieke izhien liukadhe ughò ikpe, agama kpeye nyeubhem egba yo alawèyo bu ekà nyikpe, anyikpe ulawe yo eka nye nyiji ikoli, aukpeshi bhe yo ikoli. ²⁶Legede makani yo, ndeke ebuzolè liadhiya lululwhu kpò bhele bhele owayi imoji whuto. ²⁷"muji kpukalèbhe "Egajien uga". ²⁸Butò makaniyo, nyenye unye le unyoma enye liugwe unwe gba eliya, agadimalema uga li ekpema ya. ²⁹Ubule, bu enye ikega yo ubuiye ememu ida, dhuma aichuwa li adhi izhi iyedoni ukauma bu ibe okpeli yo bu utadhù tu, ka uwhulu eli yo akadhekpo echibhiyo. ³⁰Ubule bu eka ikepa yo bu emeyo mụ ida, keba ekebe aibhawa. Ukaniyo uwa bu ibe eliyò bu tadhùtu, ka whulu eliyò akadhe kpo echibhi-bhiyo. ³¹Ukadhi whù bhe kpom "nye uchilè nwenya, una asagbodo ubuzolita. ³²Buto makani yo, nye uchilè nwenya, gama lishili uga, emeweke ma nyeagidhi uga. Nye nye utulema lekele mụ ichimawhòla ugadhi dhi whò yo bu uga. ³³Udogba, enujile kpukale bhe lielele ukani edhito bhushi li iye enwe ike lumedho. Mezo iye idhitunye bushi liununu idanwudho. ³⁴Buwhuto, edhito gedhe ne bhushi nwine nwine, edhito obioma iyedoni yobu agida eze ebilikpabi. ³⁵Edhitò nè ele, iyedoni ya bu adhi ebilikpabi ubke ya uko edhito nè Jeluselemu iyedoni ya bu ùla eke Eze. ³⁶hito, nè ishiyo, iyedoni ikuloshidho ikpili ukaze limeya, ubu ausasa, ubujinè auyi uyi. ³⁷Buwhuto, ekpo yo ubugbo "ee" laikalè ee" èe la ikale "èe iye ukama whele om ubuzo li bu li unu uwa bhiyo. ³⁸Enujile bhuka bhe kpom ekpelenyi li ekpelenyi, ize li ize. ³⁹Buwhuto makani yo, ememashie nye umeniyo bhiyò uye ulole yo eja li agba ikega, chishinigba agaba ibida. ⁴⁰Ubule buzhi nye ulawe yo udho ikpe lishijapà ikishi yo nema kpo, wha ame kpokpo ya. ⁴¹Ukale bu akeze ize dhuma uuko, zekedhia lute dhuma edanuko ibo. ⁴²Nye udhio le yo iye na egwe une nye uka ba agbidhito iye e'eka yo. ⁴³Enuyile kpù ukalè bhe gushi nye egbekudho yo aiso jine nye ubheni egba yo. ⁴⁴Buwhuto makani gushi emene ubheni egba yo aidhio nì emene uso le bhe yo oso edhio wokwani emene ugwole bhe yo owo meni emene usò lè bhe yo oso iye uma. ⁴⁵Kpemele mu ibuni umeledhe ida yo nye mú ibo li obioma iyedoni ume mu elanu ya umushi nyebhi yo li nye uma aume jine mu mim ya udeshi emene uma li emene bhiyò ⁴⁶Ubule bu igushi gbo bu emene ugushi bhe yo ogushi nde uwhugwo enweta la? Emene unatu takisi umedhi whò bhe kpeye ela? ⁴⁷Ubule bu utegboni abidhi bu nwana yo, ndeie ime auka who iye udo emene umebhe la? Emene jentali umeni whu bhe bo iye neten ela? ⁴⁸Kpom ubokpeye ezutani bu ozuta, kpomu ida yo li obioma uzutà.

Chapter 6

¹Tukpa eli kpɔ eme mɔ igwɛ ume iye umayo li adhi madegede eweji bhɛ yo, ndakpeye ndeke enweta uwhugwo l'eka ida yo amɔ zhio li obioma. ²Kpomu ubo kpɛye, ekele ine dhilɛ iye unene unɔ ibo umo bhɛ li whuukpeni li okpe ula, kpɔ emelɛ mu madegede uwokwanyɔ ebhe legede makani yo, enweta male bhe ugwo bhe li uyulu. ³Buwhutu, ine dhile, iye unene ewhe bu eka ibida yo umaji iye eka ikega yo l'umedhidhi. ⁴Nedhi iye unene li uwodhi ida yo nyemu unyeto, liwudhi owu yo ugwo bu li ɛnye ogbo. ⁵"Ekele idhiɔle edhiɔ, ɛzhiokpom emene unɔ ibɔ iyedoni uwudhiga bhɛ unuzo onuzo audhio bhɛ lime whuukpeni li okpe ula, kp'emele mu madegede uweje bhe enje. Legede, enweta male bhe uwhugwo bhe. ⁶Buto yo ek' idhiɔle, edhio, kpudhu lime isam. Gɛte aku aidhiɔ ida yo nyemu izhio li uwodhi. A ida you nyemu uweɔ li ɛnye ogbo. ⁷Idhiɔle ɛdhio ɛkama iye mɔ ikake dhia ujimu emene ukpenyɔ bhɛ a ugbulu umobhe, iyedoni ugbe bhɛ kpom bu enweta bhɛ bu usasa lekele ukale bhɛ ukale togbo. ⁸Kpom ubokpeye ezhieni kpom bhɛ, iyedoni ida yo umaji iye ikwani mɔ iba dhio whɔ la. ⁹Kpom ubo kpɛye dhioni kpom " ida ye nyemu izhio li obioma, ɛwa yo ugudhini esɔ. ¹⁰Me mu eleze yo uja. Mɔ echiche yo ume li eluwam kpomu uzhiɔ li obioma. ¹¹Uye bhidhi auzu tam. ¹²Sabtheteni ye ugwo ye, kpomu asatheteni emene umoji bhe ye ugwo. ¹³Edo shie ye lime umema. Buwhuto dokpewɛ ye lieka nye bhiyo. Ele eze bu ayo ugbakpo yo li ebute yo uzhi gontu li uko dhuma uko uzhi kpɛye. ¹⁴Isabhetenyile udo emene bhiyo bhe, ida yo amuzhiɔ liobioma asabhete nidlu whubyo bu bhiyo yo. ¹⁵Igwele usabheteni ibe yo iye bhi yo, ida yo ndeke asababhete ni dhi whu yo ne iyebu yo yo. ¹⁶Ekele igwe be bhidhi, eyɔ to upi nye agbezhi kpomu emene unuibo, umo bhe iyedoni utashi kpo bhɛ iyedoni utashi kpo bhe upi kp'emele mu madegede umaji bhe tuka dhie bhe bhidhi legede makani yo, enweta male bhe uwhuhwo the li uyulu. ¹⁷Buwhuto yo igwele, bhidlu te yo oga lishi, aisama kpo yo upi. ¹⁸Kp'emele mɔ udo emene ugwo bhe buwhuto ida yo neten, nyemu umaji iye zhi l'uweuhi umajigbo ida mu uweja lu wudhi owu yo ugwo. ¹⁹Ekpukɛ to owayi yo li ele adhi ewhu li itachi utashi bhɛ iye, li adhi emene ugbo ukoje bhe mu uzutubhe iye. ²⁰kam obukpeye, kpuketu owayi yo li me obioma adhi ewhu li itachi ezhi li adhi emene ugbo okpudhu dho bhɛ li uzugbu. ²¹Iyedoni adhi ewayi yo uzhiɔ, yabu adhi ekpema yo uzhi dhi whu. ²²Ekpeleni bu utojo eli, kpom ubokpeye ekpeleni yo uzole ozo, whulu eli yo oyulu bu li usamali. ²³Buwhuto ekpeleni yo uyole bhiyo whulu eliyo oyuluka buligebenyi kpom ubokpeye ubule bu usamali amuzhiɔ li yo bu igeleni legede, igeleni ya obugedho! ²⁴Onwu nye onuwunye umenye idanwudho ibo ugholo. iyedoni oso bu nwine auso udo, emein bu onwunye ugbolo aunyedawe udo elɛ udeke emene ebilikpabi li owayi ugbolo ekele neten. ²⁵Kpamu ubokpeye makani yo eme kpashi budu yo eli iye edhi edhi li iye enwu onwu li iye basali libudu yo lijine iye eyeji eyeji ubɔ budɔ uka ukani ela? ²⁶Uyete unu ushi bhe li olu ukpashi ɛbhɛ nɛ uwotu obhenɛ ukpashie bhene ekwɛ buto ida yo li obioma une bhɛ bhidhi ubɔ yɔ igbu kani bhɛ liaya ela? ²⁷Nwina lime yo ezodhuni mu ushigba ala yo, li ugba eke agbezhi? ²⁸Nde iye egba gboyini li agbezhi la li iye uyoji oyoji la? Gbeweji anwo ushi uzhi li me uya, kpɔ uzodhu le bhe umebhe ugolo, ukpa bhɛnɛ ukani. ²⁹Makani kedhio yo umashime bhubu solomon li bhele bhele bhele ebube ya, uyo jidho ne ukani kpomu bhɛ. ³⁰Ubu bu ebilikpabi unuwe ike uyeshi uwhɔ ewe uzhi bhe li niuya kapa amu ube gbo bhe litan lisele abhoshiebhe lime isa, egwe who bu uyeshi yo ukanila yo emene uwhetu ntiko? ³¹Kpom ubo kpɛye egbani agebezhi luka nde iye adhi(a) ubuyene nde iye anwula? ubujene ndɛ iye ayeji la? ³²Iyedoni emene jentaa uwudhiga bhe ogbo iyem, ida yo li obioma umaji bu ikwani otu iyem. ³³Buwhuto, lunuzu, uwudhiga eleze ya li uwanuamanu, aa unekpo bhe yo bhele bhele ogbo iyem. ³⁴Kpomu ubokpeye, egba agbazhi liye enweta sele, iyedoni, sele elowetu iye enweta bhele bhele eye ubwetu umekpeli ya

usani ude, li ichakpam udeni ude udula dhi bu adhi utashi, otutu ukadhe bhe bu ichakpaya, 14. Buwhuto egbeletam uzhi gbam li ichakpam ukeikeya udula buadhi buduzhi, emene ugaja bhenę unto ogbo15. Tukpa eli li adhi nye agbama oyika uzhibhe, aujaga bhe li kpa ugaga buwhuto5 legede wbu bu owhua alagbodhi medegede. 16. li ina bhe aimaji bhe ekemu madegexe whote alilede limuya ukayala, ubuyenę(fig) li adhi ugwughila. 17. Li ewheka neten ushi uma unwuloshie bu ęnwę uma, ushi bhiyo unulosie bu anwo bhiyo. 18. Ushiu uma ndeke onwuloshie anwo bhiyo ushi bhiyo ndeke onwuloshie anwo uma. 19. Ushi ęnwuloshie egede anwo ębę bunye unyedabhetę l'ele au bho shiobhe likpu echi. 20. Yabu kpu bule egbudnushi bhe uji bu li ina unnu bhe. 21. Ubu bhele bhele madegede unwa me. 22. Idanwudho idanwudho okpudhu li elege obioma, gama emene u ume bhe echiche. ida me nyemu uzhi li obioma. 23. Otutu emene akani bhe bu me li ewa ya achi ęwa bhiyo; li ęwa yo ye ame iye unwodhenye? 24. Yabu kpu makanyi bhe" mamajem yo! Buzoli liadhimezhię! Yo nye itashi oloko. 25. Kpom ubokpeye nyenye unuji le uliekpone, mu umele bhe ezhi bhe bu kpm nye umayiye. Mu unę ędhę ya li olu igwu. 26. Buwhuto nyenye unijile ekpo me mu gwelę uyi ęsę ezhe bu kpm nyishi uno udhę ya li ęlu ęza 27. A mini de aiji ugbaya, awukayi uwe auko li ędhę ya, mu ędę, ubuda obuda ya ubwete! 28. L'ekelę jisos ukakpo ogbo ukam, emene ogbom unwodha bhe, enę li uzhi ezhi ya. 29. Iyedoni uzhi bhe, iye kpm nye unwe ugbakpo, ubę kpo mu emene skbu.

Chapter 71. Ekpe ikpe mugwe, bhe ukpe yo ikpe 2. Iyedoni iyemu ikpedniwe ikpe ya bu iye ekpe we bhe you ikpe. Iye tushi le li ukpe we bhe yobikpe ya bu iye ofushni bhe yo. 3. Iyelado mu inyeto ikishi ushi amuzho li ekpeli nwana yo mu igwe uweji ugwe ushi muzho le ekpeli yo la? 4. Ndekpu eka nri nwana yob nwane, ikishi ushi muzho li ekpeli yo la lekele ugwe ushi uzhi li ekpeli yo la? 5. yo emene unubbo amuzo nana gedhe ugwe ushi muzho yo li ekpeli mu aha nana whę ikishi ushi mu uzhi li ekpeli nwana yo. 6. Ene akita uye zhi egwele, ebhoshie ezhi ukam ęzho mbule kpeze ogbo ezhi ęzhi bhe bu ukę andorita kpo abhe. 7. Ene kpm 7. Jushi aune bhe yo. wudhiga aiweji koka, augu man bhe yo. 8. Nyenye ujushilehe a bhe bu ene nye iwudhiga le eweji bu eweji nye ukole eka ogu manya bhe bu adhi. 9. Nwine lime yo unwa odhia ukpe bhi bhe muna ekpulu igwu la? 10. Ubo dhene, mudhio whę ukpa mune ji whane ogwo la? 11. Kpom obokpeye, ubhe bu yo nye bhiyo imaji kpu unele u meledhe yo egede iye ida yo nejemu uzhi li obioma la, ume emene udhio bebhema iye uma? 12. Kpom ubokpeye, iyemu iwudhigo bu madegede bu meni bhe ya ya, meni dhi whu bhe Ombu oloko li emene ugbama. 13. Kpudhu li egbeleta uzhi gbakpi, iyedoni egbeleta usani ude, li ichakpa udeni ude udula dhi bu adhi utashi, otutu ukadhe bhe bu ichakpaya, 14. Buwhuto egbeletam uzhi gbam li ichakpam ukeikeya udula buadhi buduzhi, emene ugaja bhenę unto ogbo15. Tukpa eli li adhi nye agbama oyika uzhibhe, aujaga bhe li kpa ugaga buwhuto5 legede wbu bu owhua alagbodhi medegede. 16. li ina bhe aimaji bhe ekemu madegexe whote alilede limuya ukayala, ubuyenę(fig) li adhi ugwughila. 17. Li ewheka neten ushi uma unwuloshie bu ęnwę uma, ushi bhiyo unulosie bu anwo bhiyo. 18. Ushiu uma ndeke onwuloshie anwo bhiyo ushi bhiyo ndeke onwuloshie anwo uma. 19. Ushi ęnwuloshie egede anwo ębę bunye unyedabhetę l'ele au bho shiobhe likpu echi. 20. Yabu kpu bule egbudnushi bhe uji bu li ina unnu bhe. 21. Ubu bhele bhele madegede unwa me. 22. Idanwudho idanwudho okpudhu li elege obioma, gama emene u ume bhe echiche. ida me nyemu uzhi li obioma. 23. Otutu emene akani bhe bu me li ewa ya achi ęwa bhiyo; li ęwa yo ye ame iye unwodhenye? 24. Yabu kpu makanyi bhe" mamajem yo! Buzoli liadhimezhię! Yo nye itashi oloko. 25. Kpom ubokpeye nyenye unuji le uliekpone, mu umele bhe ezhi bhe bu kpm nye umayiye. Mu unę ędhę ya li olu igwu. 26. Buwhuto nyenye unijile ekpo me mu gwelę uyi ęsę ezhe bu kpm nyishi uno udhę ya li ęlu ęza 27. A mini de aiji ugbaya, awukayi uwe auko li ędhę ya, mu ędę, ubuda obuda ya ubwete! 28. L'ekelę jisos ukakpo ogbo ukam, emene ogbom unwodha bhe, enę li uzhi ezhi ya. 29. Iyedoni uzhi bhe, iye kpm nye unwe ugbakpo, ubę kpo mu emene skbu.

eka.16.Adhi uba gbiho, otu emene ayanile bhe Jizos otutu madegede uwabhiyo ugobhe, gontu li uli ekpo mu chiwo kpo uwabhiyo, ya, mugwo dhiwo, emene uda bhe eli. 17 Liewluekam bu kpu iyemu Azayaa, agbama uko umegele amuko, "yawe ugoni elidheye aubutu ukeye"18. numom, Jizos uba wejo igwe madegede kpu ushi koshikpo abhe mu udugashio ud kpuemele mu uweshi udo ibe li olimini Galili. 19.Mu onye ubhabha ujakeshe la mu kanyela, "Nyeuzhi, mechize bu yo adhi adhi ikaze whuto. 20 Mu Jizos ukanye la "foxes unew Chapter 81Ekelemu Jizos ukpo da ele li olebhu, mu eke ogbo madegede uchize bheba. 2. weji unuke asasa ujakeshe la mu uinjela uko mu ko" idanwudho, ubule bu umashi yo samamu ele 3. Jizos ughate eka mu koto la eka nwko ubu umashime "Nweta usamali" liekele neten, mu eli asasa ya usamali kpo 4. mu Jizos ukanyo la "wiyibika nye onwu onwunye, iye, iye. Kadhe mu ize otugoshi nyishi oso eja elivo aina uke mu mozisi uko, li ukaloshiwe.5.Uba zhie l'uja kapanyom, mu onye ishi emene ulu uja kedhiela, mudhiola. 6." idanwudho; nweudho me uzhi li una li agbezhi li udho, eli obhoni mamalema" 7. mu Jizos ukanye la mezhibi uja ngwa eli8.Mu nye ishi ulum usala mu uko. idanwudho, modhu madhom adhi yo ekpudhu l'udhome "kagbo to iye neten luuli ekpo yo au nwoboyibome unweta ugwo" 9.Iyedoni, mobu dhiwu mgedege une bhe ugbo unyesnike enye, menwe emene kapa igbo ikupudhu me. Makani le nwine kaze "aukaze, makani udo. " ja" aua, makani le nwdhe me me om" aume. 10 Jizos uba nujom, mu unwo dha enye muka nyio emenem uzhi bhe li uzo za hozu, legede, makani yo, maka wejem onwu nye onwu nye unwe uwhele zhi kpo m'izileli 11.Makani yo, otutu obuzoli bhe buli hem elanwu libi hem elanwu do, Aaunazhike shibe ebilahan, izike le jekob li tebulu, li eleze oboma 12.Buto robuwshi bhe bu une adhe eleze l'echi igdenyi, ofi lawka bhe ikwa aada bhe ikmize 13.Mu Jizos uanyo nyishi ulu ya kaze ykpo m'iwedawo, l'uzhi kpeye kumwudha unweta ugwo ogwo li ezhi ya 14.Jizos uba jo ugbo pita, we. mu, nyeto, ina ugwo pita" unana li idhe ewhogele wihela. 15.Jizos uba kpotu ola eka lieli mu ewhogele ja hiya. usathete la mu ulegamalo li ushi kedhua eka. 16.Adhi uba gbiho, otu emene ayanile bhe Jizos otutu madegede uwabhiyo ugobhe, gontu li uli ekpo mu chiwo kpo uwabhiyo, ya, mugwo dhiwo, emene uda bhe eli. 17 Liewluekam bu kpu iyemu Azayaa, agbama uko umegele amuko, "yawe ugoni elidheye aubutu ukeye"18. numom, Jizos uba wejo igwe madegede kpu ushi koshikpo abhe mu udugashio ud kpuemele mu uweshi udo ibe li olimini Galili. 19.Mu onye ubhabha ujakeshe la mu kanyela, "Nyeuzhi, mechize bu yo adhi adhi ikaze whuto. 20 Mu Jizos ukanye la "foxes unew bhe udhu, unu olu unwe bhe udwe unu, buto unwom madedgde unwe adhi ebhe ya ishi21.Udo nwenye uzhi li uchiza ujenya bu"idanwudho nege dhem ekele mze li ulimagedhe idame. 22. Mu Jizos ukanyela, chysm saphete eniene unwububhe onwulu mu ulite bhe emene unwuhu bhe onwuhu.23. Jizos uba ukpodhe li ugbo mu emene uzhi ya uchila bhela mu ukpodhukeshie bhela. 24. Weji, mu eke odowu uchio li olimini udhuma who adhi ugbo uyulu ma who li nini odowu. Buwhuto Jizos uzhi li unyi inyina 25.Mu emene uzhi uja bhe lu tema, muko bhe "Gaive ye atadhu whom bu ewe!Jizos ukani bhe "itumini ogwu iyela, yo emene uwhetu uzhi ntiko mu Jizos ulegamolo mu ugwu gwashe uweleli olimini edhi. Mu eke uyodhu uzhi. 27 Mu emene ya unwodhame enye mukabhe, oduji madegede uzhi on la aubu uwukayi li olimini ukpenya bhe ete? 28.Jizos uba weshio udo ibe, mu udhuma ula Gadala, mu ukoma ibo uwabhi yo ugwo uja she bhela, ubuzoli bhe li iyelenwu aukpadhidhi whu bhe iye, kpomubo kpeye emene uze ugadho bhe ichakpa ja. 29.Weji muchi ebhe ikpu muka obhe "Nde iye yo li ye amekatalab, Akpana Ebilikpabi ijom bu li uwhaye uya mu ba dhuma ekele mu ubhete bhe la?30.Uzhi ogbo ezhi uzhi bhe li udhi dhi bhidhi, li adhi ugwe ukam uto li adhiya. 31. Mu ogbo uwabhiyo ya udhia kedhie bhe, Jizos mu kanye bhela ubule bu ekpachivye, kpashi shiye li me ogbo ezhiwe. 32. Mu Jizos ukunye bhe "kazeni" mu ogbo uwam bhijom ubuzole bhe mu kpudho bhe lime ogbo ezhiya. Weji mu Bhele bhele ezhi ya ubugamali bhe li olebhu mu budu bhe li olimini mu unwulu kpo bhe li mini.

³³ Mu Emenem uzhi bhe li ukpa ezhi ya ugbawulu kpo bhe mugbala bhe echi ula li ukaloshine iye uweji bhe auta ibe iye dakwashi emene mu uwa bhiyo ugwo. ³⁴ Weji Bhele bhele emene uzhi bhe lime ula ugbaya bhe li uzuji Jizos, uba nyeto bhela muja bhela bhi ubuzoli li igbu a'bhe.

Chapter 9

¹Jizos ukpodhie li ugbo uka wesho, mu udhunwo ula m'aya. ²Weji, mubu ya nye bhela uduke eli bhonye obhoni uzhi li una li ekpali. Uba nyeto uwhetu bhe mu Jizos ukanye uduke mu eli ubhonye la obhoni "Unwo kpashiyo obu ike. umeyeyo enwe le usabheteni." ³Weji mu otutu emen utanwedhiwho bhe lime bhe, "Unukem akagbole ewa nye nweye." ⁴Jizos umajio ugbegbe bhe, muko "Iyelado mu igbeni bheyo li unukuma yo la? ⁵Nde aunweka li uwe la? uka bhiyo yo enwele usabheteni lijine uka le muikadhe ize? ⁶Buwhuto li yo meimajin bu unuom madegede bhu enwe egbakpo li uwa li usabheteni bhiyo muka nyio uduke mu eli bhonye bhela obhoni "le gonu ekali yo, mu ikadhe udho yo." ⁷Mu uduke ya ulo muuakadhe udho ya. ⁸Ogbo madegede ubha wejo bhe izem, mu utobhe otogwu mu uwokwanye Ebilikipabi, nye mu uno madegede ugbakpo zhi kpom. ⁹Lekele mu Jizos ugama adhiya mie uwejo udhuke ewa ya dhini Macho kpuzhi li nazhi ezhi li ulu emene unatu bhe takisi mu Jizos ukane la' "Chiya mu" mu macho ulo mu uchila la. ¹⁰Jizos ubanazhio ezhi li udhi bhidhi li udoh weju otutu emene unatu bhe takisi li emene umeye eja lebhe mu dhikeshie bhe Jizos bhidhi, ya li emene uzhia. ¹¹Emene Palisi ube nyeto bhe iyem, mukanyo bhe emene uzhia "Iyelado mu nye uzhi yo udhi keshi who emene unatu takisi li emene umeye bhidhi la?" ¹²Jizos uba nujo iyem, mu uko "emene ada bhe eli uweje bhe ibala nye dibio gama emene ike ezhie bhe ¹³Leni mu imudhini iye iye makomu ubu 'mowu dhiga bu otuwishi ubo oso eja' iyedoni mejamle uwhu emene umeyete mu yosalibhe buwhuto emene umeye. ¹⁴Mu emene uso bhe Joni uja keshie bhela mu ujobhela "Iyelado la mu ye li emene Palisi agwe dhie bhidhi zulpulu ekele la mu emene mu uchiya bhe yo ugwe bhe ugwe inwe la?" ¹⁵Mu Jizos ukane bhe "ekemu umeledhe nye ka ba tu ununwe inwe ugbabhe ezhi le ke nyemu utu ununwe uzhiakeshi bhe? Ekele zhihuja aumotuma bhe nyeutu ununwe, aubido bhe ugwe bhe bhidhi. ¹⁶Uzhie nye ugoni ukani uwu mu udushi li aukani adhimu udu shie bhe odushi odoma li bu od mali udomali ya oyoka who bu adhi. ¹⁷Madegede ndeke owushi dhi whobene menye uwu li ukani alilo menye ubo shite bhe alilo agbamali bu agbamali amenye ya ugba dakpo lele aualilo usupialikpo, iye obu bu kpom onushi bhe bu menye uwu li alilo uwu mu bhibom uzhi. ¹⁸Lekele Jizos uzhi li uka ogbo iyem, weje onwenye l'emene ishi ujo mu ukpowe nyaishi lele. mu uko "unwo uyoma me unwuludhi li umom , buto ja' mu ikpota eka li eli,ezhie bu budu" ¹⁹Mu Jizos ulo mu chize la ya li emene mu uso bhela. ²⁰Nyetu mu ununwe unwe umekpali ukwu dhiala li ala ibo, uja ya li ozu Jizos mu ukapotu eka li ete kapa ya. ²¹Iyedoni ukani eliya "Ubule bu mokpotu eka li ukani ya, me nweta bu elime." ²²Mu Jizos unwa enye lozu mu unyetola, mu ko unwo me aunyoma, kpashi yo obu ike uwetu yo emele mu inwe eliy. Mu ununwe ya unweta ugwo ogwo li ezhiya. ²³Jizos ubha ka udho nye udu ya' uweji bi emene ugbo bhe odu li ogbo madegede li uwhu dhi bhe uwhu. ²⁴Mie kanyio la "Kaze ozu unwo yo amu nyomam unwulo unyi to inyina" mu mudhiebhela umu. ²⁵Ekelem ubachiwo kpo bhe emene ogbo madegede mu ukpudho li me udho mu udotola li eka mu unwo unyomam utele. ²⁶Ukaloshiwe iyem udom ugbasulu tutu audhuma udo igbu. ²⁷Jizos uba buzolo li adhiya mu udhuke ito enuekpo uchilabhe la li ozu mu uchidhiwho bhe mu kaze dho bhe "Nweni ye otuwizhi unwo Debid!" ²⁸Jizos uba kpudho lime udho mu emene enye kpoya uja Kedhie bhela. mu Jizos ukanye bhe "Iwhedani kpom bhu me nwe ike li ume iyem la?" mukane bhele "E E, Idanwudho." ²⁹Mu Jizos ukpto bhe eka li ekpeleni mu ko "Uzhini yoni kpu uwhetu yu uzhi" ³⁰Mu ekpelebi bhe usamalio mu Jizos udobhe eka l'ete mu uko "ewhem bhu umaji iyem" ³¹Buwhuto ukoma nyekpo ibom ukaze bhe asaga aumaze dhiwho bhe ulim li bhele bhele adhi. ³²Kpomu uduke ibo ya uzhi bhe li ukadhe, weji mu ya we nye bhe Jizos uduke okpodho ekpo auwa bhiyo ugwo. ³³L'eklele mu ukpachima uwa bhiyo ya munyem okpo okpo mu ukpo ekpo mu ogbo madegede ya unuodha bhe enye muko bhe "Onwunye onwunye uka weji iyezhikpom li izleli tomo!" ³⁴Buwhuto mu emene Palisi ukobhe Uchiwe uwa bhiyo we bu li uwa bhiyo. ³⁵Mu jizos gazo bhele bhele eke ula li ula ntiko mu uzhiye iye li ulu-ukpenui bhe, mu uzhiye uzhiuma eleze, au ugwo ze bhele bhele uji uke li eli idhe. ³⁶Ekelem uweye ogbo-madegede mu unwe otuwizhi li adhi uzhi bhe, iyedom unukuma bhe atadhu kpoli le, osukali kpo dhi whu le uzhibhe kpomu ogbo ugaga enwe bhe nyudu. ³⁷Mu kano emene uchiabhe li ozu, "Iye ugute ogutu lika oyulumale, buwhuto emene ugbolo uto bhe ogbo. ³⁸Kpomu ubokpeye dhioni idanwudho ugutu ogutu enwenwa, kp'emele mu uyigashi emene ugbolo ugutu ogutu."

Chapter 10

¹Mu Jizos uwhu bhede emene uzhiya dhimadu mu une bhe ugbakpo li adhi uwa bhiyo uzhi bhe, lu uchi wo bhe, lijine uguo bhele bhele uke li elidhe. ²Lumon ewa emene uzhiya dhi-madu-limadu ibom bu aunuzu, Saimoni (Amuwho, Pita), li Andulu nwana; Jemis unwo Zebedi, li Joni nwana; ³Pilip, li Batolomi; Tomosi li Macho, nye-una takisi; Jemisi unwo Apiyos, li Tadiyos. ⁴Saimon, nye Ziloti li Judasi Iskalot, nye mu udhego la. ⁵Mu udushe bhe bu ulobhe asag mu ukunyi ke bhe li udu, Ezeni adhi emene Jenitali ube bhe, ekpedhoni li ula ula ubu aimene Samela. ⁶Ezeni bu udho emene Izuleli uwulu bhe owulu. ⁷Ikadhelen, zhini uzhiama aikani "Eleze obioma ejale uzedhu" ⁸Gwoni emen-elidhe temani emene uke asasa, aikpachi mani ugbulu inwetani ukemu ewe, nedhidhiwhani ewe, ⁹Ebutoni agaode, li aga-usua li jine aga-uyi li ekpo-aga yo. ¹⁰Ebutoni ekpa uzewe ize ebuto nine udo kapa, li akpuko, li akpasu, iyedoni nyeme ugbolo udhuna bhu dhi bhidhi. ¹¹Ulaa-ulaa ikpudhuleni, ubu-eke-o, uzhi ntikoo wudhigani nye udaadhu l'ime ya ainazhini li adhiya tutu ibuzolini. ¹²Ikpudhuleni li imudho, tedhini abidhi. ¹³Ubule udho udadhu adadhu, uyodhu yo ukpudhu. Muboto, ubule udho adaadhoo, uyodhu yo, uchila yoni ozu. ¹⁴Emene mu ewhw bhe, l'unatu yoni, mu ugwedhiwho bhe ukepeni yon ete li uliekpom, ibuzoli leni li udo ya lu ulaya Kpukpo mayon uza li uko. ¹⁵Legede makani yo akabu uma li-iyee udakwashi ele Sodomu li Gomola li ekele ikpe ka ula ya. ¹⁶"Nyetu, modugashi yoni kpomu ugaga li adhi ogwu uzhi bhe, kpomu ubokpeye majini iye kpomu ogwo aitunikpe kpomu bhili. ¹⁷Samani enye yo li adhi madegede uzhi bhe alawe bhe yoni ubu udho ikpe, aulobhe yoni igbanigbani li ulii-kpem bhe ¹⁸Aula we bheyoni udho emene Gobina li emene eze lishili me; liukaloshenibhe li emene obobhe-emene Juu ¹⁹Ekele uwhuloshile bhe yo epedhieni ekpema liye yo ekani, li iye enwe tani li ekele ya. ²⁰Iyedoni, ndeke obo yo ekponi ekpo buwhuto uwa ida yo okpo gashi bu ekpo lime yo. ²¹Nwana ogbu bu nwana, ida ogbu bu unwo, umeledhe oushi bhe bu ida bhe li ina bhe ulu au me bhe kpemele mu ugbuebhe. ²²Madegede oso bhe yoni bu oso lishili ewa me. Buwhuto nye nye ukaite le tutu dhuma adhi gbogbo enweta bu ugawe. ²³Umegide le bhe yon li eke ula gbalan ulam osoya, legede makani yo, ndeke egasoni eke ula izleli mu unwo madegede uba ja ozu. ²⁴"Nwudho uka nye uzhi iye" nwoboyi uka idanwudhaa. ²⁵Udadhu adadhu bu nwudho buzhi kpom nyeuzhiezi, udadhu dhi whu kpom bu nwoboyi buzhi kpom idanwudha, uble bu owhumale bhe idanwudho unwe udho Ekpensu- uwedhiga, egwe who bhebu uwhu emene ube bhe li udho! ²⁶Kpomu ubokpeye etune bheni otogwu uzhi iye iye uwoli owoli aienwe buike li ulowe uwe uzhi iyeye maduegede uwoke, a egwe who ulouwe. ²⁷Iye moku nyide yo li igelenyi Kaloshiani li eche eye, ainujini kpum atakushi le yoni l'ete kpomu ni ama li olu udho. ²⁸Etunieni emene unwe bhe ike li ugbo okpeli yo buto unwe bhe ike li ugbo uwa yo. Nye etuni otogwu bu nye mu unwe ike li utashi okpeli li uwa li me echi-bhiyo. ²⁹Udhe dhie bhe ada li ele mu ida yo ugwe umaji. ³⁰Ukaze uzhi yoni li ishi unwe kpo bhe ugwe ogwu oguu bhe. ³¹Etoni otogwu. Igbuni aya ka ogbo atapia ushishigbede uwadi. ³²Kpom ubo kpeye nye nye ukaloshie bhe me li adhi medegede uzhibhe, yabu makaloshiwedhi who lema li ununu ida me amu uzhi li obioma. ³³Buwhuto nye ukedhiwele me ikake li adhi madegede uzhi bhe me kedhie dhi whua bu ikake li ununu ida me amuzhi li obioma. ³⁴Egbeni kpom bu me jom bu uyawe uyodhu li uwam maya weni uyodhu, maya we upiya echi. ³⁵Meja nyio bu kp'emele mu akpanauwo li ida uda bhe uka, audaunwo li ina auda bhe uka; auwenyi unwo li inazhia udabhe uka. ³⁶emene ubheniegba madegede obu bu emene udho ya. ³⁷Nye ugushile ida li ina kama me udaadho bhu ubu nyeame; nye ugushile unwo ukoma li unwo unyoma ka who me udaadho la bhu bu nye aame ³⁸Nye obuty dho ishiuyechika ya muuchi ya me uda adhola bhu ubu nye ame. ³⁹Nye uwuejile budu ya ewe lishili me enwetaa bu enweta. ⁴⁰Nye unabate to yo una bate ya bu me una bate ya bu nyemu udugashe me. ⁴¹Nye unatu le nye agbama li ewa nye agbama enweta bu uwhugwo nye agbama, nye unatu le ny'uma li ewa ny'uma enweta bu uwhugwo nyiuma. ⁴²Nye ne le uunuso li ogbo umeledhem egege mini uyodhu oyodhu lu unwu li ewa onwunye, li emenem uchiya bhe me, legede, makani yo ndeke uwhugwo ya owulo ewe."

Chapter 11

¹Uba gama, li ekele mu Jizos udukpo dhi emene uzhiya dhi-madu li madu ibo ya udu, mu ubuzo lie lu adhiya li uzhi iye li uzhi uzhi uma li ogbo eke ula bhe. ²Lumon lekele mu Joni unujo li udho ikoli li iye basali li eka ugbolo kalais, mu udushio emene uzhiya. ³Muka ne la "Ibu nye mu uzhiyo li uja ubu jone anye ni enye udo nwunye la?" ⁴Mu Jizos usa mu uko "Zeni muikanini Joni iye iwejini mu inujoni. ⁵Emene enyekpo, uzhi bhe li uweji who adhi, emene akadhedho bhe ize, uzhi l'ukade who bhe ize, Emene uke asasa enwele bhe uguogwo, Emene onuje bhe ete onujile bhe ete, emene unwulu kpobhe kpai ele le bhe lienwu emene uyo uzhi li unuji dhi who bhe uzhi uma, ⁶Uwokwani Uzhini emene mu owudho bhe uma li shili me." ⁷Kpomu emenem ukadhe ma bhe, mu Jizos ubido li ukani emene ogbo madegede ya liye basali li Joni, "Ize leni ime iwho, izeni bu li uweji iyela-uwho ewe uwukayi uzhi ezhigi la? ⁸Buw huto izeni bu li uneji ye la-unuke uyoji ukani unwe uwe uwe la? Legede, emene mu uyojiobhe ukani unwe uwe ube bhe bu li udho eze" ⁹Buto ilone uwe bu li uwe ji Iyela-agbama la? Ee makani yo, akamale nye agbama. ¹⁰Ombu nyemu agbama ukadhio "weji modugashi bu nyeuzhime li adhi zhini nye eja li umeke nyi yon adhi. ¹¹Makani yon li ishiuka ukazhie madegede unjioma umu auka gedhe Joni. Buw huto kpom nye uyakali-kpo bhe li ele li eleze obioma akama lema. ¹²Gontu li eye mu Joni mugbadhiedhidho limini dhema umom, eleze obioma udhu uya li eka utashi-like emene utashi-like ugonua bhe bu li ike. ¹³Iyedoni bhele bhele emene agbama li oloko agbagili le bhe ama tutu dhuma who ekele mu Joni; ¹⁴Ubule bu ijikeleni li unatom, yawe bu Ilaija amu zhio li uja. ¹⁵Nye unwe ete unuji, unuji. ¹⁶Nde iye m'otuwashi emene ukom la? uzhi kpom umeledhe ugudhi bhe ogologu li ime aya, aunu nazhi bhe ezhi li uwhuta dhi who onuu nye onuu nye ¹⁷auka bhe, "ye agbuni yo odu ite jen ne elebhe. Ye agba agbezhi, ikwan ne ikwa. ¹⁸Joni uja uwhe uji bhidhi unwo ne menye auka bhe bhu "unwe uwa bhiyo. ¹⁹Uwom Madegede ejale li udhi bhidhi li unwu menye auka bhe nyetu, ya we bu nye eke ekidhi li eke nye menye nwuje emene unatu takisi li emene bhiyo! Buto ogbudhishi bhe eyo uji buli ugbolo ya." ²⁰Mu Jizos uguugoshie ogto eke ulam ume iye unwodhenye, mu ugwe bhe uyosalio oyosali. ²¹Ogolowo uzhini yo Kolazin! Ogolowo uzhini yo, Besaida! Ubule bhu unwodhe nye ume-bhe li Tai li sidon amu ume bhe li yo, aba yosalima lebhe tuluni li uyoji kapa agbazhi li ukposhi ewechi. ²²Buto enweni bu Tai li sidon uwe li ikpe bhe ka yo. ²³Yo, Kapanyoni igbe kpom bu agba buzowe bhe yo olu dhuma obioma la? Eee, ayawe bhe bu yo ele tutu dhuma echi-bhiyo Iyedoni ubule bu li Sodom bhu iyeunwo dhe nye ume bhe li yo, emele bhe li me ya uba zhidhim tamu. ²⁴Buto makani yo, enwe bu uwe li ele Sodom li eye ikpe ka yo. ²⁵Li ekele ya mu Jizos uko "Ma padhiwe yo, ida, idanwudho obioma li ele iyedoni inoke ni emene eyo li umajiye ogbo iyem, elowe jile bhe ne kpu enele mu umeledhe nitkom mu umaji bhe. ²⁶Ee ida om utowe yo obu. ²⁷Ida me ebhete kpole bhele bhele iye li eka ida me uzhi nye li eka idame uzhi nye umaji unwa gama ida uzhi nye umaji ida, gama unwo, lijine nye unwo ulotu li utu goshia. ²⁸Jakeshime, yo emene eke ugbolo lieke ubu, mene yonbu unwe eli. ²⁹Nyatuni iyabha me, mu imudhini iye liekame, Iyedoni mayawe me okpeli ele amekpe uyodhu li obu me, ainwetani udeli li uwa yo. ³⁰Iyedoni iya bha me unwe uwe, ubu me unedhu eke ugbakpo."

Chapter 12Li ekele ya, mu Jizos ukadho ika li eye udhiinwe. Inwe ogule emene uzuhya ya, mu uwotuo bhe oka mu udhio bhe.

²Buwhuto le'kele mu emene Palise unyeto bhe, mu ukane bhe Jizos "Nyetu emene uchiya yo emene bhe iye utashi oloko eye udhi-inwe." Buto mu Jizos ukanye bhe "Ika gudhieni iye Debidi ume li ekelem inwe ugola, ya li emene mu uzhike dhu bhela? ⁴Uze udho Ebilikipabi mu udhio bhidhi-udho ukpeni, aubu odhu nyela li emene uchila bhe ozu li udhunigbo kpoi bu emene osoeja. Ika gudhe li me oloko zhe bhu udho-ukpeni li eye udhinwe li ugwe uda ikpe ela? ⁶Buto mekani yo meni nye uka udho ukpeni uzhi li adhim. Ubule bu imajini iyem ubu, mowudhiga bu otuuizhi ubo osoeja "Iba kogbo emene utubhe ikpe. ⁸Iyedoni unwomu Madegede ubu Idanwudho eue Udhinwe." Mu Jizos ubuzole li adhi ya mu ukaze ulu-ukepeny bhe. ¹⁰Weji uzhi udhuke unwe ekau ubhoni li eli. Mu emene Palisi uho bhe Jizos "Umanu amanu li ugwo madegede li eye udhi-inwe la? kpeleme mu ubushiabhe uka zebhu emele iyebhiyo. Mu Jizos uka nye bhe "Ubu nina lime yo aunwe gbo uugaganetem mu ugagaua udagadhu l'ime udhu li eye udhi-inwe mu gwe uludhiga li udokpewa la? ¹²Imajibhiwhu ma ibala uzhi li madegege auka ugaga la? kpmu ubokpeye udadhu adadhu li ume iyuma li eye udhinwe" Mu Jizos ukanye udhuke ya "Gbate eka" mu uguate eka, mu unweta eli ya mu eka ya uzhi kpmu udo eka. ¹⁴Buwhuto mu emene Palisi ulo bhe li ugbadhi uzuzu li umegida li uwudhi ga dhibhe kpuemele mu ugbua bhe. Li ekela mu Jizos uwota ma who mu uyosale ozu otutu emene uchize abe echize mu gwo kpo je bhe ne eli. ¹⁶Mu ujabhe bhu akane bhe udo emene iye basali li ya. ¹⁷Kpu emene mu uzuta iyemu uka ma bhe akama li agbama Azaya, amuko, "Weji nwedho me amu molotuo obotu nyemu magushie ogushi ekpema me to eto li adhi uzhi meshi bu uwa me lime ya aukaloshiwe ikpe-ishuka li adhi emene obobhe-Juu zhi bhe. Udeke atagboya li akwukwu, ndeke echiboya li ikpe ndeke onwunye-nwunye onje uli yali umulaa. ²⁰Ndeke agbaje ne ikaka-ushi ujikute-ejikute ndeke owunyio ukpulechi uweniwhone unyoli onyoli tutu udu dho ikpe-ishuka kpmu iye egwebhe umegbo emegbo. ²¹Li ewa ya emene obobhe Juu enwe bhe bu ubheshi-obu. "M'uyawenebhe Jizos onwunye enye to adhi, okpodhi whone ekpo augbulu ugo. Mu Jizos ugwo la ya bu who kpmu bhu udhkemu okpo ekpo ukpowho ekpo mu ungetudhiwho adhi. ²³Ogbo madegede ya unwodha we bhe enye mukabhe "Ekemu udhukem ubu Unwo Debid la? Ekelem emene Palisi unujo bhe iye basali lunwo dhawe enyem mukabhe " Udukem ukpachima ugbulu gama bu li ugbackpo uwa ekpensu-uwedhiga akpana ugbulu." ²⁵Buto Jizos umaji ugbegbe bhe mu uko "Eleze ukemawhuto eliya ekema adamale; bhele bhele eke ula mubune udho ukemawhuto eliya ekema ndeke onuzo. Ubule bu ekpensu uchima who ekpensu, ekedhile eliya. Ndekpu eleze ya onuzole la? ²⁷Ubule bu mogoni ekpesu uwendhiga li ukpachimawe unwo yo ukpachima weji bhene bu li iyela? Kpomubokpe bhe obu bhe emene ekpe bhe yoni ikpe. Buwhuto ubule bhu makpachimewe ugubulu bu li uwa Ebilikipabi majiwhom bu eleze Ebilikipabi bu eja kedhile yon. ²⁹Ndekpu maduegeda okpudhu le lime udho eke ogelenye li uzutuma iye, liugwe umotu magedhe ya we mu ukekpogede-a edhi la? mu bha zutu who ukpolokpo ya. ³⁰Nye ezhiokedhime usome oso nye obo nye ogbo me esekeli bu esekeli. ³¹Kpmu ubokpeye makani yo bhelebhale bhiyo li ukatashi enweta bhe bu usabhete, buto ukatashi Uwa Egwele ndeke enweta usabhete. ³²Nye ukale uliekpo li ukagide unwo madegede enweta bu usabhete. Buto nye kpole li ukagide Uwa Egwele ndeke enwe usabhete liuwam lijine uwam uzhi li uja. Me mu ushi umanu aina ya umanu; me mu ushi uyobhiyo, aina ya uyo bhiyo iyedo ugubushilbhe ushi uji buli ina unwonwu. ³⁴Yo umeledhe ajali kpmu yo iboni bhiyo nde kpu ekani iyuma la? iyedom unu uka bu iye uyuluka unukum ³⁵Nye uma ulowe bu iyuma ubuzola li egeda unukumaya, Nye bhiyo, ulowe bu iye bhiyo uzhi li ekpema ya. Makani yo li eye ikpe madegede amakala bhe bu uli li uzukpulu ekpo bhiyo ukpowhutobhe ³⁷Li uli ekpo yo ai-kemani eliya li edhi li uli ekpo yo aishini eliya li ugbo. Mu emene ubhabhe li emene Palisi usabhe Jizos mu ukobhe, "Njuzhi awudhiga unyeto iye ugubudhishi eji li eka yo." ³⁹Buto mu Jizos ukanyo bhe uko bhiyo amu ga abha uuidhigagbo bu iye ugubudhishi eji . Buto iye ugubudhi ushieji ameneyoni uzhi gama iyeugubudhishieji iye basali li Jona nye agbama. ⁴⁰Zhi kpmu Jona unazhio li me uwo ukpa yabu li eye ito li abali ito, yabu dhiwhu kpu unwom madegede anazhi li me echi ele eye ito li abali ito. ⁴¹Emene Nineve unozo bhe bu li eye ikpe li adhi emene ukomu uzhi bhe aukagbo we bhe. Iyedoni uyosalibhe oyosali lekele mu Jona uzhi uzhiuma . Nye uka jine Jona uzhi liadhim. ⁴²Eze unyoma igbu (Sheba) onuzo bu li eye ikpe li adhi emene uko umomu uzhi bhe aukagbo bhe, uja li bem uggbogo ele uzhi li uba nuji eyo Solomon, weji nyeka Solomon uzhi li adhim. Ekele uwa bhiyo ubuzoli le li eli madegede ugadoga bu li adhi mini ezhi li uwudhiga adhi ude eli; uweji jene. ⁴⁴auka moyosali bu udho me adhimobuzolio "uyosali le mu uweji kpmu bu udho bhusamali asamali. ⁴⁵aukadhe ozu li uganwe uwa isabo auyoka bhe yawe li bhiyo; a bhele bhele bhe uja bhe l'ube li adhiya. Aunazhi nyemu ya uyoka who adhi unuzu ya ya bu kpu zhiniyi le uko bhiyo mu. Ekemu Jizos uzhi kadhi li kponi emene ogbo madegede ekpo weji mu ina li emene nwana unuzo bhe li elezhi, li uwudhi gadhi bhe li ukpona ekpo. ⁴⁷Monwenye ukanila nyetu ina yo li umunwana yo uzhi li unuzodhi bhe li elezhi, uzhi bhe li uwudhiga li ukpuni bhe yo ekpo." Mu Jizos uso mu kunyio nyem ukanyela uka "Nina ubu ina me li nina bu bhe

Chapter 12Li ekele ya, mu Jizos ukadho ika li eye udhiinwe. Inwe ogule emene uzhu ya, mu uwotuo bhe
oka mu udhio bhe.

nwana me la?" ⁴⁹Mu ugbate eka ya li igbu mu emene mu chiemele li ozu uzhiobhela mu uko "nyetu ombu bhe ina
me li emene nwaname ⁵⁰nye umele iye mashi ida nye uzhu li obioma bu nwana aukoma, nwaname aunyoma li
ina me."

Chapter 13

¹Li eyemuya Jizos buzo li udho mulo asaga mu unzho li-ugbono olimini ²Mu ogbomadu shikoshabhe kpom ubuokpe mu-kpodho lime ugbo munazhio ezhi limeugbo lieke ogbomadu ya unuzobhe onuzo li unuoshi ya. ³Mu Jizos kanibhe otutu-iyee elulu. Mu-kanibhe nyetu echi-ika ze-adhi-ukpashi-iyee. ⁴Kpom ukasho-ya ubotu ukpulu-ushi uda bu-li ugbono ichakpa, mu unu jiobe mu utudha-kpobhe-bhe. ⁵Ubotu ukpulu-ushi uda bu-li-eleigwu, adhi enwe uza-tuogbo-o. lezhi-lezhi kpu imeloshiebhe, iyedo uza-adhiya nwe udhu. ⁶Ogemu elanwo waloshio mu-ekechio-ko, iyedo unwebhe akiuiko li ele mu-yabhe uho. ⁷Ubotu ukpulushi uda bu-li adhi ushi mwebhe mu-ukpogbokpo-bhe ⁸Ubotu ukpulushi udabhe li-ele uma mu unwebhe-ina ubotu ugwu-se, ubotu ugwu ito li-ubotu ugwu li dhi. ⁹Nye nwele ete nyeya unji. ¹⁰Mu emene uzhiya jobhe mukanebhe Jizos, iyeledo muikaniog ogbomadum uka li-elulu la? ¹¹Jizos usog mukanigbe "enelebhe yoni uwedhini li umaji iye uwoli ele-eze obioma, buto unebhe bhe" ¹²Nyenwe-enwe ene-abhe bu-aukadiya, a-anyeya nwe muyulu adhi. Buto nyem enwe iye-iyee maneg amu-unweo anatuabhe bu-anatu. ¹³Ombu iyedo mokponebhe ekpo li-elulu. Amashie kpom uzhiye bhe lu nyetudhiebbhe adh, unyeto bhe, amashiene bhu li nujidhibhe ete unujiebbhe mubune umajebhe. ¹⁴Li-bhe amuma Azaya emezole, amu ukakpom; ubule unji-onuji enuji bu onuji buto ndeke ewota-bhe, lu uweji, eweji bu eweji buto ndeke ewota-bhe. ¹⁵Iyedo unukuma-bhe uzhiwo chili-chili, ukenibhe ike lu nuji-onuji, eyite malabhe ekpeleni, kpombakpe unyetuwedhedhe ekpeleni-bhe adhi, mubune unujiwe etebhe iye, mubune uwotawebhe ekpemabhe iyee. ¹⁶Buto ekpeleni-yo uwokwaniabhe owokwani, iyedo unyetubhe adhi, li-ete-yo iyedo unujibhe iye. ¹⁷Ishiuka makaniyo otutu emene amuma li-emene meitebhe emeite mashibhe li-nyetu otu-iyem inyetun buto unyetuobhe ugwebhe bu-anuji otu-iyem yo inujini buto unujiebbhe. ¹⁸Kpeshieni ete li-elulum, nye chi ika kpashi ukpulu-ushi. ¹⁹Oge nye-nyobula nujile unu-ekpo eleze-obioma mu-gwe uwota-a, nye biyo uja mu-dabituma iyemu ukpashiebhe. li-ekpema-ya. Ombu ukpulu-ushim ukpashiebhe li ugbon ichakpa. ²⁰Iyemu kpashiebhe li-ele-igwu bu-nyemu unjio uli ekpom li-ekeloneten munatola li-obueto, ²¹mashikpom-uzheya, unwe egbeliji li-imeya, unazhibho bu ubhe nchiko. Oge eke udhuya li umegide oubuzoli-unuekpom, au-dawulu. ²²Iyemu kpashiebhe li adhi ushi-nweabe ugwu zhibhe, ombu nyemu unujio unuekpom, buto agbezhi iye uwam li unagbo zhili-udaeze agbapidhile unuekpom, unwudhodhe-ina. ²³Ukpulu-ushi m-ukpashiebhe li ele-uma, ombu nyemu unujio unuekpom, mu-wotala. Mu lowe anwushi nwuloshi ina. uhotu ugwu-ise, udo ugwu-ito udo ugwu li-dhi gonitu kpu-kpashiebhe-bhe. ²⁴Mo Jizos ulushiniegbe udo elulu, mu-ka ele-eze obioma zhi kpom nye kpashi ukpulu-ishi manu-amanu li ikaya. ²⁵Buto li ubhe madegede nyikpobhe inyina, nye ubheni egbaya uze-mu-kpashie ata li adhim ukpashiebhe oka-mu kadho. ²⁶Ubhem okaya meloshiebhe, mu nwobhe ina, mu ata meloshi dhio. ²⁷Emene nwudho nye-munwe eloya uze-bhe mu-kaniabhe la "Idanwudho, ikpashi boo ukpulu ushi uma li-ele-yo? Iyelado mu ulowe ata la?" ²⁸Mu-ukani gbe, nye ubheni-egbe ume-iyem. Mu emene nwudho-ya kabhe, kpom-ubuokpe, iwudhiga bu ye aze mu-alogamakpo bhe la? ²⁹"Mu-nyemu nwe-ikayoko ubuokpee iyedo izhileni li-ulogama ata ya iweni ike li-ulogama oka-ya. ³⁰Sebheni bhibom mu uzhodukata-bhe tutu dhuma ubhe uwotu-iyee udhumale ugbe uwotu-iyee, makani bu emene uwotu iye ele-ika li-unuzu, logama ni-ata, ke-bheni edhi li-egbo-li egbo aidukpo buto amu-ubo-oka, kpashiani li-ube-e. ³¹Mu Jizos luwene-bhe udo elulu. mu-ka, ele-eze-obioma zhi kpom ukpulu-ushi (mositadi) madu egede gonu mukpashio li -ikaya. ³²Ukpulu-ushim uyakalikpobhe li-ele li adhi- ukpulushi zhibhe. Buto uzoloshile, ya-ukakpo ushi zhibe li-ka ubuho bu ushi unu- wedhubhe li-olu jabhe mu nubhe udho li elekaya. ³³Mu Jizos ulunijebhe udo elulu. Ele-eze Ebilikpabi zhi kpom yisiti au-aununwe goni mu-gwakata palawa tutu bhele-bhele palawa uwuloshikpo. ³⁴Otu-iyem Jizos kani ogbomadu li elulu. Uzhiye-iyee ukanibhe mu-ehilu gwezhaa. ³⁵Ombu kpu emele iye mu ukabhe kpagamu-amum mu-umezo kpomu uko mokpuma bu-unume li elulu. Ma-ka bu -iye wolibhe owoli gonity li-ubhemu ukpobhe ukpobhe uwam. ³⁶Mu-Jizos sabhete ogbomadu mu-kadhe imudho. Mu emene uzhiya jakedhebbhe mu-kabhe "Gbasamaniye elulum ewe-ele-ika" ³⁷Jizos usabhe "Nyemu ukpashio ukpulushi uma bu Unwo maduegede. ³⁸Ika-ya bu uwam, ukpulushi uma bu umeledhe ele-ezeobioma ata bubhe umeledhe nye biyoya, ³⁹Nye ugbeni-egbam ukpashio bhe bu ekwensu. Ube ugwu iye li-ika bu ugulu-ogulu uwa, emene uwoto iye li-ika bu emene uzhi-obioma. ⁴⁰Kpom-ubuokpe, ujim ukpagbetebhe ata mu-udukpogbobhe li-echi. yakpu ezhi li ugulu-ogulu uwam. ⁴¹Unwo maduegede odushi emene uzhiya, akpagbete-bhe liunama li-ele-eze obioma bhele-bhele-iyee yawe umeye li emene ebhe-gbe oloko. ⁴²Echigashiebhebbhe bu-li- ikpuechi, adhi akwabhe ikwa mu-tabhe ikinize. ⁴³Lu'ubheya, emene emeyite asabhe kpom elanwu li ele-eze Idabhe. Nye nwele ete, unji. ⁴⁴Ele-eze obioma zhi kpom iye gbuaya uwoli li e-ele mu-u-unuke wejela mu-wodhiela. lu-ekpema-eto mu ze-o, mu-dhegbo bhele bhele iye unwe li-go-eleya. ⁴⁵Udogba , ele-eze obioma zhikpom unuke dhuaya uwudhiga iye ghubhe-aya. ⁴⁶Ubha wuwejoo iye gbu-aya bhaka, muezhe mu-dhe gbo-kpo bhele-bhele iye unwe nu gotu-o eleya. ⁴⁷Udogba ele-eze obioma zhi kpom ojokolo uwubhe li olimini mu uwuto zukpulu uji-eye. ⁴⁸Ugbemu uyulo, nyegbu-ukpa doloshia oluko mu unazhebhe ezhi li toma otum umanu-amanu mu shishitobhe li-iyee, buto otum amano-amanu

mu chuwobhebhe.⁴⁹ Ombukpu ezhile ugulu-ogulu uwa. Emene uzhi-obioma ejbhe li ulogama emene biyo li-adhi emene umeyitebhe emeyite zhibhe.⁵⁰ Echigashibhebhe bulime kpu-echi, adhi ikwa li uta-ikinize zhi.⁵¹ "Yo ewotaleni otu-iyem la?" Mu-emene uzhiya sabhe "iee"⁵² Mu Jizos kani-bhe, kpomubokpe nye uzhi-ezhi uzhibe iyekpani ele-eze obioma uzhihpom nyewe udo ulowe limi-udeze-ya iye uwu li iye ukani.⁵³ Mu-babo ugbem Jizos ba-lukpo elulu, mu-ubozo li-adhiya.⁵⁴ Mu-Jizos ukpudho li-ugbuabhe, mu zhie-bhe iye li-ulu ukpeni bhe iye loga bu-unwodhabhe- enye, mu kabhe, "Unukem nweta agugushim li ugbako ume-ye unwodhawe enye li edha.⁵⁵ Ombuo unwo nye oka lushu ya ela? Ina-a dhineje mali ela? Emene nwana-ukoma-ya bu-jebhe Jamishi , Josepu, Simoni li Judasi e la? ⁵⁶Ubo emene nwana unyoma-a ye azhini ela? unweta otu iyem li-edha la?"⁵⁷ Bhe-wudhushabhe uma. Buto Jizos kanibhe, nye amuma udhu-eso gama li-ulabhe li udhobhe. ⁵⁸Ume-e iye unwodawe enye tu-ogbo iyedooni unwe bu uhету.

Chapter 14

¹L'ubheya Helod nye uchi-echi nuji ukabhe-aka basali Jizos. ²Mukani emene Nwudho-a, ombu Joni nye wunmini; obuzolile li enwu. Kpombokpe otu ugbakamzhi-gbe lugbolo li eliya. ³Iyedo Helod omutule Joni ekelema edhie mu-shiela li udho ikoli lishi Helodias, Nwenji nineke a Pilip. ⁴Iyedo Joni Kania bhu ubu-iye oloko li-yolu-gonia kpomu nweniyo" ⁵Helodi abha-gbulema, buto uto otogwu iye madegede emebhe iyedo ugonibhee Joni kpom nye-amuma. ⁶Buto kpomu udhuma ugbewaji iye-umuomu Helodi, unwo Helodias aunyoma te-elegbe bimogboya mu elegbe-ya mashie Helodi. ⁷L'utugoshi obu-eto ya mu-whedawo li udhiowo lu ne-iye-ye ukewhuto ewa. ⁸Kpom ina-a kanikpola, mu uka-o, nem-la adhim li epele ishi Joni owumini" ⁹Nwe-ezem, nwe obu-taka-taka li edhiom, buto iyedo edhima-owo li-ununu emene ya li bhe uzhiogbe, lu mezo edhiowom li ilaya, muka-o blu ume-abhe kpe-e. ¹⁰v 10 Mudushio bu kebie-bhe Joni ishi li me-ikoli. ¹¹Mu-ugala bhe ishi ya li epele, munegbe unwo unyomam mu lawenio ina-a. ¹²Emene uzhi Joni ze bhe, mu-goniegbe uzu-ya, mu lio-bhela umalimagbela, nuzhe-bhe mu Kaniegbe Jizos. ¹³L'umom kpom Jizos unujio iyem, mu-ukpodho lu-ugbo mu kadhio ibe dhubidhu-odhubidhu. kpom ogbo-madu nujiogbe, mu gagbe ele-luko lu chidhiza ¹⁴Mu-Jizos ja-o mu-wejio ogbo madum munwenio bhe otuzhi mu-ugwogbhe eli-edhe. ¹⁵Ila gba dhuma, mu emene uzhiya zekeshagbe mu kania gbe, ibem dhubidhu-odhubidhu ubhe-akadhemale kani ogbomadum bu-kadhegbe kpaga mu-zegbe ime ula lu -gotu iye udhiedhi. ¹⁶Jizos kanie-bhe "iye-akadhenibhe zhie. Nebheni iye udhi-edhi" ¹⁷Mukanio bhe la anwe li adhim bu ukpo bhidi gbise li ukpa-ibo. ¹⁸Mu Jizos ka- "galani meni". ¹⁹Mu Jizos kani ogbomadum bhu'nazhibhe ezhi li ewe. mu goni-o ukp bhidhi isem li ukpa-ibom. lo-nye enye li olu obioma, mu wokwanio mu-gbakema bhidiya, mune emene uzhi-ya, mu emene uzhiya nebhe ogbo-maduya. ²⁰Mu bhelebhele madudhiogbe mu-w-uwo-yululobhe mu ukpagbete bhe iye gwali agwali li bhidhi udhibhete edhibhete- uyulu bu dhi-ukpo li-ukpo-ibo. ²¹Emene udhigbe bhidaya dhumabhe pulu madegede ise, ugugamabhe unyoma li umeledhe. ²²Umemuno, mumemu emene uzhiya ukpedhuobhe li-ugbo, mu ukadhebe li-ununu lukadhe uweshi, mu-kanie ogbo madu ya bhu kadhe-gbe. ²³Kpomu ukanimo ogbomadu bu Kadhe-gbe, mu-kadhe oluegbu li-ukpe-ukeni ya neten ubhadhuma ila, ya-neten uzhi li-adhiya. ²⁴Buto adhi ugbo zhi kaniho uto li-adhi ele zhi kpomu odowu ozholi nudhgadhia iyedo uwele ye uwelawebhe ozu. ²⁵Li-echi abali Jizos dhuma ukwe li-gbe, li ukadhe ize li olumini. ²⁶Kpomu emene uzhiya wegegbela kpu uzhiye li ukadhe ize li-olu-mini, mu utobhe otogwu mu-kabhe "Iyem agbala", muchiebhe ikpu li otogwu. ²⁷Mu Jizos kponegbe ekpo li-ezhiya "Knalini obu, me-mezhiya etoni otugwu." ²⁸Mu Pita ubasala, mu uka-o, ubule bhubuyo, kanim l'ugbakpo mu nchiye-e li olu-mini ²⁹Mu Jizos uka-o "Ja." Mu Pita ukpodo li ugbo mukaze ize li olu-mini likazekdhi Jizos. ³⁰Buto kpom pita wejio kpu uwele kike mu utuo otogu. mu-bido udhili muchie ikpu baka "Idanwudho-me dopkewem!" ³¹Li- ezhiya mu Jizos gbata eka, mudotuo Pita mu-kaniela, yo nye-uwhetu zhi ntoko iyela-do mu-nwe ekpema ibo-la" ³²Kpomu Jizos li-Pita ukpodhobhe li ugbo mu-uweleya ukshio ³³Mu emene uzhiya lime ugbo ukpeniegbe, mu-kabhe "Li-egede ibu Unwo Ebilikipabi." ³⁴Kpomu wekpebhe minimu-udhuma bhe ele Genezaleti ³⁵Kpomu emene ulaya majiobhe bu Jizos ushiya, mu-uzhigbe uzhi zukpulu ewheka, mu duyanibhe bhele-bhele madegede udbhe eli. ³⁶Mu udhiashebhela kpumele mu ukpotutobhe eka li ete kapaya, mubhele bhele madum ukpotuobhe eka li kapa ya natu bhe ugwo gwo.

Chapter 15

¹Mu emene palisi li emene ubhoabha ubuzoli bhe li Jerusalem mu Jakedhobhe Jizos ²Mutegbela "Iyelado emene uzhiyo kpadhumagbe omenala emene unukanila? Usama-gbe eka li audhilegbe bhidhila" ³Mu-ubasagbe iyelado mu-yo ikpadhumani oloko Ebilikipabi li umoji ke omenala yo? ⁴Iyedo Ebilikipabi kabu, "Yi-idayo eso, nye kponile ida-a ubone ina-a ekpo bhiyo bu-nye enwu. ⁵Buto -yo ikanikpom, nye-nye kanile ida-a ubone ina-a "Ushieka udhiniyo li unweta liekame li umom buwho iye inedho ka Ebilikipabi. ⁶Nye zhi kpe dadho bu-yi ida-a eso. Li ibakpa zhikpom ekpadhumaleni unekpo Ebilikipabi. ⁷Yo emene unu-ibo, iyela domu Azaya ubuo amuma iyekpani yo mu uka, ⁸Emenem uyigbeme eso bu-li-ugbanu gbe buto ekpema-gbe kani-uto li-adhi me zhi. ⁹Ukpeni-gbe me ewe, iyedo uzhezhi-gbe bu-oloko madegede." ¹⁰Mu -uwhuo gbomadu mukani-gbe "Kpeni-ete mu- iwotani ¹¹Uzhie iye madegede udhi-edhi udhuma madegede ibukpom, iye-lomaduegede lu-unu, ombu iye dhuma maduegede" ¹²Mu-eme uzhiya jagbe mu-kani-a-gbe "Imagi bu emene Palisi wudhugbe-uma kpom unujiogbe iyem ikanio-gbe" ¹³Mu Jizos usa-o, "Ushi idame lo-obioma akpashie, ma -gbe bu- ologama. ¹⁴Sabete bhe ubu-bhe nye udu enyekpo nye enye-ukpo dule nye enye ukpo, madu ibom adagadhu-bhe li-imeudhu" ¹⁵Mu Pita sa Jizos "gbasamani- iye elulum" ¹⁶Mu Jizos sa "Yo ikanwe ni dhiwhoni uwota owota ela? ¹⁷Yo iwotani bu iye-ye kpudhu li-unu ukadhe bu uwo aunyolo-shiabhe li-ishi ubuoshibhe l'osolo. ¹⁸Buto otu-iyem ukpobhe li-unu ubuzoli bu-li ekpema. Ombu otu-iyem dhuma madeegede. ¹⁹Obu bhiyo ubido buliekpema, ugbumadu, uga ewhele, ugbo, eka ibo oyika li ukaja. ²⁰Ombu otuye dhumagbe madeegede. Buto udhigbidhi li-ugwe usama eka dhuma madeegede." ²¹Mu Jizos buzoli-o li-adhimuya, mu-ukadho ewheka ilam udhinobe Tayo li sidon. ²²Nyetu ununwe Cana obuzoli ewheka-ya mu chikpu li-uka "Nwenim otuzhi, idanwudhome Unwo Debidi, Unwome aunyoma uwabiyo umekpasha eli bhaka." ²³Buto Jizos zhidhia ekpo. Emene uzhiya jagbe mu kaniegbela, "Kania-bu kadhe, iyedo uhushi-dheyem bu uwhu. ²⁴Buto mu Jizos usa li-uka, "Udugashine-gbeme onwunye onwunye Gama akpalanama wulubhe-owulu lidho Izulel." ²⁵Buto mujo muio ukpunuko li-ununuya "Idanwudho shikeshimeka" ²⁶Mu sa li-uka "Ubo-iyem dhukata li ugoni utanakan umeledhe mu-chuwoshini unwo akita." ²⁷Mu ka, "Legede Idanwudho, buto mashine uwa-akita dhibhe ubulubu-iyem buzeli li tebulu endanwudho bhe uda." ²⁸Mu Jizos sa mukani-la "ununwe, Uwhetu-yo bu-eke uzhiya kpom ijim iwudhigo" mu unwa unyoma ya unweta ugwo ogwo li ezhiya. ²⁹Mu Jizos ubuzoli li-adhiya, mu-kadho ugbono olimini Galili. Mu kpodho li olu-egbo mu unazhi-ezhila adhiya. ³⁰Ogbomadu bueke jakeshiehl. Uyawe kata-bhe bu-emene akadhebhe-ize-e, enyekpo, ukpoko li emene ijiuko, li otu-tu emene dabhe eli. mu dohbete-bhe-bhe li-ununu Jizos mu-gwokpobhe. ³¹Kpom uzheya ogbomaduya nwodhabhe enye kpom uwejiobhe okpo ekpo, nye akadhe ize kpu-eli manua, nye ijiuko kpu kadhe ize li-nye enyekpo nyetu adhi. Mu-padhiwebhe Ebilikipabi Izieli. ³²Jizos hu emene uzhiya mukani-bhe "Menwe otuzhi li-adhi-ogbomadum zhibe, iyedo anazhike dhi legbe me eyeito, unwedhegbe iye udhi-edhi. Mowudhigam meni makanibhe ukadhebhe li-ugwe unite iye udhi-edhi, mu-ike gwe ugulubhe li-ichakpa" ³³Mu emene Uzhiya kaniabhe "nde adhi anweta bhidhi ozu emenem li-adhim-udhubidhum nu-uyu ogbomadum la? ³⁴Mu Jizos kaniebhe inweni ukpo-utanukani ila-a? mu-kabhe, bhisabo li umu ukpaliadim. ³⁵Mu Jizos kanio ogbomadum bu-nazhibhe ezhi li-ele. ³⁶Mugonio ukpo utanakani isabom li ukpaya, kpom utekpo meka, mu gbakema otu ukpo utanakanim, mune emene uzhiya. mu gbakema otu ukpo utanakanim, mune emene uzhiya. Mu emene uzhiya nebhe ogbomadum. ³⁷Bele-bele madu dhibhe mu uwo-yulu-bhe, mu-ba kpagbetebhe ukpo isabo yulu iye udhigbetebhe. ³⁸Emene Udhibhe bu puku madede ino uwugamabhe unyoma li umeledhe. ³⁹Mu Jizos kani ogbomadu bu kadhebhe, me kpodho lime ugbo mu kadhe eheka Magadan.

Chapter 16

¹Emene Palisi li Sadusi ujiabhe ujiabhe li-uma-ama mukaniabhe tugoshiye iye ugbudhishi-egi li-olu. ²Buto mu sa li-ukani-bhe, "Udhumale ila yo ikani, olu manu-amanu iye-do ude-ubala. ³Ubabule oyikwe, yo ikani, olu uzoo-ozoo, iye-do olu de ubala, imajiani amaji, imajini kpu-ugbasamabhe uji-obu zhi buto-yo igbasama dhoni iye ugbudhishi-egi ubhee ⁴Uko-bhiyo li uwudhigabhe bu iye ugbudhishi-uji buto ushe iye ugbudhishi-uji enebhe bhe gama iye ugbudhishi-uji Jona." Mu Jizos usagbete-bhe, mu-ubuzo li-adhiya. ⁵Kpom emene uzhiya ukadhebhe udoibe, mu uwhekashiebhe ugoni utankani. ⁶Jizos kani-bhe, tukpani-eli ayi nyekwani enye, iye kpani Yesiti emene Palisi li Sadusi. ⁷Emene uzhiya ugwubhe agwugwushi li-umebhe mu-gbebhe iyedo "Ye abu-o bhidhi" ⁸Jizos maji om mu-uka-o, yo emene uwhetu ntiko, iyelado mu-igbeni li-imeyo, mu-kani iyedo awhekashi bhidhi li anwa la? ⁹Yo iwota dheni ubune gbewejini ukpo bhidhi ise amu puku madegede ise udhiebbhe li ukpo yoni ikepegbeni ugwali agwali? ¹⁰Ubone ukpo utanakani isabo unupuku-ino dhibhe, li ukpo la-ugwali, e-kpagbeteni uwadhi. ¹¹Iyelado mu-egweni uwota bu ma-kaniyoni bu uka bhidhi e-ela? Tukpani-eli mu-nyekwani enye iye kpani Yesiti emene Palisi li Sadusi. ¹²Muba wota-bhe bhu ukanidhe-bha ubo-bhu tukpali li- Yesiti mu ushi-shebhe li bhidhi, buto bu tukpabhe-eli iye kpani ushi-ezhi emene Palisi li Sadusi. ¹³Li-umon ugbeme Jizos zo ewhekam uzhiyo li-ugbono otu igbu Sizaliy Pilipi, mu-uto emene uzhiya, "Maduegede kagbe bhu Unwo Madegede bu nina?" ¹⁴Mu-kabhe "Ubotu kabhe Joni owumini, ubotu Elija, udoemene Jenimaya, o-onwuye li-emene amuma" ¹⁵Mu-tebhe, "buto-yo ikanimobunina. ¹⁶Li-usa mu Pita ka "Ibu Kalasiya, Unwo Ebilikipabi zhi-budu." ¹⁷Jizos usala muko "uwokwani zhini-yp Simoni igwu Jona,ubuo okpoli li ubala ukpumaniyo iyem, buto idame uyemu uzhiyo-li-obioma. ¹⁸Makaniyo meni ibu Pita, li-olu-igwum bu-adhi monu chuchi me. Ugbakpo uwa-biyo ndeke emegbodhola. ¹⁹Meneyoni bu sapi ele-eze obioma. iye-iye ikeleni ugbu li uwam ekeagbe bu-li-obioma, iye-iye tomaleni li uwam otomabhe bu li obioma. ²⁰Mu Jizos ne emene uzhiya oloko bu akaniebhe onwunye onwunye buya bu kalais. ²¹Gonitu libhuya Jizos bido ukani emene uzhiya bhu ya ze bu Jelusalem, bhu ya dhu-buya gbaka li-eka emene unukani, li emene ishi-oseja, li emene ubhabhe bu ogbu bhe ye bu ogbu, bhu autemabheye li enu lieye gbuwe bhito. ²²Mu Pita udola-ozu li ugbono, mu pita gbobiela lu-kani "Otu iyem odhuta gedebhe adhiizhi, idanwudho me otu-iyem adakwashi-gedhene yo nine-nine," ²³Buto Jizos yosali mukani Pita, "Galaga ozume , ekwensu! ibune me usubie, iyedo igbee iye basali Ebilikipabi, buto iye basali maduegede." ²⁴Mu Jizos kani emene uzhiya, ubule bu nye wudhiga buya chiya me, omojike bu eliya-eka aubut ushi-uyeli-uka muchiya me. ²⁵Iyedo nye-nye obula wudhiga udokpewe buduya, analia bu anali, nye-nye obula nali-lema lishime, enwate bu enweta. ²⁶Kpombukpe nde-iye abadhumi onwunye ubule bu ibalaya bu uhulu uwam mubuduya lanatua. Nde-uye maduegede ene li ugbanwo buduya-la. ²⁷Iyedo Unwo maduegede luja li igili ida-a ya- li-emene uzhi-obioma-ya ohubu-gbele -gbele madu ugwo kpu-eka ugbolobhe'zhile. ²⁸Li ishuka ma kani yo, e-emene ilunuzhoni li-adhim ndeke ewejie enwu tutu unyetubhe unwo maduegede kpu ejale li-ele-eze-ya.

Chapter 17

¹Kpomu eye-ise gama mu Jizo gonu Pita, Jamisi li Joni nwana mu ukpodho-bhe li oluegbu. ²li ununubhe mu unwulu-ya gbanwo-o. Upiya usawho kpomu elanwu, kapa mu-uyojio samali kpomu echi. ³Nyetu Mozizi li Ilaija lokedheagbe li adhiya lu-kpokedhaa ekpo. ⁴Mu- Pita kani Jizos "Idanwudho, umanu kpom ye azhie li-adhim. Ubule bhu mashiyo, umanu bu anushi udo ukpene ito-nine buaya, nine bu-a Moziz, nine bu-a Ilaija." ⁵Kpom uzhiye li-ukpoekpom, nyetu, uyini-usamali okpupidhe lebhe, nyetu uli buzo li-uyiniya kpukale "Ombu unwom mo Gushi-ogushi amu umeleya masheme. Kpeniani ete" ⁶Ugbemu emene uziye unujibhe, mu-ukupubhe bhe upi li-ele mu-otogu yulubhe eli. ⁷Mu Jizos jo mu kpotuobhe eka mukanibhe "Nuzoni etuoni otogu" ⁸Mu nyebhe, uwejiedhe-bhe onwunye onwunye gama Jizos. ⁹Kpomu uzhiye lu kpeda li-oluegbu, mu Jizos negbe-oloko "Ekanieni onwuye onwuye ukpuma enyem tutu unwo Maduegede telima li-enwu" ¹⁰Mu emene uzhiya tebhela, "Iyela domu emene ubhabha ukagbe bu Ilaija ejame gedhe li-uzula?" ¹¹Mu Jizos usa, li-ishiuka, "Ilaija ejama-gbedhe lu-bha chinwute kpo zukpulu-ye. ¹²Buto makani -yo Ilaija ejiamale, buto ugbudhushiebhela ujii iyeobukpe umeabhe bu-ye mashitoto bhe. Li-ewheka neteni-ya unwo Maduegede odhu bu-uya li-ekbhe." ¹³Mu emene uzhiya wotabhe bu ukanidhibhe iye basali Joni owumini. ¹⁴Ugbemu udhumabhe adhimu ogbomadu zhiogbe, mu u-unuke jakedhela, mu ji-ukpunuko li unun-ya, mu ukanela. ¹⁵"Idanwudho me, nwe-otuzhi li-adhi unwo okoma me zhi, iyedo uduke-agalezhi, udhu-uya maka. Otutu ugbe udagadhu lime echi ubone l'ime mini. ¹⁶Mu doyani emene uzhiya, buto ugwodhobhe-la." ¹⁷Mu Jizos usa "emene enwebhe uwetu nchiko li akpala agwa biyo, ma nazhike who yoni bu tutu dhuma ele-ubhohula makaite kedhi li-ishiyo bu tutu dhuma eleugbela. Doyanimeni unwo ya adhim" ¹⁸Mu Jizos gbobie uwabiyo mu buzola liele, mu unwoya nweta ugwo li-ezhi-ya. ¹⁹²¹Mu emene uzhiya dogbela ozu mutegbele, "Iyela do mu-agwe uchigamadhoa la?" ²⁰Mu Jizos sagbe, iye do uwhetu-yo zhi-ntiko. Iyedo li ishi-uka makaniyo, ubule bu inwe ni uwhetu zhi nchiko kpomu ukpulushi musitadi, unwe -ike li-ukani egbum, buzo li-adhim mu-ikadhe adhiwe, au-kadhe, ushie iye-ye egwe umedho. ²²Kpom unashiebheli Galili, mu Jizos kani emene uzhiya, "Unwo Madegede eneabhe bu li eka emene madegede, ²³au-gbuabhe li-eye gbuwe gbuto au-temabhe li enwu" mu-emene uzhiya uwudhobhe uma. ²⁴Ugbemu udhumabhe kapanyom, emenemu unatobhe takisi udho ukpene zekedhebhe Pita mu kabhe, nye uzhi-ezhi ye huo takisi udho ukpeni-ela? ²⁵Mu sa "eh" ugbemu Pita kpudho li -ime-udho, mu Jizos kaniela li unuzu, Nde-ye igbe, Simoni? Nde li eka nina eze-emene uwam unatubhe tax la? leka umeledhebhe, mubune lieka udo-emene?" ²⁶"Li-eka udoemene", Pita sala "Kpombukpe umeledhebhe hobhe, Jizos uko. ²⁷Buto kpage le mu-ame emenemu unatubhe takisi mu-gwebhe udagadhu li-umeye, ze-olimini, chiwoshi idoli, dogbo ukpamu edhio idoli li-uzu. Eke ikumalema unu, eweji bu O-openi. Goni mu-ine nyemu na takisi, li-ishi me li-yo."

Chapter 18

¹Li ugbe muya emene uzhi Jizos zekedhabhe li-utekwa, "Nina kakpolibhe li-ele-eze obioma la?" ²Jizos dotu-o u-u-uwoumeledhe, mudobhetela limebhe, ³muko, "Li ishiuka ma kaniyoni, Gama bu iyosalini me-ezhi kpom umeledhe, uzhiye iye eme mu-ikpudhu li-ele-eze obioma. ⁴Kpom-ubokpe, nye-nye obula uyawelee eliya ele kpom unwo umeledhem, nye ya ukakpolibhe li-ele-eze obioma. ⁵Nye-nyeobula unatule unwo-umeledhe zhi-kpom li ewame unta-a bu-me. ⁶Buto nye-obula mele-mu umeledhe uhedawebhe li-me mu-udabhe ukaa-uma bhu ukwashibe nyeya ibeli-igwu bueke lekidhi, mu lugashiabhe nye ya li-ikili mini. ⁷Utabiyo zhini-uwam iyedoni unwe iye ukpo uko-buyawe edaa udadhu bu-iye ukpo-uko bu-zhi, buto utabiyo zhni nyemu gonito li-ishya mu-usubie iye ukpo-loo. ⁸Ubule bu ekayo ubone ukoyo buniyo usubie, kebiema mu chiwoshia, ukauma bhu inwe budu li ugwe uchili-ebhili, ka-uchigashi li-echienwo- ugula-ogula, lieka ibom, mubune li uko ibom li chili-echile. ⁹Ubule bu ekpeleniyo obuniyo usubie, dhugama-a mu-ichuwa-a. Ukauma bu inwe ekpeleni neten mu-nwe budu ka echigashibhe nyeya li-chi nwe ugulu-ogulu, yo-li ekpeleni ibo. ¹⁰Nyetu kpom bu-enyeso otu umeledhem, iyedo makaniyo kpom li imo obioma emene uzhibhe li obioma unyedhibhe enye buli-upi ida me nyem uzhiye li-obioma. ¹¹Iyedoni Unwo Maduegede ujio bu udokpewe amu-uwulo owulu. ¹²Igbe iyela? ubule bu onwunye nwe ugwu akpalanama ise-e, mu-nine-kpawulu ndeke yawe usabhete ugwu-akpalanama ino lidhi li nazama li ugbono ebhu au-ze li uwudhiga nine-neteni mu-kpawulu-akpawulu e la? ¹³Ubule bu owuweji- lema, li-ishiuka makani-yo ekpema otoa-bu-li unu ka-ugwu- imo li-dhi -li nazama ubho li ugbono ebhu akpawulobhee. ¹⁴Li ibekpa neten ubo echiche ida-yo li-obioma bu onwunye li-umeledheya butadhubhe ewe. ¹⁵Ubule bu nwanayo meyeshiniyo, zemu ikania madu-ibom-gbo. Ubule bu ukpeshiniyo ete enwetale nwanayo. ¹⁶Buto ubule bu- ukpeshineyo ete yo-li onwunye ubune madu-ibo mu-izeni kpaaga li-unu madu-ibo ubune madu-ito gbele-gbele e,eme ekibo bhele bhele unuekpo ugbudhishiabhe uji. ¹⁷Ubule bhu uwhe ukpeshi-ete, kani chuchi, ubule bu uwshedhiuwhone ukpeshini chuchi ete, nyetuani kpom nye-amajie Ebilikpabi-e li-nye na takisi. ¹⁸Li- ishiuka makani yo, iye-iye ikeleni ugbu li uwam ekedhihuagbe bu li obioma, iye-iye itogamalen li-uwam otogamelegbema li-obioma. ¹⁹Udogba makaniyon, ubule bu madu-ibo bhu ewhedawelebhe liuwam kpiani-e-iye-iye buto udholebhe, ida me li obioma emenibhe bu-emeni. ²⁰Iyedo adhi madu-ibo ubone madu-ito uzugbanilebhe li-ewame, li adhiya, mezhi li-me ogbhe. ²¹Mu Pita jo mu-kani Jizos, "Idanwudho nwaname emeyeshini me bu ezhila nsagbeteni-a la? Tutu ize-isabo la? ²²MU Jizos kania la "Ma kaniemuyo li ize isabo-o buto bhisabo-bhisabo ugwu-ito li-dhi. ²³Kpom-ubokpe, ele-eze obioma uzhi kpom ujim o-nye-eze wudhiga bu emene nwudheya ubamakalabhe kpu-umela-lebhe. ²⁴Kpom ubido unagbede mu-uyabhe nwudho-a nine umojia dhi puku uwayi. ²⁵Buto kpom enwe eka uhuwe ugom, mu Idanioudhoa ime oloko bhu dhegboabhe, nwnyia li-umeledhea, li-bhele bhele iye-unwe, mu uhuwegbe ugwu. ²⁶Kpomubokpe, mu nwudhoa unali-ele, ukpowe ishi li ele li ununu-idanwudhoa, mu-uka idanwudhome nwenim ukaite uma muhugbo bu gbele-gbele iye omomji leyo. ²⁷Kpom ubokpe mu idanwudhoa unwenela otuizhi, muchigama-abhe mu sagbeteniabhe ugwoya. ²⁸Buto mu nwudhoya lo asaga mu wejio nwudho iba-a umojia ugwu ekpo owayi ise. mu-mutua, mu mojikea li-ekidhi kpikpo muka, whumu-iyem imojieme. ²⁹Nwudho-ibe-a daliele mu dhoo nwenimu ukaite uma mowho yo bu owu. ³⁰Buto nye nwudho unuzum he-e. Iyeobugbe, uchigashia buli- ikoli tutu uwudhikpo ugwo mu umojio la. ³¹Mu emene nwudho iba-a uwejiogbe iye-da, mu wudhobhe uma. Mu-zebhe mu-kaniogbe idanwudhobhe bhele-bhele iya-da. ³²Mu- idanwudhoa uwuola mu kaniela, yo nwudhe biyo mesabheteni - yo bhele-bhele ugwo imoji, iyedo idho edho. ³³Uda adhu bu-inwe otuzhi li adhi moudho ibeyo zhi kpom ujim me nwo otuzhi li adhi-izhi. ³⁴Idanwudhoa wudu uma mu ulawela eka emene ata abhe ahuhu tutu uhukpo bhele bhele iye umoji. ³⁵Yakpu-obudhiho Idame mu-beli obioma emeniyo ubule bhu ekpemayo sa-usa li-adhi nwanayoshi.

Chapter 19

¹Kpom Jizos kakpo utu-iyem, mu-buzolie li Galili mukadho ewheke Juda amu-ushio li-ozu olimini Jodani.

²Ogbomadu bu-eke chiagbe ozu mu-ugwo kpobhe li adhiya.³Emene Palisi zekedhiabhe la li-uma -ama, mu utekwabhela "udadhu adahu bu-ukoma bhu ukachima nwenea li ebho li-ujim iye-udao la?" ⁴Mu Jizos sa-mukao "yo ikagwudhiene kpom bu-nyem ukpubhe li-ubido ukpubhe bu ukoma li unyoma ela?"⁵Kpom ukpumabhe mukao, li-ishi-iyem ukoma asabhete bu-idaa-li-inaa au-nyegbani li-eli-nwenea au maduibom bugbe o-okpeli.

⁶Kpomubuokpe ubodhebhe bhe-ebo buto aukpoeli kpom ubokpe iye-iyebilibkabi zugbetemale, ezhie nye togama bhe"⁷Mu ubatekwabhe la "Iyelado mu- mozizi neye oloko bu anee ukpalahu uchiwe li ebho mu akpachiwhoa la?" ⁸Mu kaniobhe "Gonitu lu-ushikata ekspema-yo, mu Mozizi sabhete yoni bu ikpachini ununwe yo li udho-l'ebhe, mubuto gonitu li-ubido ubuo-kpe. ⁹Ma kaniyo nye dale nwenea ngbodhigam, gama-bu umoabhe li- uya-uga, mu-tule udo, udaa bu li oloko uga, ukama tudhihule ununwe uchigbe li egbo, udaliok uga."¹⁰Mu emeuzhi kanibhe Jizos, Ubule bu omkpu uka izhili nweni uzhi, umano li utu-ununwe." ¹¹Mu Jizos kanibhe, "Ubo-o gbele- gbele madu anatubhe iyem ma-kom, gamagbo emenem Ebilikpabi uno. ¹²Iyedo emene bubhe okili gonitu li uwo inabhe ubotu mewebhe elibhe Okili li-ishi ele eze obioma. Nye nwelike li unatu uzhi-ezhim nyeya natua"¹³Mu uyawenadhe ogbo umeledhe kpaga mudajibhe eka-li-ishi mu-ukpenibhe ekpele buto mu emene uzhiya gbobibhe bhe. ¹⁴Mu Jizos kaa "Sabhete umeledhe, egbobishibhe bu-ujabhe elime, iyedo ele-eze obioma bu-a emene zhibhe kpom." ¹⁵Mu daji umeledhem eka, mu buzoli-o li adhiya.¹⁶Nyetu unuke jakedhe Jizos mu kanaa, "Nye uzhi-ezhi nde- iye me-me kaga n-nwe budu enwe-ugulu ogulu?" ¹⁷Jizos kanila "Iyelado mu-etakwa-me uka iyemanu amanu? Onwunye netem umanu-amanu, buto ubule bu- iwudhiga biya kpudhu li-budu, gbete-oloko."¹⁸Mu unuke-ya kania "ele olokola?" Mu Jizos kania, "egbo-madu, egadhe-uga, ezu-ugbu, egbagide nwana ibeyo li-ekibo oyika, ¹⁹Yi-inayo li idayo eso, muigwushi nwana ibeyo kpom igwushie eli-yo."²⁰Mu-unwo ugbogim kaniela, "bele-bele otu-iyem me gbekpoem" Nde iye memegbala? ²¹Mu Jizos kania, "Ubule bhu iwudiga uzut a-uzuta, ze, dhekpoye-inwe,mu-ine emene nwogboni, mu -inwe uda-eze li obioma aija, mu ichya-e." ²²Buto kpom unwo ugbojim nujio iyem Jizos kaniela, mu kadho li-agbezhi, iyedo uda-eze maka.²³Mu Jizos kani emene uzhiya, "li-ishuka ma-kaniyo, ubu-iyebilibkabi ke- ike munye-eze ba-kpudhi li-ele-eze obioma. ²⁴Udoma-kaniyo, "Ugba-uwe li utakpodho-edhi lu-ga-enye oduga ka nye-eze li-ukpudhi li ele-eze Ebilikpabi."²⁵Kpom emene ushiya nujiobhe, mu nwodhabe enye mu-kagbe "Ubule kpeye nina enwe-ike li-unwe ugawe la? ²⁶Mu Jizos unyebhe mukaniobe "Ubule maduogede uwhe-ume buto ubule Ebilikpabi gbele gbele iye whe ume" ²⁷Mu Pita sa mu kaniela, "weji ye asagbete-kpole gbele-gbele iye lu-chiyayo. Nde iye yee anweta la?"²⁸Mu Jizos kanibhe "Li-ushiuka makaniyo, li-uko uwu ogemu-unwo Maduegede anazho li- ekpeya li igili, yo emene mu-chiyanime, yo-enazhidhuhun li-dhi-ekpe li-ekpe-lbo, yo ekpeni dhi-ekpeli-ekpe-ibom Izileli ikpe.Nye-nye-ubule sabhetele udho, nwana ukoma, nwana unyoma, ida, ina, umeledhe, ubone ele li-ishime enweta bu ugwu-ise kakpu-unwe li jine nwedhihu budu-enwe-ugulu-ogulu. ³⁰Emene tubhe-ogbo bu-bhe emene unuzhi obubhe emene ukpozu, emene ukpozu obubhe emene ununu.

Chapter 20

¹Ele-eze Obioma zhi kpom nye-nwe-ele mu muzoli le-echi Oyukwe li-goni emene ugbolo emebhe ugbolo li-ikaya.

²Kpom ya-li-emene ugbolo whedhikpobhe bhu edhibhe bu eekpa- owayi mudushe-bhe bu kadhebhe ika.³Mu zekejo asaga udo lubhe echi-eye mu-wejio udo emene ugbolo enwebhe iye meme, kpulu nusobhe li-aya. ⁴Mu kaniebhe, yo dhihu zen-ikame, mohuyoni iye dhukata kpom bu-kpe mu zebhe adhi ume-ugbolo.⁵Mu zegba asaja li eye, mu zekejio udo li uyega eye, mu zekejio udoli uyega eye mumedhiho kpee. ⁶Mu zejio udo lu- uyega ida, mu nyeto eemene kpu li unzogadhibhe. Mu kanio-bhe "Iyela do muzhoni lugwe unwe iye-umeme li tam la? ⁷Mu sabhe, Iyedo onwunye onwunye kpoto ye lugboloo "Mu kanibhe yo kadhedhihu ikame."⁸Ubadhuma ela, mu-nyem nwe ika kani nye-ishi ugbolo ya, "hu emene ugbolo me hubhe owayi-bhe, bido li-emenem ujabhe li-ukpozu dhuma emene unuzu." ⁹"Ugbe emene mu ukpoto li-eye ela nyeshina li-ime bhe unweta bu eekpa-owayi. ¹⁰Ugbem udhusho emene mu jabhe luzu, ugbe kpom bhu ohubhe bhe bu owayi uka adhiya, buto uhubhebhe bu eekpa-owayi.¹¹Ekemu unemabhe bhe owayi bhe mu-ukpobhe ekidhi iye kpani nyem unwe ika ya. ¹²Mu kabhe emene ugbolo jabhe lu-ukpozu utashi-gboghe a-wa lu ugbolo; buto emelebhe mu-abu-i-ye, emenem ameto li-oyukwe, li ekechi.¹³Buto nyem unwe ika uso mu-kanio onwunye li-imebhe, "nwuje, me-memuyo iyebheyo. Awshedhini bo eekpa owayi e la? ¹⁴Goni owayi dhukatani-yo mu-ikadhe. meme kpebietu lu-hu emenem mokpoto li ukpozu iyem mohu yo.¹⁵Ubu iye olokoli-me li-umewetu iyeme nwe kpu umashituleme la? mubone inwe enye biyo iyedo meme uma la? ¹⁶Kpom-ubokpe nye ukpozu odhu bu li-ununu a-nye ununu bunye ukpozu."¹⁷Kpom Jizos uzhi lu kadhe Jalusalem, muu udoo emene uzhiya ozu li-ichakpa mukanibhe. ¹⁸Nye tuni akadhem bu Jalusalem, Unwa Madegede eneabhe bu-li-eka emene ishi osoja li-emene ugba-ugba. Ekpeshiabhe bu enwu. ¹⁹a-ushiabhe li-eka emene ubobhe-emene Juu kpaga mu medhiwabhe iye umedhiwe, li-uloabhe igbani gbani, mu kposhiabhe li-ushi-uye li-uka. Buto li-eye gbuwe bito etemabhe bu li-enwu.²⁰Mu ina umeledhe Zebedi jakeshie Jizos yali umeledhe-a mu kpowe ishi-li-ele li ununuya mudhola iye. ²¹Mu Jizos, nde-iye iwudhigala? Mu kania, "ne-oloko bhu ugboji iboma-me, ni-ne unuzhi li-eka ikegah yo mu nine li eka ibida yo li-ele-eze yo."²²Mu Jizos usala, "Imajie iyem izhi lu-dhodhia. inwe-ike li-unwu mini li egege mu nwuwo la?" mu usabhe la "anwudho" ²³Mu kaniobhe, "egege me, enwu-weni bu-onwuwe. Buto unazhi li eka ikegah li-eke ibida ubuo me nedhi buto ubu-a-emenem ida-me mekenuo" ²⁴Ekem emene uzhi-ya dhimadu-mu inenemu nujiobhe, uwudhishibhe nwana-nabo ya uma gbaka.

²⁵Buto Jizos hu-bhe mukanio-bhe, imajini emene uchi emene obubhe Juu utunibhe uka, emene zhibhe-nkpa utubhe uka. ²⁶Buto ezhie kpe li-imeya, iyeobukpe nye-wudhigale bu-ya bu-ekke limey obu bu-nwudho, ²⁷nye wudhiga ubu nye unuzu limeyo obu bu nwudho, ²⁸kpom ujim unwo Maduegede eja mubuniabhe nwudho buto kpom nwudho mu-me buduya li-uhudhi ugwo otutu madu. ²⁹Kpom ubuzoliobhe li Jeliko, mu ogbo madu chisebhele. ³⁰Uzhibhe emene enyekpo ibo nazhibhe li ugbono ichikpa. Kpom unujiobhe bu Jizos bu li-ugalaga, mu chiobhe ikpu "Idanwudho, Unwo Debidi, nwe otuzhi li adhi-ye-azhi" ³¹Mu ogbomaduya ugbobibhe-bhe bu igbeyoni unu, buto mu chiloshiebhe asaga o-gbaka, "Idanwudho, Unwo Dabidi, nwe otuizhi li adhiye azhi."³²Mu Jizos nuso-uwadhi mu-uhuobhe mu utebhe "nde-iye iwudhigani memeniyoni?" ³³Mu kaniabhe "Idanwudho, kpaga ekpeleni-ye unyetu-adhi," ³⁴Mu Jizos nwe otuizhi, mu kpotu-eka li-ekpeleni-bhe. li-ezhi, mu-nyetobhe adhi mu-chilabhela.

Chapter 21

¹kpomu Jizos le emene uzhiya ujaya bhe uzhe dhi Jelusalem mu ujayabhe Betipegi le oloegbu olibhe mu Jizos udoshi emene uzhi madu ibh ². ukani bhe kpom kazheni imi ula mu usoshiya enwejini bhe li ukpodhiom inyieaya bu eke ukoshibhe edhio le adhiya ya le unwo inyieaya itoko kugamabheni edhio ayawbe bheni. ³. Ubulubu onwene kani yuoni uje bhesa le ya, you enkani bu, nyewenye uwe iye umewebhe emewe, Ekele nateni nyemuya odu geshi bhe le yuoni. ⁴. Omu bulu mezhio ye mu nye amuma uka, ukakpo ⁵. Kanini nwoniwe Zioni, nyetu Eze yo uzhi le jaja Keshe yo le yawhe ukpoele ele lo bhaya le yeya, li unwo iyeya iyeya akadhiio alha ⁶. Mu emene uzhiya ukadhiobha le zhe me kpom ujimu Jizos ukanibhe ⁷. Mu yawhebhe iyeya mu buekeya lijine iyeya utikoya mu whashibhe kappa olu bhe li olu oto iyeyaya, mu Jizos uneshu enshe le olu oto kapa olu mabheya. ⁸. Igbe iye emene le imiogbo le dhio ya mu gbeshi bhe kappa olu bhe le icheakpa, mu udi emene kebetobhe eleka ushin mu gbeshebhe le icheakpa. ⁹. Mu ogbo emene mu ukazhebhe Jizos le ununu, le emene mu ucheyabhe le uzhi bhe le uwhuyauwhu, upadhuwhe Zhini unwom Depti! Uwhukani bu anye mu ujayo li enwoh nye weye uwhukani uzhi le olu mu kakpole bhe. ¹⁰. Eke mu Jizos ujayahu imi Jelusalamu, ulaya logbo shiwe hu shiwe laka whna uzhiomula? ¹¹. mu igwe maduya bha sabha omu bu Jizos nye amumu buzhele Ninezhalet limi Galilee ¹². Mu Jizos ukpudho le udu ukpani mu ukpachiwoshekpo ogbo emene ugobhe ogo li emene udhiodhio bhe edhiodhi, mu kposakpu tabele emene mu gbewhebhe owayiya li iye una shiwe eshi emene mu dhio bhe bhedo ¹³. Mu kani bhe, agba me le gba ma agba ma. Udo me ohubhe bu udo udhio edhio, buto yuoni emewhe le mani udo emene ugbon ¹⁴. Mu emene eyikpo li emene eji uko mu jikeshibhe la le udo ukpani mu ugwubhe ¹⁵. Buto kpom emene ishi oseja le emene ubhabha uwhejibha ogbo oto iye uwhudhiwe enyi yawewe umiya, mu unujibhe kpom umeledhe kpo uzhelebha lu uhuluhu le imi udo ukpani, uwhukwani zhini unwo Depite, mu whedhiobhe uma ¹⁶. Mu kani bha le “inle nuji dhie iye mu ukadhio bhem la?” mu Jizos kanibhe “Legedu! Buto ika gwudhioni gonutu unu oto umeledhi ntukontuko lejine oto umele dhi zhibha le uwe ema yo ewhakekpole obo upadhi ela?” ¹⁷. Mu Jizos Usagba te bhe, mu ukpoleshi li ula le kadhie Betipegi mu nebho li abaleya le adhiya. ¹⁸. Le uyokwe kpom uyosalie ulaya ozhu, mu iwne ugwe la ¹⁹. Kpom uwheji odushi enwo le icheakpa mu uzhilekazhe ya, mu udhio me le nele buto wheji iyeye le eleya gamagbo uwow ya. Mu ukani le, “Awne ushi ole dhio li yo odubha” ekele neteni mu odushi enwo ya mu uya uwow. ²⁰. Ekele mu emene uzhi ya uwhejibhe la, mu ungwodhio bhe enye, mu kabhe, ndekpu (odushi enwo ya) uyale uhow le umamu la ²¹. Mu Jizos usala mu kani bhe, le ishi uka, “mekani yuoni ishuka ubulubu iweni uhuwuto le unukomayuoni le ugwe uke li ninibho, idu eke yuoni emegboni na iye mu udakwashi ondu ushi enwemu, buto yuoni ekanini bu ebho mu, buzhie mu ndhe dagadhio le eke olumini, awe bhe janekpeye ²²Iye le iye ubula idhio toni le edhio wheda weni ewhetini bu ewhete” ²³Ekele mu Jizos ujaya ma hu imi udo ukpaniya, mu emene ishi osejahya li emene eleuha emene muya mu jakeshinbhe le kpom mu uzhele le uzhe iye, mu ukabhe, “inwe bu ele odu utoka lu me oto iyemula, wnena une yo utoka mu la?” ²⁴ Mu Jizos usala mu bu kani bhe, “me mu judhiyuoni bu ajuju ikanilemeni ama kani dhio yuoni adhi uto uka mu mamawe out iye ubu zhie le. ²⁵Uwhoshidhio mini mu John-ubuzhi edhio. Ubuzhi li Oluigwe samala ubuzhi le eka maduegedu la? Mu bhe ukadhio tab he li elebha, le kani, akaleni kpom, mani ubuzhile li olu igwe, akani yeni bu kpom iye le do le mu yuo igwani uwhudha we le? ²⁶ Buto akale kpom, manyi ubuzhile le eka umu madu, ya atu ni ogbo madu ukpo ne zhibhe bha out ogwu, iye dhioni, bhelebhele bhe unetwo bhe Joni kpom nye amuma ²⁷Mu bu sabhe Jizos le ka, ye amaji” mu yawewe ukaini bhe, “Ndeke muku nyeyuoni utouka mu me mawe oto iye mu. ²⁸Butu nde iye yuoni igbedhioni le ? udoke unwe umeledhi ukuma bhe ibu. Mu zhikeshi amumuzhimu ukani la unwo zhe ikah mudhio me ugbole tamu ²⁹Mu unwo ya sala mu ka, ini dheke me zhiemu, butu ekele ugoma ugbhe now unukpumaya mu zhegbo ³⁰“Mu udokeya uzhikeshi unwo awe amu gbowhe bheni bomu mu kani dhiohule iye natini. Usaw mu uka, me zhebuezhi, ida, buto uzhie wnena limi umekedhi ibho ya ume echiechi ida le? “Mu kabhe amu unuzhemu” ³¹. Mu Jizos Ukanibhe, “Le ishuka me kani yuoni, emene nabhe taixe le emene akwuankwuan okpudhio bhe yuoni le ele eze Ebelekpabele li unuzhie. ³². Iye dhioni Jonin ujaya echiaakpayuo li ume initu, buto yuoni iwedhiwenilani Buto emene unabhe taixe, le emene akwuankwuan bubhe emene whedhiowe ne bhe. Butu yuoni meshikpomu ujamu iwejini omu, iye salinine mu iwhe dhioweni le ya. ³³.”Kpenyi ete le udu elulu. Uzhe undoke unwe ele. Mu chi ikah le eleya, mu ukposhi uke, mu nusho ugbo le imi ya, mu unoshio udo usiwe adhi, mu gba bhe tele le ibo le eka emene chibhe ikah mu uloshitomahuya udhu igbu ³⁴. Ekele uwhe to ukpoloshi bu jayuo uzhe dhio, mu udogashi oto emene uzheya bhu udhio yawheni bhe ya awhe ushi ya le eka emene mu chibhe ikah ya. ³⁵. Buhuto emene mu echibhe ikah ya umotobhe emene uzhie ya, awe ukobhe iwene iye awe ugbomajibhe udho, awe uli bhe udhio echi ³⁶. Udi gbeji nye mu uwe eleya dogashi gbeji udi emene uzhiya awetokame hu ne emene unuzhie li ogbo buhuto ogbo emene mu uchibhe ikah ya ume dhio hub he emene ya kpomu ujimu umebhe emene ugagamu. ³⁷Ekele mu ya ugamu, mu nye mu uwe eleya udi gashini gbe unwon wewe awe ukoma, mu ka.

Eyishihugbe be unwome amu ukoma mu esua”³⁸. Buhutu, ekele mu ogbo emene mu uchi ikahya uweji gbe unwomu ukoma mu kani tagbe li elebhe, omu bu nye udhio ekpeya, jani, mu agboni mu agonu me ni ekpeya ³⁹mu motobhela mu nugamabhe la le ikah le dhiaya, mu gbobhele⁴⁰le mumu, Ekele nye wne ikah ya ujale, idho ujaniye eme ogbo emememu uchime ikah ya le? ⁴¹Mu kani bhe le, “Yaw ewe atashikpo bu ogbo emene bhiyoya le ewhu eka yo bheyo, awe gba bhe te eleya lie ka udi emene uchibu ikah. Emene enegbe uke dhio ni le eke ugwu to le bhe iye ele ikah⁴²mu Jizos kani gbe, ika godhio ela le ukpalewhu egwele, igwe mu emene numbhe udo ulu dhio gbe oludhio, ubuwoh ogoshi udi. Omu buzhiere le eka nwenye, ubuwu iye unwo dhio eye le ekpelenyi ye?⁴³kpomu bukpeye mo kani, anatu bhe yuoni bu ele eze Ebilikpabi anatu awe nebhe ula ewne bha ika le unwoleshin awhe ya ⁴⁴Nyenyere obule ubedhele le olu igwu mu, nye ya abhagele kpo bu kpakpa, Buhutu, nyenyere obule igwu mu bedhele ma le olu, nye ya egwepile kpo bu kpakpa. ⁴⁵Ekele mu emene ishi oseja ya le emene ugwe bhe oloko unuju bhe elulu ya, mu bhe uwhata bhe bu uka dhio bu gbe ⁴⁶Kpomu uwghedhigbe umoto omoto bhe utobhe oto ogwu ogbo emene mu ya iye dhoni emeneye ugbushibhe uju kpom nye amuma.

Chapter 22

¹Jizos Ukpioni Bhe Oduw Ekpo Le Elulu Mu Kani Bhe, ². Ele Eze Obioma Uzhi Kpom (Onye Eze) Ugekele Udhio Ogwu Utoshi Unwoa Aweukoma Unuwe. ³. Mu Dhiogashi Ogbo Emene Uzhieya Bu Zhie Whu Nhe Ogbo Emene Mu Uzhini Kpo Bheya Le Ba Dhio Ogwu Uto Unuwe Ya , Butu Ujaya Bhe .⁴Udogbe Mu Nye Eze Ya Udo Shi Gbe Udo Emene Uzhie, Le Ukabhekpai Emene Mu Uzhi Nye Bhe Uzhe Mu,Wnejani Me Shiegbete Kpo Le Mu Gbidhi Eyeme Gboku Le Iye Ejiekele Kpo Le Bhe, Jawhuni Ogwu Udodhi Unuwe⁵Buhutu Ukpe Shibhe Enyi Mu Kazhizie To Bhe,Ownye Zhito Ya Ikah Ya, Udo Wnenye Kazhizie To Ya Odhuayaya. ⁶.Udho Emene Motobhe Emene Uzhe Eze Ya, Mu Meshikopwhegbe Lweni Mu Ugboobhe. ⁷.Nye Eze Uwhwdhio Uma, Mu Dhoshie Emene Mu Ugboobhe Maduya,Mu Dhokpokpu Bhe Ulabhe⁸Mu Kani Emene Uzhe Ya, Udoni Unuwe Mu Odhimele, Butu Ogbo Emene Mu Uzhenebhe Udho Madho Bhe ⁹. Kpom Keyebukeye, Kazhini Gabeni Echiakpa Ogbo Madui Ogbo Madu Lwne Tuni Ike Le Weji Huyabhe Ni Udhio Ugwoya ¹⁰. Mu Emene Uzhieya Ukazhibhe Echiakpa Mu Kpogbe Dhe Bhe Bhelebehele Madu Mu Wejibhe Ya, Awe Bheyo Li Awe Uma Mu Imeudhomu Ududhiunwe Ya Mu Yoluma Luemene Uzhini Bhe Ezheni¹¹. Buhtu Ekelemu Nye Eze Ujaiyuo Imedhiya Le Nyekwu Ogbo Emenemu Uzhehibheya Mu Wheju Unuke Le Adhi Ya Uyie Ju Ukani Mu Ududhiunuwe Ya ¹².Mu Nye Eze Kwu Ne Le Nwoje, Idhiokpo Ekpdhile Le adhiom le ugwe uyeju ukani ududhiunuwe le? Buhutu udukeya uwe Iye ukaka. ¹³.Mu nye eze ya kani emene nwoadhio, keshini unuke mu edhio eka le uko awe lo woloshiwani le ulugashi ime Igelenyi, adhimu ukwanikwa le uta ikinzhe uzhe ¹⁴. Iye dhioni uwhubhe bu ekpoye emene buhtutu ulotugbobhe bu madu imlele. ¹⁵. Mu emene mu majibhe oloko ukazhibhe le dhio gbe dhio uzuzu kpo motowa le ekpo ya we we. ¹⁶.Mu dugashi ni bhe le emene uzhebehe le june emene Ogbo udhio Helodu. Lo kanibhe Jizos, Nye uzhezhi ye amaji menyibu nye Ishika Izehi dhio whu echikpa Ebelekpahele le ishiuka. Yo Idabene le agwogweshi Onyeonye, Idhila odhila le uka ¹⁷. Kpomu bukpaye kaniya, idhio iye yee igbe le? Ubu Iye Oloko le uwu caesa taxines sama ubu ela?¹⁸. Buhutu kpom Jizos uwota ugbeshibhe mu kani bhe, Iye le Odu mu yuo emameni ama le yuoni emene (enweniwa)? ¹⁹.Togashimeni Owayi mu Iwuwenitaxines”. Mu uyaweni bhe ka uchi Owayi uyi²⁰.Mu Jizos kani bhe, poto le ewa wne uzhu Omola? ²¹.Mu kani bhe le awe “Caesa” mu Jizos kani bhe, “ubule bubukpe neni Caesa Iye buleawe caesa awe neni Ebelekpahele Iye bulu Ebelekpahele” ²².Ekele mu unuju bha, mu unwo dhio eye, Mu sabbet bhe le mu kazhubhe. ²³. Le eyeya, mu Ogbo emene le emene Sadducees, emene mu ukabhe bu ubozhie Mu tekwbhe le, ²⁴.Le ukakpom, nye uzhezhi, Mozhezhe (Moses) kanikpom, ubhe le bhe unwnye bu unwele Onwece, le gwe umu umeledhio, Wnanaa uwogashi mu Zhukpom umu ni le wnanaa unwo. ²⁵. Uzhe wnana sabhe Nye Onuzheya uto unuwne mu nwele, le ugwe umu unwo, mu sabhe teninyi wnana ²⁶. Mu wnana mu gbowen bheini bo umedhio kpeye, amu Obowe bhetow tutu dhio dhiomahu wnana bhe amu gbowe bhe sabho ²⁷. Kpom bhelebehele ugakpo mu ya,mu unuweya unuwele. ²⁸. Le umu ubuzhie le wu le gbe lenuwe unwe mu, ubhe he bu wnei wnene Lime wnana ukoma sabho mu le? Iye dhoni ya wewe ugbo kpole bhelebehe ²⁹. Bututu Jizos sabhe mu kani bhe yuoni Iwotayeni Owota ye, Le dhoni Imajia ukpaliwhu egwele Le ubhakpo Ebelekpahele. ³⁰. Le ubhozhie Obhe zhule le enwo uzhegbe kpom emene uzhe Obima.³¹. Bututu bhasalo ubhezhele enwe, ilkagwu dhioni iye Ebelekpahele uka ni yuoni enla? Amu ka, ³². Me mubu Ebelekpahele mu Isaacky, le jani Ebelekpahele mu Jacob eh la? Ebelekpahele ubho Ebelekpahele emene nwele bhe onwele, buhtutu Ebelekpahele emene zhie bhe budu ³³. Ekelemu Ogbo maduya unujubhe Onnu, Mu Uwodhebehe enye le uzhezhi ya.³⁴. Bututu ekele mu emene umajibhe Oloko (Pialises) unujubhe bhe Sadducees, bhe wne dhio bhe Iye Ukaka gonuto li uzhezhi Jizos, mu gbe Zugbe dhio bhe ele bhe uwadhio ³⁵. Onwenye le Mi bha, uwaji ta kpo Oloko mini, mu ju le ajuju, le umama ³⁶.Nye uzhezhi, ele ujaja ubukalikpo gbe le eke le Oloko la?³⁷.Mu Jizos kani La, “gwushu nyewe yo Ebelekpahele Le bhelebehe ekpemayo,li bhelebehele uwayo, le bhelebehele echichi yo ³⁸.Omu bu ujaja anuzu le awe kakpolibhe.³⁹. Awe gbowne bhe ibo uzhe kpo mu ya –gwushin wananlbho yo kpom ukpa ele yo ⁴⁰.Bhelebehele Oloko mu, Le bhelebehele amuma udhio benigbe bu le ujaja lbomu.⁴¹. Le umu, kpom emene pialises uzhibhe Le uzu gbedhe ele gbe uwadhio, mu Jizos uja gbe awe juju ⁴². Mu kao, nde Iye yuoni Igbeni busa le halais la? Unwo yawewe bu umwo wneuye Le? Mu sabhe la, “unwomu Dapiti,”⁴³. Mu Jizos ukani bhe, Iye dhio juhu ne mu Dapiti le imi uwa mu wnu la uyeweme le ukakpom ⁴⁴. Mu nyewmye Kwuni nyeweme, nezhinezhin le eka Ikega me, tutu me mawe emene egbe yo Iye yo ezhushi uko⁴⁵. Ubulebu Dapiti gbe whu malke kalais nyeweme, nde june kpo yawewe ubu gbe ju le ne unwo Dapiti la? ⁴⁶. Onweuye wnye sadhio la ekpukpu, Onwenye wnye ujudhio la ajuju, ajuju gba gonutu mehu le eyeya.

Chapter 23

¹Mu Jizos ukponi ogbo maduya le emene uzhiya ekpu Mu ka. Emene scribe, le emene piales unezhibhe ezhi le agada moziz, ²Kpo mu bu kpeye iyeye uجاتu bhe yuoni bu emenyi menyi otu iyeye ugboishike bheni uji, Buhutu esutuni iye bhe umebhe, iye dhoni bhe umebhe bu oduh uji iye le iye bhe ukabhe ³Le ishiuka, bhe uyegbe dhe bhe ubo wne dio una amu uwna akanyi lubutuobutu awe bushibhe umu madu le obo go ewa buhutu bhewewe uyawe gedhibhe ne ugbeni aka le uboto oto ubo ya ⁴Gbe ume gbe iye gbe kpe mele mu maduegede weje bhe enye, ume gbe akpo gbe mu bueke ekeyi udu le gbe kappa gbe uzhu ekeyi ⁵Ugushibhe unazhe le adhimu kakpolegbe leke udhiogbe ogwu, le unazhie le agada kakpolegbe le odu ukpani ⁶Le utubhe jale abidie le aya, le jale maduegede uwhu bhe nye uzhie zhi ⁷Buhutu you owu bhe yuoni nye uzhie zhi, iye dhoni iwe gboni bu on nye uzhie uzhi, bhelebele yuoni ibuhu bu nwana ⁸Ewhuni onwenye onwenye le eluwamu ida you, iye dhoni iwe gboni bu ida neteni, yawewe uzhi oboma ⁹Owu dhio gbe neyuoni nye uzhie zhi iye dhoni iwegboni bu onye uzhie zhi, yabu klais ¹⁰Buhutu nye mu kakpole bhe limi yuoni obubu unwobuyi yuoni ¹¹Nye nye ubhebuzhi le eleya olo, ayawhe bhe bu ele, nyenye yawele eleya ele agbebuzhie bhe bu olo ¹²Buhutu agbezhi zuni yuoni, emene scribe le emene pialises, emene iwaniwa, you egweteni ni ondu umu madu egeleta ele eze oboma yuoni wewe le eleyo ikpu dhoni iwedhio hu ni ne bu emene kabhe bu akpudhio bu kpudhio hub he ne. ¹³Agbezhi zhini yuoni emene scribe le emene pilases, emene ewaniwa, you esekemeni odu unuwe ukudu, ezhi le uwhu koshijin neadhi le edhio kaniuka you, kpom bu kpeye yuoni enatuni bu ukogbo ukogbo uka awe odu emene. ¹⁴Agbezhi zhini yuoni, emene scribe le emene pilases, emene ewaniwa! Iye dhoni, you ekazhini le uweke olimini le ela, le udhio dya wen madu Ekele you imemehuleni onwenye mu buma hu onwenye limiyu imawehuni nye mu bu unwo odu echibhoi ize ibo ujumu yuoni eboni ¹⁵Agbezhi zhini yuoni, you emene udu emene enyi kpo, ikaye kpom, bun ye dhio tu le udu uzhegbeni, bu ubu iyeyaya. Buhutu nyenye obutu dhio tu le oto awulu iye uchi odu, udhiotue dhio tu mu yawewe udu tu ya uzhi le ishi ¹⁶Yu emene ishi enyi kpulu kpo kpa elamu ubukaho nwanaiwa le ekele uchi odu mabujini odu uzhegbeni mu umeu ho mu uchi odu uzhe egwele? ¹⁷Nyenye dhio tu le olo ekpi ubuo iyeye, buhutu nyenye udhio tu le nkeshi ugbebhe le oloya, nyeya zhe le ukpodu ukwatu gbushiniya ¹⁸Emene ekpoleniyi! Ela ukahu ibe la, nkashinya, samah ekpi mu umewu mu nkashiya uzhi egwele ¹⁹Kpom bu kpeye, nyemu udhiotuo olo ekpi, udhio tu katakpoya bu iye zhi gbe le olo ekpiya. ²⁰Nye mu udhio tu odu ukpani, udhio to ya bukatakpo nye ubie li odu ukpaniya ya ²¹Nye mu udhio tu oboma udhioto ya bu uchiechi Ebilikpabi le nye mu unazhinezhi le uchiechiya. ²²Agbezhi Zhini, you emene scribe, le emene pilases, emene ewaniwa yuoni ewhoni uke le dhio adhi le owayi, gbidhi le anwo ushie ikah you, buhuto you esagbeteleni umeho ogbo oto iye unwedhigbe una le oloko, ukonu le otuweizhi le uwhutu zhutaozota. Omu bhe ogbo oto iye udhini yuoni umeh le ugwe usagbete otoh le umeme ²³You emene udhiobhe emene enyi kpo, yuoni emene uchaghaniagbe unwo iye wedhigabhe ewedhiga buhutu mu dhio mabhe ishi enyi ²⁴Agbezhi zhini you emene scribe, le emene pilases, emene ewaniwa iye dhoni imekwani bu ogbo egege le ogbo epile buhutu ime bhe yuluka li ekele ekidhe le eke ukale uwe eze ²⁵You emene ukpoleniyi pialises! Mekwa gedhioni ime egege you le imi epile you, kpemele mu ogbo bhe sagba usa ²⁶Agbezhi zhini you emene scribe le emene pilases, emene ewaniwa iye dhoni you ezhi kpo ili uyashibhe agba usa, amu le oloya uzhu, buhutu limiya uyolukama le ukpo emene unwelebele onwele le bhelebele iye asmalebele asamle. ²⁷Le ekaneteni, yabu kpom you itugushileni eleyu le ununu maduegede kpomu emene umeti butu limi eliyu iyulukani bule ewaniwa le eliyu iyulukani bule ewaniwa le utishi oloko ²⁸Agbezhi zhini yuoni emene scribe le emene pilase, emene ewaniwa! Inushini ili emene amuma, igekwani ili emene umeti ²⁹Ikaini kpom, ubule bu you bha lani le ukomu emene idaye ye abha so bhe lu wosa ubulu emene amuma ³⁰Kpom bu kpeye, yuon ikagideni eleyu wewe, kpo bu inbuni umeledhio emene mu ugboobhe emene amumu ³¹Yuoni imezhukponi bhelebele iye emene idayu ume bhe. ³²Ogo zhi kpom you, ogbo odu awele, nde kpom egbanetoleni ukpenikpe odu echi bheyo la? ³³Kpom bu kpeye nyetuni melu dhiogashini yuoni emene amuma, le emene umajigbe iye le jani na emene scribe. You egboni bu ubutubhe ogbo, aikpogobni ubutubhe, ubotobhe elugbeni bu igbanigbani limi odu ukpeniyu. Achikoshi oto gonitu le ula galega ula. ³⁴Iye otoshiwe ekaya bu kpom bhelebele ubulu emene umetu muwosagbe le uwa ezhe bu le ishi yuoni. Gonutu le ubulu Abel nye umeleuma dhio doma ubulu zechaliya unwo Balachiah nyemu yuon igboni le echichinabo odu ugbehwale le olo ekpi ya. ³⁵Le ishiuka mekani yuoni, bhelebele iye emezukpobhe bu le uko mu azhi dhio ³⁶Jelusalem, Jelusalem, yon ye igbu emene amuma mu ilu emene uzhegezhiigbe yon ye igbu emene amuma mu ilu emene uzhegeshiigbe yo eche! Ndekpo utu ogboya uzhu kpo mewodhi ga dhi le uzgede umeledhioyo uwadhi ujumu ina unu ukapagbe dhio umeledhio le ukpodhio abha ya, buhutu kpom yuoni ejikeleni. ³⁷Nyetu odu yuoni, ogwudhi gatu hub he bu le ugwe uwe onwenye onwe' nye limiya ³⁸Iye dhoni mekaniyuoni adeke yuon ewewe juni, me gbe gonuto li umumu tutu yuon ikamaho kpom uwokwani zheni nye ujaya le ewo nyewenye.

Chapter 24

¹Jizos ubuzelo li udhouzugbani li ukadhedhi ibe aye. Mu emene uzhiya ujakeshabhe li utugosha udhouzugbani.

²Buto mu usabhe mu ukunye bhe kpom “iwehini bhelebhele otuiyemu? Li egede me kanilemu yo, ekpuligu ekpuligu ndeke awhakodho li olu iba li ugwe ugbajeda lie le.”³Kpomu unazhezhi li ebhu mu olibu mu emene uzhiya ujakeshebhe bheneleni mu ukobhe, “Kuniye awha otuiyem adha? Iyela obu utogushi ujejayo li ugulu ogulu ibudu la.”⁴Jizos usabhe mu ukunye bhe, Tukpaeli mu onwenye wenye ugwe udugbo yo.⁵Otutu ejabhe bu li ewha me. Akabhe bu kpom, ‘me bu Kalasi,’ adugbo bhe emene.⁶Enujini bu kpom bu ulu adabuada li jini uka adhi ulu uda. Weji kpom bu umekpa yo eli, etuiyem adabuada; buto ugulu ogulu adhi ukabo.⁷Igbu li igbu onuzogidetabhe, ochichi li ochichi onuzogidetabhe. Okenye ezhi buezhi elejigadhu bu ejigadhu li otutu ibe uzhihi ise li ise.⁸Buto bhelebhele otu iyem ubugede ubidoebido umuloshi idhe,⁹Li awha ya enabhe yo bu umekpeli li ugbugo ogbu. Oshobhe yo bu oso li bhelebhele igbu li ishili me. ¹⁰Emene adajibhene bu ada, anagbotabhe bu anagbota osotabhe bu osota. ¹¹Otutu nye amumu oyika olobhe bu olo li udugbo otutu emene.¹²Iye dho ugwe uyishi oloko esso owudhi bu ugwushi otutu uemene otu bu ukayi.¹³Buto nye mu ukiete tutu ugbugo ya eweta bu ugawe.

¹⁴Uzhi uma mu eleze bu iye uzhi kala ezhi kala li uwamulogbo kpomu iye ukaloshiakaloshi li bhelebhele igbu. A uguluogulu ya ujaya.¹⁵“Kpomu ubo kpeye, ekele iweji uye mu utashiatashi, amu Daniele nye amumaya uko, Uzhe li unuzo li adhi egwele” (nye mu ugudheogudhi uwotaowota), ¹⁶Ogbo emene mu uzhebhe li Juduea ugabalabhe olu ebhu ¹⁷Nye mu uzhe li udho olu okpodhele li unama iyeye li ime udhoya. ¹⁸Nye mu uzheki ikah ayadhe ozu adhiuba gonu ukaniya. ¹⁹Buto agbezhi uzhihi emene uzhi bhe li olu li emene umojibhe unwo uzhibhe li unashi ema li ogbo eye ya! ²⁰Dhoedho kpom bu agbesso you oboli ime (okidhika) Mobu li eye Udeli. ²¹Eke umekpeli ezhibuezhi, ujimuakazhe gonutu li ubidoebedo uwam tutu uba dhuma umom, ubo, mobu, uzhe dheudogba. ²²Ugama kpom bu oto eye akebiekpolebhe ma, okpeli okpeli ndeke enweta udokpewe. Buto li ishili emene mu ulotobheolotu ogbo eye ya ekebiebhe bu ekebie. ²³Li awhaya nye nye ukunileyo, Kalasi uzhi li adhimu mobu, Kalasi uzhi li adhiya, ewheto la. ²⁴Kalasi oyeka li nye amuma oyeka olobhe bu olo li utugoshi eke agbalama li iye uwodhienye, kpu emele mu udyezzebhe, ubule bu ugbauwe, umashi bu emene mu ulotobheolotu. ²⁵Nyetu, me kuni ma le mu yo li ugba uzhi li ununu. ²⁶Kpomu ubo kpeye, ukunilebbhe yo, ‘nyeshienye, bu uzhi li uya ekadheni uya. Mobu, ‘nyeshienye, uzhi li ime udho,’ ewhetoni ²⁷Kpomu uji mu echi usaloshu li igbu easti mu usagadho li bhelebhele ibe mu westi, ya kpu ujeja unwo maduegede ezhile. ²⁸Adhiadhi onuya uwuluowulu uzhihi, ya bu adhi odele ukponazhibhe. ²⁹Buto umemu awha mu umekpeli otu eye ya ugamakpo elanwu obu bu egeleni, adaigwe ndeke olowedhe echiya, okpudhede adamali bu li olu, li ugbakpo eligwe ezhigidhi bu ezhigidhi. ³⁰Agbalama uja eja unwo maduegede ulu li olu, bhelebhele ekpa uzhi li uwam ezhibhe bu li agbezhi. Oweji bhe bu unwo maduegede kpu lu ujayale li okpoluigwe mu olu li ugbakpo li eke ebube. ³¹Odugashi bu emene uzhi oluigwe ya li eke ikpu odu, akpogbedhebhe emene mu ulotu olotu ya li ewheka ino, gonutu li uguluogulu ibe olu galaga udiobe. ³²Mudhigatu iye li odushi enwo kpomu uji mu elekaya ujayo tokotuko mu ulowe ukpalahu ushiya a imaji kpom bu utala bu lu udhumadhi. ³³Kpomu ubu ho kpeye, awha ewejile otu iyem, maji kpom bu uzhi uzedhu, li achi egbeta. ³⁴Li egede mekani yo, nkede ukom agama agama tutu bhele bhele otuiyem udakpobhe. ³⁵Oluigwe li uwam agabhe bu aga, buto uliekpo me nkede agama agama. ³⁶Buto li ukotu eye ya li awha ya onwenywenye umaye, umashi bu emene uzhi oluigwe, mobu akpa-naunwo, buto ida. ³⁷Kpomu uyi mu eye ma Noah uzho ya kpu uje aje unwo maduegede. ³⁸Kpomu uji mu uzho mu mini iji ya uba jo otutu li dhibhe gbidhi li unwebhe menye, li ututa li ugbota tutu dhima eye mu Noah ukpodo li ugbo. ³⁹Umaje bhe uji uji tutu mini iji ya ujayo mu uwugatu ma bhe. Ya kpu uja aja unwo madu egede ezhi le. ⁴⁰Uduke ibo ezhibhe bu li ikah – a gonuma bhe wune, a gwali wune. ⁴¹Unyoma ibo ezhi bhe bu li uhokatabhe iye li iko – a gonuma bhe wene a gwali wune. ⁴²Kpomu ubo kpeye, nyeshikeni enye, imajeni eye nyeweye eja. ⁴³Buto, maji iyem, ubele kpom bu idaweudho bu umaji li ekele abali nye ugbo ejaya, bhu ba nyeshikenye uba whe kpom bu ukoyemabhe udhoya mu ukpudhibhe. ⁴⁴Kpomu ubo kpeye ejikele dhuhubu ejikele, kpom bu unwo madu egede nkede eja li awha igbeshianwe. ⁴⁵Wena unuzeke li uwhetu wena ubu nye umayi iye unwoudho mu idaweudho ya umetono ogbo udho ya bu unabhe gbidhi li awha udhini bhe? ⁴⁶Uwokwani bun ye uzhi mu idaweudha uwuwejo kpu udlumele iyemu uzha bhe li awha ujale. ⁴⁷Li egede me kani yo kpom bu idaweudha echisha bu li bhelebhele iye unwe. ⁴⁸Buto unwoudho gbiyo ukale li akpema ya, bu idaweudho ya bu udhushi ubie. ⁴⁹Mu ubido uko emene uzekesha bhe uzhi iye, mu udhio mu unwe ya li emene unwe gbo ebhe li menye. ⁵⁰Idaweudho nwoudhoya eja bu li eye unwoudho ewheshinyeanwe li ekele amuje. ⁵¹Idaweudho a akepiekpa bu li ibe li ibe a unakataunazhi li ewaniwa, adhi ikwa li uta ikinize uzhi.

Chapter 25

¹Eleze oluigwe ezhi bu kpomu dhi ugbede akamayegbhe ukoma amu uyonobhe akpanaka bhe adhi uzekeshi ebho. ²Gbise bhe udabhe ishi gbhise bhe umajibhe iye ³Awaha mu amu udabhe ishi ugonobhe akpanaka bhe, ugonobhe oga oga bhele. ⁴Buto out mu umajebhe iye ugonukatabhe bu oga bhe li akpanaka ⁵Li umom kpomu uji mu ebho utashiho ugbe mu bhelebhele bhe unye kpobhe inyena, ⁶Buto li ime achi abali mu uhu ujo, Nyetu ebho! Loni mu ewwjani. ⁷Mu bhelebhele oto ugbede mu akamaje bhe ukoma unuzobhe mu ushibuze bhe akpanaka bhe. ⁸Mu emene ishi ukune bhe emene mu umaje bhe iye bu unabhe oga bhe iyedho akpanaka bhe li unyolidhi. ⁹Buto mu emene mu umajebhe iye usaebhe bu ndeke adakpo bhi li yuo. Kadhekeshini emene mu udedhe bhe adhi ugogo, mu ebho jaijo mu emene mu Ujikele bhe ejikele uchile bhe adhi mu ogwu ututu li ubhota uzho, mu ugute bhe akuya. ¹⁰Kpomu uji mu ukadhe bhe adhi ugogo, mu ebho jayo mu emene mu ujikele bhe ejikele uchile bhe adhi mu ogwu ututu li ubhota uzho, mu ugute bhe akuya. ¹¹Kpomu awahaya ugamo mu ugbede mu amaje bhe ukoma amu udabhe ishi ujayobhe mu ukabhe idaweudho, idaweudho chimaniye. ¹²Buto mu usabhe mu uko, li egede makaniyo, me majemu yo. ¹³Nyeshikenye kpomu ubo kpeye iye dho imaje eye ya mobu awaha ya. ¹⁴Uzhi kpom uduke uwudiga ukadhe udo igbu. Mu uwuho udhoya mu unabhe otuiye unwe. ¹⁵Li onwenye li ime bhe una bu ukeshi ise, mu unadhe la ukeshi wune. Nye zhina unatu bu li kpu emedho gbole, mu uduke ya uze ize. ¹⁶Nye mu unato ukezhi ise mu ukadho asaga mu uchishela li ugbolo mu ubadhunye la udo gbise. ¹⁷Li ibeakpa, nye mu unato ukezhi ibo, ubadhunigba bu gbibo ¹⁸Buto unwoudho mu unato ukezhi wune, ukadhetuya, mu ulegugashe la lie ele mu uwokema owaya idaweudhoa. ¹⁹Li ekele ukani uto unwouldho ya uya ozu li umakala uli ekah ugbolo bhe. ²⁰Unwoudho mu unato ukeshi ise ujayo mu ulowe udho gbise, mu ko idaweudho, iname bu ukeshi ise, weji ubadhuni gbame bu dho ukezhi ise; ²¹Mu idaweudhoa ukunyela, imekejoka, jail unwoudho unzokeli uwhetu. Kpudhu li ime obueto idaweudho yo. ²²Unwoudho mu unato ukeshi ibo ujayo mu uko, idawedho, inadhome bu ukeshi ibo. Natu ubadhugba bu gbibo ²³Mu idawe udhoa ukunyela, imekejoka, jail unwoudho unuzoke li uwhetu, imekojoka, jail unwoudho unuzoke li uwhetu, imuzokemadhi li uwhetu li iye uzhi ntuko. Me chishiyobu li unazhi otutu iye. Kpudhu li ubueto idaweudho yo. ²⁴Mu unwoudho mu unato ukezhi wune ujayo mu uko. Idaweudho, me maji kpom meni ibu udke uyigbede unu. Iwotu bu li adhi yo ekpashe. a igutu li adhi yo ekpashe, a igutu li adhi yo esekema. ²⁵Me tuotogu, mekadhetomu me le woke lie le ukezhi enome. Weji inwe li adhimu bu iye ubu ayo ²⁶Buto idaweudhoa usala mu ukunyela. Yo nye kpom bu me wotu li adhi me kpushemu me gutu li adhi me sekemu. ²⁷Kpomu ubo kpeye, eba gonule owayi me, ane emene ukpu bhe owayi, kpomu me jayo mu me bale gonu le mu a me ozu li uwudhiuwu ²⁸Kpom ubo kpeye natani ukezhi ya a inani unwoudho mu unwed hi ukezhi. ²⁹Nye nye obule unwe le unwe anagbabhe bu udo, a unwe gba a utuogbo. Buto nye mu enwe iyeye mashi bu azhinyezhi anatukpobhe. ³⁰Chiwoshini unwoudho mu ogboiyeye li ime akataigeleni, adhi ikwa li ikini ize uzhi. ³¹Awaha mu unwo maduegede ejayo li ebube ya li bhelebhele emene uzhi duigwe ya, li awahaya anazhi bu li ebube agidaeze ya. ³²Li ununu ya agbagboni bhe bu bhelebhele igbu, ekema bhe bu onwenye onwenye, uji mu nye ukpa akpalama ukema akpalama ya li ono. ³³Agbete bu akpalama lie ka ikeya ya, agbete ono li ekah ibida ya. ³⁴Nye eze okuni bu ogbo emene bu uzhabhe li ekah ikega, jani, emene muu uzhabhe li ekah ikega, jani, emene mu idame uwokwanikpo, dhitiuni li ekpe eleze mu umebheteni kpo bhe yo gonitu li ubido ebido uwam. ³⁵Inwe ugu me ina me gbidhi, ekidhi ukpeme in a me mini, me bun nye ize idoshe me ni li umudho. ³⁶Me kpa eliewe, iyoshi me kappa, me dadhieli enyeshime enye, me zhi li udho ikoli ijakeshi me ³⁷Emene umete usabhe mu ukabhe. Nyeweye, nde awaha ya aweji yo kpu enwe ugule yo mu ye anayo gbidhi? Mobu ekidhi kpe yo mu ye anayo mini? ³⁸Nde awaha ibu nye ize mu ye ayesheyo kapa la? ³⁹Nde awaha ye aweji yo kpu idadhile ele mobu li udho ikoli mu ye ajakezho yo la

⁴¹Akuni emene mu uzhibhe li ekah ibida buzeline li eli me, emene ogolowo, mu ikpudhini li ime echi enwe uguluogulu amu ugbenyebhe uwa gbiyo li emene uzhi ya. ⁴²Iye do inwe gume, inanibhe gbidhi, ekidhi kpeme inani me mini ⁴³Me bu nye ize, edoshemeni li ime udho. Me kpa eliewe, iyeshemeni kapa, me dadhi eli, li gba li ime ikoli, buto inye shemeni enye ⁴⁴A bhe usadhuhubhe, mu ukobhe Nyeweye nde awaha ya aweji kpu inwe ugule yo, mobu ekidhi ukpe yo, mobu nye ize, mobu eliewe, mobu eliedhe mobu li ikoli mu agwe uzhikezhi yo. ⁴⁵A usabhe mu uko li egede li egede me kaniyo, iye mu imenani nye uzhi ntuko li emene mu imenania me. ⁴⁶Emene akedhebhe bu ime uduya anwe uguluogulu, buto emene umete ime budu udeli,

Chapter 26

¹Mu ubo kpom bu awha Jizos ukakpo ho otuiyem, mu ukunye emene uzhi ya, ²I majini kpom bu ugama eye ibo bu udhighbidhi egwele bu lu ja, anabhe unwo maduegede adhi ule kpogboa okogbo. ³Mu nye ishi oseja li umukani emene ya ugabgonye bhe li udho eze nye ishi oseja, nye mu uwuhubhe Caiapias. ⁴Mu gbagbonyebhe kpu omotulebhe Jizos li uninatua mu ugbuabhe. ⁵Li ukadhibhe kpom, bu ubo li awha ogwu, kpu emele mu ushishiya ugwe uzhi li ime emene ya. ⁶Li umom kpomu Jizos uzho li Bethany li udho mu Simooni nye mu ukpaliele ya ⁷Kpomulu kpotadhiya li tabulu, unuwe uzekeshila amu unwe elegadhi alabaster oga ugwu ayah mu uwushela li ishi. ⁸Buto awha mu emene uzhi ya uwejabhe, mu uwudhebhe uma mu ukobhe, iyela ubuya utashi ewemu la? ⁹Omu bu iye edhegbobhe li owayi utogbobhi li owayi utuogbo mu unabhe emene uyo. ¹⁰Buto Jizos li umaji iyem, mu ukunye bhe imekpadhini unuwemu eli iyela? Unwe emenimale me iye uzhozho. ¹¹Inwedhini emene uyo li ukueli you buto inwejenine me bhelebhele ekele. ¹²Awha mu, uwusho oga mu li eli me umebu li okuku me. ¹³Li egede me kani yo, adhiadhi uzhi umanu ukaloshi to bhe li ewamu logbo, iyemu unuwe mu umemu akaloshidhihu bhe bu li uwezhanwe ya. ¹⁴Onwenye li ime dhighbibo, nye mu uwuhubhe (Judas Iscariot) mu uzhekeshe nye ishi oseja. ¹⁵Mu uko. Enameni bu elaa li udoyani yuoni la? Mu utuloshe bhe ugwu owayi usa li dhi. ¹⁶Gonutu li awhaya mu uwudhiga uwedhini odugashini bhe. ¹⁷Li umom li eye unuzu gbidhi egwele mu emene uzhi Jizos ujakeshabhe mu ukabhe, nde adhi ewudhiga bu amakeni yo mu idhi gbidhi egwele mu la? ¹⁸Mu uko, kadheni ime ula zekeshini uduke kunyeni kpom, nye uzhezhi ya kakpom, ekele me uzhi le ekah. Me gbeta bu gbidhi egwele li udho yo me li emene uzhi me. ¹⁹Emene uzhiya umebhe kpomu Jizos uzhe bhe, mu umekebhe gbidhi egwele ya. ²⁰Lla uba dhumo, mu unazhoezhi li udhikeshi dhighbibo emene uzhiya gbidhi. ²¹Kpomuzhebhe li dhighbidi mu uko, li egede me kanile mu yo onwenye li ime yuo anagbo me. ²²Mu uwudhebhe uma, onwenye wenye mu ujobhe, li egede ubo me nyeweye la? ²³Mu usa, nye mu echishekeshe me ekah li ime iwaha yabu nye mu anagbo me. ²⁴Unwo madu egede akedhe bu akedhe, kpomu uji mu ugbanyebhe la, Buto agbezhi uzhini nye mu unwo madu egede enweta anagbo! Uba manumanu ubule kpom bu uka umubhele omu. ²⁵Judas nye mu anagbola, ujola, ubu me la idawedho? Mu ukunyela, ya kpu ekale li eli yo. ²⁶Li udhidhi bhe gbidhi, mu Jizos ugono gbidhi mu uwokwanyela, mu ugbajela. Mu unadhe emene uzhi ya mu uko. Gonu mu idhi. Unmu bu udhu eli me. ²⁷Mu ugono egege mu ukela meka, mu unadhebhe mu uko, wuni, bhelebhele yuo. ²⁸Umu bu ubala me, amu adhiowo mu uwushinye bhe otutu emene li usete iye gbiyo bhe. ²⁹Buto me kunye yo, ndekemewudhe mu mini ukpulu ushi mu udo, tutu udhuma eye mu me wukeshi gbajoyuoni awu li eleze idame. ³⁰Awha mu ugwu kpobhe obu mu ukadhebhe ebhu mu olibe. ³¹Mu Jizos ukunyibhe, bhelebhele yuo edawulukponikpaye li abalimu li ishili me agabamalebhe, me lobhete bu idawedho akpalamaya a ogbo akpalamaya usekeli bhe. ³²Buto awha utemamalebhe me, a me kadhe li ununu yuo ele Galilee. ³³Buto Pita Usala kpom, umashi kpom bu bhelebhele madu adawulukpole bhe li ishi li yo, ndeke madawulo mu. ³⁴Mu Jizos kunuela li egede ma kani yo, li abali mu, mu unu uba ulo ikwa ekedhiwe me ikake bu ise ito. ³⁵Mu Pita ukunyela, umashi kpom bu me wuluke shi yo, ndeke me kedhiwe mu yo ikake. Bhelebhele emene uzhi ya ukabhe bu iye, ³⁶Mu Jizos bhe ukadhebhe adhi uwuhubhe (gethsemane) mu ukunye emene uzhi ya, nazhi ezhi li adhimu me kadhegba ununu me le dhoedho. ³⁷Mu ugono Pita li umeledhe ukoma ibo mu Zebedee ya kata mu ubudobhe uzhini agbezhi li umekpeli. ³⁸Mu ukuni bhe, uwa me abudomale agbezhi, umashi bu li uwuluweho owuluwe. Nazhini li adhi mu idho keshi meni edho. ³⁹Mu ukadhegba ununu, mu uda li upi ya mu dhoedho. Mu uko ida me, ubule bu ugbauwe, egege mu ugama mu agama, mu ubhuto kpom, bhu ubo kpu me chile, buto kpu echile. ⁴⁰Mu ujakesho emene uzhi ya mu uweje bhe li unibhe enyna, mu ukuno Pita. Iye la, I'dho keshidho me ni edho li ekele? ⁴¹Nyeshikenye a idhoniedho mu igweni udagadhu li umama. Uwa li egede ujikele jikele buto okpeli ike ogulu ma le ma. ⁴²Mu ukadhe jo agbu we gbibo mu ule dhoedho mu uko, ida me, ubule iyem ugama me ubuhoto kpom bu me (nwuowu) echiche yo umazo. ⁴³Mu ujajo mu uweje bhe li unybhe inyna, ekpeleni bhe anwedhu ma le una. ⁴⁴Me usete gbajobhe, mu ukadho bu uju iye. ⁴⁵Mu Jizos ujayakasho emene uzhi ya mu ukunye bhe, ile nyekedhini inya mu ide you ni eli? Nyeshi-enye, ekele ya uzhi ho li ekah, kpu unwo maduegede anagbolebhe ma li ekah emene umaeshi. ⁴⁶Nuzoni mu akedheni. Nyeshi enye, Nye mu unagbo me uzhi uzedhu. ⁴⁷Kpom uzhe lu ukadhe ya, (Judas) onwenye li ime dhi madu li madu ibo, ejale, ekpiye emene yale ubuzele bhe li emene nye ishi oseja ya li unukani emene ya, opiechi bhe uja bhe li ushi uwedhu bhe una. ⁴⁸Li umom uduke mu angbo Jizos amashini ma le bhe iye, mu uko, nye mu mu mie unu yabu nye ya. Motuani. ⁴⁹Umamu, mu uyayakesho Jizos mu uko, meteyo abidi idawe udho, mu umie la unu. ⁵⁰Mu Jizos ukunyela, nwoje, meiyi ika buy a me, mu ujabhe, mu ukpotobhe Jizos ekah mu umotobhe. ⁵¹Weji onwenye li ime emene mu uzhikeshe bhe Jizos ugbate ekah ya, mu udoto opiechi ya, mu (uwo) nye uzhi mu nye ishi oseja ya mu kebutumala ete. ⁵²Mu Jizos ukunyela, chishe opiechi yo ozu li adhi udhinya, bhele bhele emene mu ugonobhe opiechi owulwebhe bu opiechi. ⁵³Igbe kpom bun deke me whu dho mu ida me, Mu udugashini me

emene uzhi oluigwe ukabhe dhi madu li madu ibo li utogboya la? ⁵⁴.Buto ndekpu ukpalahu egwele emezulela, laiye uzhi kpeye uda le? ⁵⁵.Li ekele ya mu Jizos ukunio ogbo emene ya, yaniom opiechi li (ushi uwedhuma) you bu adhi uba motume kpomu nye igbu? Bhelebhele eye me nazhi ezhi li udho ukpanim, imotujemenie. ⁵⁶.Buto bhelebhele iyem uda kpu emele mu out iyemu emene amuma ugbabhe mu umazo. Mu bhelebhele emene uzhi ya usetabhe mu ugbawulobhe. ⁵⁷.Ogbo emene mu umotobhe Jizos mu udulanibhe Caiapas nye ishi oseja. Adhi emene sclibe li emene unukani ugbagbonibhe. ⁵⁸.Buto pita usola udhoikpe nye ishi oseja li igbu akputo. Mu ukpudho li ime adhiya mu unazhezhi ya li emene mu ugbajebhe adhiya li uweji iye ada. ⁵⁹.Li umom nye ishi oseja li usugbani ya li owulu li uwudhigabhe ukaloshi oyika li ishi Jizos kpu emele mu ugbudhoabhe. ⁶⁰Uwuweje bhe iye iye, umashi kpom bu otutu ukaloshi akaloshi bu ulolo. Buto li ukadheze li ununu mu dhibo ulodbabhe. ⁶¹Mu ukobhe udukem ukakpom, bu ya new ike utashi udho ukpeni mu Ebilikpabi bu aya nuse dhuha li eye ito. ⁶².Mu nye ishi oseja ya unuzo mu kuniela, inwe iye usasa? Ukaloshedhebheomu bu ela li ishi yo la? ⁶³.Buto Jizos ukpoekpo. Mu nye ishi oseja ya ukuni da, me ja yo li Ebilikpabi mu uzhe budu, kuni ye ubule bhu bu Kalashi, Akpana mu Ebilikpabi. ⁶⁴.Mu Jizos usala, ekamalema li eliyo. Buto me kuni yo, gonuto li Umom kadheze ewejini bu unwo madu egede kpulu ujayale li okpo oluigwe. ⁶⁵.Mu nye ishi oseja udowa kappa ya mu uko, okpomale ekpo ukagide! Iyela udho mu awudhiga gba nyeka ibo la? Nyeshienye, li umom enujimale ukagide ya. ⁶⁶.Igbe kpala? Mu usabhe m ukobhe, udhinya uwluowulu. Udhinya uwuluowlu. ⁶⁷.Mu ubusha bhe uta li upi mu ububhe ubu mu ulobhela Edaniekah bhe. ⁶⁸.Mu uko bhe, buniye amuma, yo kalasi. Wena ulo yo ekah ya la. ⁶⁹.Li umom Pita lu unazhi ezhi li asaga udhoikpe ya, mu unwo ugbede nye uzhi ujakeshi le ma mu uko, izhikeshidhuhu Jizos mu Galilee. ⁷⁰.Buto mu ukedhe ikake li ununu bhelebhele bhe, mu uko me majemu iye mu ikadhidhewe. ⁷¹.Awah mu ukadhe igbu egbeta, udho unwo ugbede nye uzhi owejijilema mu ukuny emene mu uzhe bhe li adhiya, uduke uzhi keshidhuho Jizos mu Nazareth. ⁷².Mu ukedhijo ikake li udhitu owo, me maje mu uduke mu. ⁷³.Ekele ntuko uba gamo emene mu unuzogabhe onuzoga ujakeshe bhe Pita mu uko bhe li uzhuka ibudhihu onwenye li ime bhe, uji ekpo ekpo ulowe yo. ⁷⁴.Mu ubidho ugowo li ukputu mushi, me maje mu uduke ya. Li umamu mu unu ulo ikwa. ⁷⁵.Yakpu Pita ugbeweji le out uka mu Jizos ukunyela, mu unu ubala ikwa ekdhiweme bu ikake ise to. Mu ulo asaga m ukwa ikwa.

Chapter 27

¹Kpomu oyuikwe udhumo, bhelebhele emene ishioseja li emene unukani mu ugbabhe uzuzu ugbu Jizos ogbu.

²Mu kebhe la edhi mu udulabhe eka gobina uwubhe Pailati. ³Kpomu Juda nye mu udhegbo la uwhejokpom bu ekpeshilebhe Jizos enwu, mu ugbanwo unukuma mu ulaweno emene Ishi-oseja li eme unukaniya ugwu owaji usa lidhi mu unatubhe liudhegbowe idanwdha ozu. ⁴Mu uko "me memelemu iyebhiyo li udhegbo nye emeshi iye-iye. Mubokpom, bhu ujuebhe bu iyela ukot whu bhela? yabu iye kpanitu yo. ⁵Mu ulubheto ugwu owaji usah lidhi mu unatobhe li ele udho Chuchi mu ukadhetoya, mudhokposho edhi. ⁶Mu nye udumu ukakpolibhe ugono owayi usamu ulubheto li ele mu uko, ubodhe iye manuamanu li ushishikatagba owaji mu, lieme adhimu akpoo owajimu iyedoni bu, owaji ubala." ⁷Mu ugushibhe agwuguishi li eme iyemu nyishi udu ukaya, mu uwhedhabhe li ugowo owayiya ibe ele ogudhini adhi uli emene izhe. ⁸Li ishiliyeze kpom, ibe ele, uwhabhe ele ubala tutu dhumadho tam. ⁹Omum bu iyemu nye amuma Jelimiah uko emezule iyemukadho, umeledhimu Izeliel, ugnubhe ugwu owayi usah lidhi amu ukabebhe li ishiya. ¹⁰Mu ugowebhe ele nyikpuzu li uliwe emene izhe kpom nyenweye udobhe. ¹¹Li ekeleya, mu Jizos unzo li ununu gobano, mu gobano ujola "Ibu Eze emene Juu? mu Jizos usala yo ika kpe. ¹²Awamu nye udu mu ukakpolibhe li otu unukani ubushabhe uka uwhe usah iyeye. ¹³Mu Piolet ukunila, inuje bhelebhele ukamu ubushibhe yo? ¹⁴Mu Uzhidhituma ekpo, lugwe uka iyeye. Kpomubokpe, mu gobano unwodho enye bueke. ¹⁵Li awa ogwubhe, umunalabhe karpom bu gobunobhe bu unama nyenye emene igbuya utulebhe eka li ikoli. ¹⁶Li awaya, uzhi ekenye ikoli umajibhe nyebu, ewaya bu Banabas. ¹⁷Ekelemu unigbedebhe uwadhi mu Pioleti ukunebhe, nde nye Ikani bu ya setenyonila? Banabas mubune Jizos nye mu uwobhe Kliasi? ¹⁸Umaji kpom bu ayawebhe Jizos ekaya li ishili usoso. ¹⁹Li ekelemu uzho li unazhi agida ikpemu, mu wenye ulawenyila uzhi mu kunyela, yo enwe iyeye ume udueke mu emeshi iyeyewe. mi modhuduya gbaka tam lieme gbudho li ishili nyewe. ²⁰Li ekeleya, nye ishi udu li emene unukani okunikemebhe ogbo emenemu uzhobhe li adhiya bu ugwetubhe Banabas bu mu ugbubhe Jizos. ²¹Mu gobuno ujobhe lieme madu ibomu, nde nye ukani bu masetela? mu ukabhe Banabas. ²²Mu Pioleti Kunibhe, ndeiye ikani bu meme Jizos nyemu uwuhobhe Klaisi? Bhelebhelebe asabhe Kpogbanyi. ²³Mu uko, iyaladhola, ume olodho iyegbeyola? Mu uchikedhe bhe ikpu, "Kpogbanyi." ²⁴Ekelemu Pioleti uwhejo kpom bu ya whetama ibala ibala, ubutokpom enyetule bu udhoka dhi bu ebidole mu ugono mini mu usama eka li ununu ogbo maduya mu uko, mi madamu ikpe li ishili ubala udukemu yo enyetulenila. ²⁵Mu bhelebhelebe ukabhe, ubalaya uzhi li ishi ye li umeledhiye. ²⁶Li ekenetinyiya mu unama Banabas mu ugbabhe okpo mu udhoshinibhe mu ukpogbobhe. ²⁷Akpu otu sojamu gobuno uweya ulawelebhe Jizos echi ime udho goment mu uwuhugbebhe bhelebhele emene soja. ²⁸Mu utobhe ukani, mu uyeshabhe kappa agba ubala. ²⁹Umekebhe okpulushi ugwu mu ukpushabhe li ishi, mu ugonobhe inkpala mu shishabhe li eka. Mu ujishobhe ukpunuka li ele li ununuya li ukpadhiwe umu, mu utushidhigabhe Nyieze emene Juu!" ³⁰Mu ubobhe uta, mu ugonobhe inkpalamu uzha li ekamu mu ulobhe li ishi loma lo. ³¹Kpom ukpadhikpohubhe umu, mu uyegamabhe kappa ubalaya, mu uyeshiabhe donuya (eke kappamaya). mu u'ulawabhe adhi ukpogbo okogbo. ³²Ekelemu ulobhe asuwe, mu uwhejibhe unuke ubuzeli li u'ula uwuhubhe Cylene ewa bu Simon, nye mu umeshibhe ike bu chiyabhe, ugonudhihubhe ugbakpo li unusha li ubu obema Jizos. ³³Umudhumabhe adhi uwuhubhe Golgotha bu adhi egbebhe okpokolishi madu. ³⁴Mu unabhe minyi unyoma uguashikpobhe iye uwe ilu bu, unwu. Kpom umasho li unwu minyiya. ³⁵Ekelemu ukpogbomahabhe, mu ukedhibhe donuya li uma eleh, ³⁶Mu unazhibhe li usewha ese. ³⁷Li igbu ishiya mu ubhashobhe iyedoni mu umojinabhe li oloko. Iyeye ubhabhe bu kpom, "nyemu bu Jizos Eze emene Juu." ³⁸Ukpogbo katabhe bu emene ugbu bho yala, nwune li eka ikega, nwune li eka ibita. ³⁹Ogbo emene ugagabhe adhiya ukpadhiwebhe umu dhihu mu ugbugbobhe ishi. ⁴⁰Mu ukadhihobhe, yo nyemu ika kpom bu ya tashobu udho ukpeni gbakam bhaya nusa li eyee ito, dhokpewehola eliyio, Bhulebu li egede bu ibu unwo Chiokeke (Ebilikpabi) kpoda li olu obewe. ⁴¹Li ekaneteniya, nye ishi udu umudhidhia umu ya li emenemu ubhabhe oloko ligba emene unukani mu ukanyibhe, ⁴²Idhokpewe udho emene, mubutokpom bu idho kpewedo eliyio. Ombu nyieze me Izilele, Kpodala ele li obu obewe aye awhedawe nyiyo. ⁴³Utukwashi Ebiliukpabi unukuma, Ebiliukpabi udhokpewehala li umom bhelebu amashile Ebiliukpabi li udhogama, ukadhihokpom bu ya bu unwo Ebiliukpabi. ⁴⁴Li ewhekanetini, emene ugbum ukpogbo katabhe li nyenweye, ukpadhihabhe bu uji umu netini. Ekelemu ugwu egbe uko ukolo ito li ela, igelenyi ebidole uja, li bhelebhele adhi li igbuya tutu ukohu nazamadhi ekele. ⁴⁶Ekelemu ugwu egbe uko nazama li ela mu Jizos ukwikwa li uli bueke mu uko "Eli, Eli, lama sabchthani?" li ugbakama mininiya bu kpom, Idame, Idame, iyeladho mu sabete mi metinla? ⁴⁷Ekemu ogbo emene uzhibhe li unuzho li adhiya unjibhe iye mu ukaya m ukabhe bu owhule Elija. ⁴⁸Li ekenetiniya, akpu owune li emebhe ugale esoso mu ugono mynyi uduka mu ushinyila li eminika utunye mu unela bu unwu. ⁴⁹ogbo-emene uzhidhihubhe li adhiya mu kunabhe, sabeta eka aledhi, bhelebu Elija bu ja mu udhokpewa. ⁵⁰Mu Jizos ukwagba ikwa li uli bueke mu uwubilo inwe. ⁵¹Nyetu, ukanimu ugbabishobhe li adhi olokpe mu uzho li udho

chuchi uwamile li adhi bho, gonutu li olu dhuma ele mu ele uzhighidho mu igu gbamalo. ⁵²Mu li ukpumalobhe akpu emenemu nwulobhe li uwhetu uzhibhe li ili ulelebhe. ⁵³Mu ulobhe li ili kpom nye leli enwu mu ukpudhobhe li eme ula mu uzhi egwele ulokeshibhe atutu maduegede. ⁵⁴Ekelemu nyishi soja li emenemu uzhibhe li adhiya li njijike Jizos, unyetobhe kpu ele ugbamalile li bhelebhele iyemu udaya mu otuobhe otogu bueke, mu ukabhe ishuka, unwo Ebilikpabi uzho. ⁵⁵Ogbo unyoma mu usoyazhibhe Jizos gonuto li Galilee li unyeshika enye, unyetubhe iye uda li adhi kanito. ⁵⁶Liemebhe bu meli magadalene, meli inamu Jamishi li Josepu li ina umeledhi Zebede. Li ugbe ela mu udueke unwe owayi buzeli li ula Alapatiya, uwhabhe Josepu budhihu nwodo Jizos. ⁵⁸Mu uzhikesho Pialeti mu ujokwala iye Kpani uzu Jizos. Mu Pialeti uno Oloko bu ubushinabhe uzu Jizos. Josepu ugonu uzuya mu uwupidhekpola li ukani usah uzozo, ⁶⁰Mu ulishili li ili uwu ugubhetetu lieme igu. Mu ugbadhesho ikpiligu bueke li aku iliya mu ukazo.

⁶²Uba dhumo, eyeemu usoshiya, eyeemu usosho umekwaemekwam nyishi udu, li emene palisee mu unayobhe uwadhi bhe li Pialeti. ⁶³Mu kunyibhe, idawhudho, ye agbeweji, ekelemu nye unagbowe, uzho budu, ukukpom bu eyee ugbuwe bhito bu ya le lema li enwu. ⁶⁴Kpom bukpe, yishi oloko kpagale mu unyijikebhe iliya tutu abali bhitoya uzu, ekemo ladhiwe, emene uzhiya ejabhe li uzuta aukunibhe umu maduegede bu elemale li enwu, utupeli, oyikamu ugbowe liuzo, oyika amu nuzum. Mu pialeti kunibhe, gonu nye useadhi mu ze mu unyijikebhe kpu imajile. ⁶⁶Mu zebhe li ukunyoke iliya li igu li ushishi emene enyijibhe adhiya.

Chapter 28

¹Ekelemu adhi akadhele gbaka li eyee udhi-inwe li ukadhehu eyee nuzu li ugbakunozu meli magadalene li otu Meli mu uzhi whobheya ujabhe adhi iliya. ²Nyetu adhi uzhighidhi. ezhigidhi ele ugbamali. agbamali kpom nye uzhi nyenweye ubuzelo li oligwe mu ukpdho ele mu ugbadhema igu, mu unazho ezhi li olu ya. Unwuluya uzhi kpom echi-ama, kappa uzhi kpomu mini okpo eligwe. ⁴Emene mu unyiji-adhi mu uyulukabhe li otogu eli uwhudhibhe-owudhi mu uzhi-mawhubhe kpom, emene unwulubhe unwulu. Mu nye uzhi-nyenweye ukune otu unyomaya egani-agbezhi mamaji mene yo iwudhigani Jizos nye mu ukpogbhobhe li olu obemu. ⁶Uzhidhe-ladhimu elele kpom uko ja mu nyetuni adhi-mu ulibhe nyenweye. ⁷Ze ebwewa mu kuni emene uzhiya bu etelimale li enwu. Nyetu akazele Galili yabu adhi ewejini, nyetu mokunilemu yo. Mu otu unyoma ubuzelebhe enwewa li otogu li eke-ekpema uto, mu ugbabhe esosoh li ze mu kunibhe emene uzhiya. ⁹Nyetu, mu Jizos li bhe uzutabhe mu utebhe abahi, ebheleni! mu otu unyoma umobhe mu usobiyanabhe (Ukpenabhe) Mu Jizos kunibhe etoni-otogu zeni mu ikanini umuwanami bu gagabhe Galili yabu adhi ewejibhe mi. Ekelemu ogbo unyoma uzhibhe li ukaze nyetu otu-emene mu nyijikebhe adhi li ukadhebe ime ula, mu kunibhe nyishi udu bhelebhele iye udah. ¹²Kpom nyishi udu li emene unukani uwejitobhe um udhodhibhe ugologu bhe li emene mu nyijikebhe adhi, mu uwobhe emene soja eke owayi ¹³Mu ukabhe, kunini udhoemene bu emene uzhiya ujabhe li abali li uzutu uzuya. li oge badhu-nyinyina. Amaulimu udhumale eka gobuno ye agbaka bu ukpo li ugbanwa unukuma li unama uwudhuma li eli. ¹⁵Mu emene soyaya ugonobhe owayi ya mu umebhe kpom ukunibheya. Umakoshibhe ulimu bhelebhele adhi emene Juu uzhitobhe gonuto awaya tutu dhuma tam. Butokpom bu emene uzhiya dhi li nwuneya kadhebe Galili adhi olu egbuma Jizos ukanibhe. ¹⁷Kpom uwejibhela mu ukpenabhe, emene uwedabhe. Mu Jizos ujo, mu kunibhe, bhelebhele ugbakpo uzhi li oligwe li uman unemalibhe mi ¹⁹Kpom bokpe zeni, mu dhoyani emen uzhi li bhelebhele igbu. Wushibheni mini li ewa ida li ewaunwo li ewa uwuma. Zhibheni bu uyibhe bhelebhele oloko me-nye-yoni esoh. Nyetu, mi mezhikeshiyoni tutu dhoma ugologulu uwa.

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Ombu ubido ebido uzhiuma mu Jizos Klist, unwo mu Ebilikpabi. ²Zhi kpomu ugbama gbe ama li ukpalahu Azaya nye, amuma. Nyetu, meygashi bu nye-uzhime lu ununu yo, nye emekeni yo ichiakpa. ³Ombu ulimu uhwu dhidhio lime ihwo, "meke ichakpa mu nyenwe ye, m'a mu uchini echini." ⁴Joni ujia mu ugbadhiewo madu egede li mini, lime ihwo, il uzhikala ugbahiwe li mini uyosalio-oyosalio gontu li usabeteni bhiyo. ⁵Yabu kpu gbele gbele igbu Judiya li emene zhibhe li Jelusalem uolebhe li uzekeshia. mu gbadhiwe bhe li mini li olimini Joda, gontu li ukaloshiwe bhiyo bhe. ⁶Joni uyeji leli okpo inyanya edhi Okpu ya bu okpo-ono. Mu bhidhi ya ubuo ekpeta li oga ogbeni. ⁷Ukpo ama "Uzhinye zhi lijia me lozu unwekame li ugbakpo; edhi okolo ya modhuma-dhom li utogama-a. ⁸Me magbadhiwe yoni bu limini, buhuto, ya, agbadhiwe yoni bu li uwa egwele. ⁹Yabu kpubule li ubheya, Jizos ubuseli bu li Nazalet muzhio Galili, li ubha gbadhiwe-a bhe limini leka Joni, lime Olimini Joda. ¹⁰Kpom Jizos kpelio li mini, yabu kpu uwejile eligwe kpu ukpumalile, mu uwa-egwele kpodhuola leli kpomu elesi. ¹¹U-uli okpo buzehi lolu-igwe mu uka "Ibu unwom mogushio ogushi. Itoweme obu bhaka." ¹²Yabu kpu uwuma dulema mudugashiela lime ihuo. ¹³Uzhi lime ihuo li ugwu eye ibo, mu Ekpesu umala. Uzhikeshi bu ono kpadhibhe iye, mu emene uzhi nyeshike abhe enye. ¹⁴Lumom, kpomu umotumabhe Joni., Jizos kpudhu li Galili. Li uzhikala uzhiuma mu Ebilikpabi. ¹⁵Mu-uko, "ekele odhumale, eleze Ebilikpabi zhiho uzedhu. Yosolini mu inatuni uzhiumam." ¹⁶Lekemu uzhi li ukaze ize li uku olimini Galili, yabu kpu wejile Simoni li Andru nwana Simoni kpu zhile luchidhibhe ijiadhi li ukwu olimini Galili, uweji, Simoni li Andru nwana simoni kpu zhile li uchidhi yiadhi li olimini, ububhe emene ugbukpa. ¹⁷Mu Jizos kaniobhe, Jiani, chiya ni me, memeweyoni bu emene udoyawe madu. ¹⁸Li e-ekele neten mu-usabete bhe ijiadhi bhe li uchize-a ¹⁹kpom Jizos kaze gba ununu ntuko, yabu kpu wejile Jamisi unwo Zebedi li Joni nwana-a; uzhibhe lime ugboh li umeketu igiadhi. ²⁰Yabu kpu uhwu legbe mu usabete bhe idabhe Zebedi li boyi bhe lime ugboh, mu uchize bhela. ²¹Mu ubha kpudhuobhe li kapanum, leya ude-eli, yabu kpu Jizos bha kpudhule lime udho ukpeni li uzhi iye. ²²Uzhiezhi ya wodhawebhe enye, iyedoni, uzhibhe iye kpomu nyenwe ugbakpo, ubuo kpomu emene ubhabha. ²³Lekaya yabu kpu u-unuke nwe uwa bhiyo chiloshile ikpwu, ²⁴mu ubhako "ndiye yo li yele ameketala, Jizos nye Nazalet? Ijia adhi ubha tashiye la? Mamaji nye ibu-ibu nye zhi egwele mu Ebilikpabi!" ²⁵Mu Jizos gbochio uwabhiyo ya li ukā, "Gbeyo unu mu ibuzelia lime!" ²⁶Yabu kpu uwa bhiyo ya nugbolema lele mu ubuze-liela lime leke mu uchio ikpu li uli bie eke. ²⁷Gbele gbele madu wodhabhe enye, mu jutaobhe, "iyela zhiomu la? uzhi ezhi uwu lime ugbakpo! Utuni dhihu bu uwabhiyo uka a-ukpeniabhe

ete!" ²⁸Yabu kpu ukaloshiwe ya gazomale gbele gbele igbu Galili²⁹Kpomu ubuzelimabhe li udho ukpeni ya, mu ukpudhuabhe ludho Simoni li Andru, ligba Jamishi li Joni. ³⁰Lumom, ina-ugwo Simoni, Ehu-ogele whela, yabu kpu ubha kani lebhe Jizos iyebasali li unazhi ya. ³¹Kpomu buokpeye, mu -ujio, mu dotuola leka ludobuza olu, yabu kpu ehu-ogele ya sabetelema, yabu kpu ubha meni lebhe ugbolo. ³²Li ilaya, kpomu elanwu suṛ, mu yawe nye-labhe emene elidhe, li emene uwa-bhiyogo. ³³Yabu kpu ulaya logbe yulu lebhe unobudho. ³⁴Mu ugwo emene tu-ogbo li elidhe zhili-selise, mu ukpachima-o uwabhiyo tu-ogbo, buhuto uwabhiyo ya kpobhe ekpo, iyedoni umajiabhe nyebu. ³⁵Mu ubuzeho li echi onyukwe, lekele adhi aka bolie oboli ludhe dhio edhio ladhi yaneteni nazhi, ladhiya, mu udhio. ³⁶Simon li ogbo emene mu zhikeshi gbele wudhiga-bhe uwudhiga. ³⁷Ubha wu-wejio bhela mu kanio bhela, "gbele gble madu wudhiga bhe yo." ³⁸Mu ubha-kṛ, "Ngwani mu akazeni udo igbu li otu ulamu ushikoshiebhom. kpu emele mu nze zhikalashibhe uzhim. yabu iye-mu mejanio adhim." ³⁹Ugakoshikpo Galili logbo, li uzhi uzhi-uma li udho ukpeni tu ogbo, li ukpachi dhihu uwabhiyo. ⁴⁰Mu nye asasa jiakeshie la ludhio gontuli ujishi ukpunuko, mu kaniola "umashile yo, inwe ike lume me menwe elime." ⁴¹Li uyuluka li izhi, Jizos gbate eka li ukpotuna, mukaniola "Umashime amashi. Zhi sasalala." ⁴²Li ekele neteni mu asasa ya sabetela, mu uzhiyo sasalala. ⁴³Mu Jizos tukpa-o eli li udo-a eka lete, mu-kaniola bhu kaze. ⁴⁴Mu ubha kaniola, "tukpa eli mu-igwē ukani Onwunie onwunie iye iye, buhuto kaze, mu itugoshi eli yo nishi osey, a-ize mu iso-eja uzhi sasa-lola kpomu oloko Moses" ukṛ, muzhinibhe liye ukaloshiwe. ⁴⁵Mu kaze-o lukaloshiwe ligba uzhi kala uli-ekpom li ugwe unwe ogbose, udhumaho adhi Jizos okpudhi dhodhe li otu ulaya, ukaze hwo bu adhi woli owoli. Umashi bhu zhidhihuo ya, yabu kpu madu egede uzekeshi dhihu lebhe ma gontu li ubuzeli li bhele bhele ibeh.

Chapter 2

¹. Ekele mu yosalio kapanom kpom eye Laila gamoh, mu unujiobhe kpom bhu ejiale ². Yabu kpu uchikpu dhielebhema li ugwe une uwedhini li udhoya, umashi bhu li akwu mu Jizos zhikalashi lebhe uli-ekpom³. Mu emene jiakeshia bhela li ubuyawenia uduke Eli-ubhoni ⁴. Ekele mu odhumadho-bhela eli lishili ogbomadu, mu-ukpakamobhe ukwu-udhoh mu Jizos uzhiya, kpom ubha kpakamabhe adhi dhua, mu ubulagawe bhela li ekpali mu uzhiya. ⁵. Gontu li uweji uwhetu bhe, yabu kpu Jizos bha kanile uduke eli-ubhoniya “unwo, umeyeshi yo enwele usabeteni” ⁶. Lekelemu e-emene lime emene ubha-abha zhibhe li unazhi ezhi ladhiya. Mu-ugbobhe li unkuma bhe ⁷. Iyela odo mu udukem kpo-ekpo kpomla? Akagidele! Nina asabetedho umeyeshi ugama Ebilikipabi la? ⁸. Li ekele neten kpu Jizos majimale luwaya, iye ugbegbe bhe bu. Mu ukunie bhe, uyela do mu inweni ugbegbe zhikpom li unukuma yola? ⁹. Nde-iye ka unwe uwe li ukani uduke eli-ubhonim la, umeyeshi yo enwele usabeteni, mubu luka nuzo, gonu ekpabi yo mu ikaze? ¹⁰. Kpu emele mu imajini bhu onwo mu madu egede new ugbakpo usabeteni umeyeshi li uwam. Yabu kpu ukanile uduke eli-ubho ya. ¹¹. Makaniyo nuzo, gbahutu ekpali yo muikaze udhoyo ¹². Mu-unuzo, lekele neteni mu ugbatuo ekpali, mu ukpuloshio lununu bhele bhele bhe, kpu emele mu bhele bhele bhe unwodhabhe enye li unebhe Ebilikipabi utubuezewe olu. Mu okobhe yele akaweje ujiyem to-umeo. ¹³. Mu ukase gba-jio ukwu olimini, mu ogbomadu uchikpudhio bhela, yab kpu uzhibhe iye. ¹⁴. Li ugagala agalaga, mu uweji libayi, unwomu Alipeus kpuzhile henazhi li udho emene ugbolo una owayi, mubha kaniola, chiya me, mu-unuzo, mu uchizela ¹⁵. Leke Jizos zhilu dhibhidhi li udho lebayi, ya li emene ugbolo una owayi ligba emene umeyeshi, ligba emene uzhiya, utumahobhe ogbo luchiza. ¹⁶. Ekele mu Emene-Ubhabha li emene Palasi wejiobhe kpom bhu Jizos li emene zhibhekpom dhikatahobhe bhidhi. Yabu kpu ukanilebhe emene uzhiya. Iyela odo mu udhikeshi emene ugbolo una owayi li emene umeyeshi bhidhi la? ¹⁷. Kpomu Jizos nujio iyem, mu ubha kanio bhe. Ogbo emene mu ukwaliebhe akwali li elibhe uwudhigabhe nye dibio, obugbo bu emene dabhe eli. Mejiamu lubha hwu emene uma buhuto emene umeyeshi. ¹⁸. Lumom, emene uzhi Joni li emene Palasi unazhibhe li ubu-unu, yabu kpu e-mene jalebhe lubha kani-a, iyela odo mu eneme uzhi Joni li emene uzhi emene Palasi uzhibhe li ubu-unu mu eme uzhi yo gwebhe uzhiya la? ¹⁹. Mu Jizos bha kanio bhe “Ekemu emene ujiabhe udho-ugwo bubhe unu leke nyetu ununwe uzhikeshi gedhebhe la? Nye tu ununwe zhigedhele, emene Jiabhe udha ugwo ndeke obuobhe unu. ²⁰. Buhuto ekele zhi luja kpu anamalebhe nye tu-ununwe lime bhe, leye zhiho kpeye, yabu kpu obulebhe unu. ²¹. Uzhie nye ekeshi ibe ukani uwu li olu kappa ukani. Ubule kpeye iye mu keshieya awa bu awa, a-amu uwuya wamali leli amu ukaniya; oyokaho bu unazhi unuzu ya. ²². Uzhie nye gbashi menye uwu lime ukani okpokolo menye. Ubule kpeye menye ya agbakpo-a bu agbakpo, a-menye ya li okpokolo ya tadhubhe ewe. Kama obuo kpeye, menye uwu ushishia bhe bu li okpokolo uwu. ²³. Li eye ukpeni, yabu kpu Jizos galagala o-out ika oka, mu emene uzhiya bidobhe uwotu ubotu. ²⁴. Yabu kpu emene Palasi kanile-bhe ma “Nyetu, eyalado mu umebhe iye oloko li eye ukpeni la? ²⁵. Akani lebhe, ikagudhie ni iye Dabit me lekemu uzhiyo lime mkpa li inwe ya li emene muzhikeshio bhela. ²⁶. Likpu ukpudhule lime udho Ebilikipabi li ekele mu Abiata buo nyishi oseja mu udhio bhidhi “ununu ya,” amu uzhiyo li oloko ladhi udo emene zhibhe ugama emene ishi oseja, ugonu dhihu ubotu li une emene mu zhikeshio-bhela ²⁷. Mu Jizos bhako, umeni bhe Eye-ukpani bu madu-egede, umeniebhe madu-egede Eye ukpeni. ²⁸. Kpomu ubuho kpeye, unwomu madu egede bu Nyenwe, umashi bhu bu li adhi eye ukpeni zhi.”

Chapter 3

¹.Udo mu Jizos kpudhuo lime udho ukpeni ladhiya mu uwejio uduke eka ta –ata. ². E-emene nijabhe la ubule bho gwo uduke ya leye udhitu-inwe mu ukagide abhe.³. Mu Jizos kanio uduke mu eka ta-ta ya “buzeli mu muzo ladhim, lime ogbo bhele bhele madu” ⁴. Yabu kpu ubha “uzhi li oloko li ume iyuma leye udhit inwe la, mu buho umetashi, mobu, udokpewe budu, mubuo ugbo ogbula? Yabu kpu bhele bhele bhe ubhele-ebhe unu kai⁵. Mu unyebhe enye li uwudhuma, mu uko gontu li uwudhuma mu ukpabhete bheya. Yabu kpu ukkanile uduke mu eke tata ya “gbate eka you” mu ugbato la, mu ekaya natuo ugwo ogwo. ⁶. Mu emene Palasi ya kaziobhe li udhagba uzuzu bhele li emene helodian kpu emele mu ugbuabhe.⁷. Mu Jizos li emene uzhiya kazebehe olimini. Mu ogbo-madu chizebhela gontu li Galili dhuma Judiya ⁸. Ligba Jelusalem, ugba idumeya li ugakpo Jordan, ligba emene buzeli-bhe li Taya li Sidon. Leke mu unujiobhe iye uzhilume, mu ogbo. Madu chize bhela.⁹.Mukunio emene uzhiya bhuheteni bheya unwo-ugbo lishili gbomadu mu zhibhe ya. Mugwebhe uyia eyi. ¹⁰. Ugwo otutu emene, amuya me mu emene mu uzhiobhe lelidhe uyigbotobhe li ukpotua eka leli¹¹. Eke, eke uwabhiyo wejilebhema, udabhe liele li uchi ikpu, li-uka, “yo, ibu unwo mu Ebilikipabi.” ¹². Mu ukaniobhe kpomu bhu akazebehe li udhaka-loshiwe ewaya.¹³. yabu kpu ukpodhule li olu-ebhu, mu uwhuo ogbo emene mu umashiola, mujakeshiobhela ¹⁴. Mulutuo dhimadhu li madu ibo, emene mu uhuo “emene-uzhi” kpuemele munazhi-keshiabhe, mu-zhidhihubhe udhe zhikala uzhiuma ¹⁵. Munwedhilu bhe ugbackpo ukpachima uwabhiyo ¹⁶. ulotuo dhimadu li madu ibom bu: Simoni nyemu uhuo Peta ¹⁷. Jamesi unwo Zebedi, li Joni nwana Jamesi, yabu nye-mu uhuo bhubu Boanerges, yabu, “unwo ama” ¹⁸. Li Andlu, Pilip, Batolomi, Macho, Tomosu, ¹⁹. Jamisi unwo alipus, Todus, Simoni amubuo Zilotu li gba Juda iskalot, nyemu edhe gbola ²⁰. Mubha kaze udho, yabu-kpu ogbomadu shikoshi-malebhe ma, tutu udhuma ma ho adhi edhidhodhebhe-ne bhidhi. ²¹. Ekemu emene udhobhe nujiobhe iye basali lunazhiya, mu uzeobhe adhi udho motua amotu, lukakpom bhunwedhe eliya. ²². Out emene ubhabha mubuseliobhe li Jelusalem mukobhe, “Bezebob ogomelema” bhu gonutu luduodo uwabhiyo, munwike lukpachi uwabhiyo. ²³.Mu Jizos bhahuobhe lukanibhe gontu li-elu, Ndekpu Ekpesu akpachile Ekpesu la? ²⁴. Eleze ukema-luto eliya, eleze shikpeye nwike lunuzoke, udhoya nwenike lunuuzo. ²⁵. Ubulebu Ekpesu omozogide male eliya, mu unwemale ukema ekema, ubha nwedhe ugbackpo lunuzoke, unazhi-ya abhazegbo male. ²⁶. Ubulebu Ekpesu onuzogide male eliya, mu umoemale ukema ekema, ubha nwedhe ugbackpo lunuzoke, unazhiya abhazegbo male ²⁷. Buhuto uzhiyenye emoike l’ukpudhudho ludho nye kwali-akwali luzutunia iye lugwegedhe ukeshia edhi lunuzu mubha kpudunihoa budho²⁸.Legede, makaniyoni, bhele bhele umeyeshi ladhi unwom madu-egede, enwebu usabeteni, umashi bhubu ukagide akagide. ²⁹. Buhuto nyenye ukagidele uwa egwele, ndekenwe usabeteni uwa egwele, ndekenwe usabeteni, nyeya, omojikabhe buli idakpe iyebhiyo enwe ugulu ogulu ³⁰. Jizos kanio kpom bu iyedoni ukabhe kpom bhubu Ekwensu ugo-a³¹. Yabu kpu ina-a li umunwana-a ujialebhe lunuzo lelezhi, muzhiniebhela uzhi ³². Ogbo madu eshikoshimale bhema, mubhekaniobhela, “inayo li emene nwanayo shibhe lelezhi, luwudhigayo”³³. Yabu kpu ubhasalebhe, iname li umunwana bubhe nina? ³⁴. Mubha nyekoshio enye ladhi emene mu ushikoshio bhela, mubhako “Ladhim bubhe iname li um nwana me ³⁵. Iyedoni nyenye umehuto echichie Ebilikipabi, nyeya bu umu nwana me ukoma li unioma li iname

Chapter 4

¹. Ludo ekele, yabu kpubidole uzchiezhi luku olimini, mu ogbomadu shikoshio bhela munwike li ukpodhu li ugbo zhili ukwu olimini, munazhiola ezhi lime. Ogbomaduya uzhiobhe buli ukwu olimini. ². Mu uzhiobhe iyetu ogbo li elu. Luzhiezhia ombukpu ukanibhe³. Kpeni ete, nyechika ze adhi ukpashi ukpulushi ⁴. kpomukpashio, ubotu ukpulushi udabhe bu lichakpa, yabukpu unu tudhalebhe ⁵. Udo ukpulushi udabhe bu lele igwu, ladhi enwe jiali uzah. Eke ukale bhuya meloshi, iyedoni unwegede uzah. ⁶. Ekele elanwu ubhalole, a-udukpo kpobhe, iyedoni unwebhe egede akani, yabukpu ukpelebhe. ⁷. Udo dajibhene buli elugwu, eke ugwu zodhule yabu kpudugbolebhe, unwedhebhe uwedhini, lunwuloshiwe egede-ina. ⁸. Udo dajibhene bulele zozo, otuya unwuloshibhe bu iye zhipkomu ugwu-ye lidhi, ligba ugwu – iye ito tutu ugwu-adhise. ⁹. Mubhako, nyenwele ete, unuji, unuji! ¹⁰. Lekelemu Jizos neteni uzchio, out emene muzhiebhela uzedhu li emenuzhiya ujuabhe ajuju basali lelu mu uluoya ¹¹. Muha kaniobhe. Enelebhe yoni iye woli owoli basali leleze oligwu. Buhuto li emene muzhiobhe lasaga, bhelebhele iye, obunibhe buli-elulu. ¹². Kpemele usamale-bhe, unyebhe enye, buhuto unyetobhe, leke unijilebhe, ukpebhe ete buhuto uwotabhe, kpemele mugwebhe uyosali lunatu usabeteni. ¹³. Mubha kaniobhe, yabu iwoteni elulum, udekpu yolo ewota holeni otu elulu mu molukpohukpayi la? ¹⁴. Nyekpashi akpashi, ukpashi bu uliekpom ¹⁵. Ombu otumudabhe lichakpa, yabu uliekpom mukpashio bhe limebhe, eke unujilebhe, Ekpesu ujiabu e-ekele neten lunatubhe uliekpom. ¹⁶. Ombujine otumu ukpashio bhe lele igwu, amu ekele unujilebhe uliekpom lekpemeto. ¹⁷. unwebhe akani lelibhe, kpmubokpeye, anazhibobhe b li ekele ntiko. Eke umekpeli li umama ubhajiale lishili uliekpom, li ekele neteni, a-udawulubhe. ¹⁸. udobu otumu ukpashio bhe lele ugwu. Emubu ogbo emene munujio bhe uliekpom mu mkpa iyuwa li unagbo umanu-amanu li ¹⁹. Ochenye owa umebhe lugwe unwuloshii ina. ²⁰. ukpulushi mukpashio bhe lele zozo, bu emene munujio bhe uliekpom, mu unatuobhela, mu nwushio bhe ina u-ugwu lidhi, ugwuuto, mubuone ugwhuise. ²¹. Mu Jizos bhakaniobhe, “iweni ike lushishi tonijo limudho mu ibhetani li ukpudhu ukpo mubuhone ukpudhu agbala? ²². Iyedoni, uzhie iye woli-owoli egwebhe umaji, uzhidhihone iye woli owoli egwe uluwe, ²³. ubulebhuzhi nye new ete unuiji, unuiji” ²⁴. Mu ukanio bhe, kpeshini ete liye inujini, iyedoni iye itushiniwele ibeyo iye, yabu iye olishiniwebhe yo. ²⁵. Iyedoni, nyenye nwele enwe, enekabhe bu a-ukadhiya, nyemu enwedhijiene enwe, umashibhubu anunwoya, anatuabhe bu-anatu. ²⁶. Ukadhihukpom, “Eleze mu Ebilikpabi zhipkomu uduke kpashi ukpulushiya lele. ²⁷. Ekemubha nio-nina labali mubha teloi, leye, mu ukpulushiya umeobhe, umashi bhubu kpmu amajie kpumeloshilebhe; ²⁸. Ele unwuloshituwe ina idiya: Lunuzu, Olowe-gedhe bu umeh mubhaloweho uhwo mubha loweho ete-kaka ²⁹. Eke ukpulushiya bhasale, augonu oge ukebietuwa ekebietuwe iyedoni ekele uwotu owotu odhumale ³⁰. Udogba, mubhako, “Nde iye auwenike lutushi eleze mu Ebilikpabi la, mobuhone elu agonu lukowamawa? ³¹. Uzhibu kpmu ukpulushi nweji (ushi sikamo) kpombhu kpashilebhe ma, ya uzhi kakpoli gbele gbele ukpulu ushi ukpashibhe lika li ntiko ³². A-ububhu ekele ukpashilebhema, a-unwike luzodhu kappoho bhele-bhele iye ukpashibhe lika, a-ulowe eleka bubhe eke, kpu emele mu unu olu unushibhe udho lukpudhuya ³³. Gontu lelu tuogbo, yabukpu kponilebhe uliekpom, zhipku uwota owotabhe uzhi. ³⁴. Ukponiedhebhe ekpo lugwe ukpo lelu Buhuto, ekele yali emene uzhiya zhilebhe, a-ukowanikpo bhe bhelebhelem. ³⁵. Leyeya, lugwu-ila, mubha kaniobhe, “ngwani mu azeni uweshi weh.” ³⁶. Yabukpu ubhasebete lebhe ogbomaduya, mukpodhuobhe lugboh uzhidhihu out ugbo uhwoze-dhihubhe ibemu uhwozebheya ³⁷. Lekeleya, kpu uwele kike wele, yabu uwukayi kpudhu lime ugboh, tutu udhuma-ma ho adhi mini ubodhuhu lime ugbo. ³⁸. Buhuto, Jizos zhima lele-ugboh luninina li agida imeugboh. Mubha temabhela lukania; Nye uzchiezhi, uwutayo leli kpmu bhueye anwulu hombu onwulu ela? ³⁹. Yabukpu ubhanuzole lugbochi uwele li olimini luka “Uyodhu uzhi” Yabukpu uweleya kushile, muyabhu bueke uzchio. ⁴⁰. Yabukpu ubhakanilebhe, “Itunini iyela? Lkanwekedhie-ni uwhetu e-ela. ⁴¹. Yabukpu otogwu bhayalulebhe eli, mukanitobhe, “Nina uka zhihom la, iyedoni umashibhubu uwele li olinim uyiabhe eso.

Chapter 5

¹. Mubha dhumabhe uweshi olimini, ibeka emene Geleseues ². Ekele mu Jizos bhazhio lukpoda lime ugboh lekele neten, kpomu Jizos bhakpoloshio lime upboh, yabukpu uduke uwabhiyo ugo, ujiakeshilema. ³udukem ubebu lime ili, uzhiiedhe nye enwegba ugbakpo lumojikedhogba, umashibhu bune gontuli uchishi iyabha, odobieko bu iyabha, a-ishiya bimalikpo uzhiyenye nwe ugbakpo lumojikedho-a ⁴Ekeshile bhema edhi li iyaba lekele tu ogbo. ugbajekpo iyabha, edhiya bimalikpo bhele bhelem, uzhi bye new ugbakpo lumojika. ⁵Gontu loyokwe dhuma eye, ubeshima buli ili li ebhu, yabukpu uchizedhile ikpu li meyashizeya enye, leli gontu lugonu ibe-igwu ⁶Ekemu uwejo Jizos lutoh, yabukpu ugbalale ludho kpowe ishi lele lununuya. ⁷Muchikpu luli bueke, “ndiye me liyo amekatala, Jizos unwo Ebilikipabi mubeo ladhi kakpolibhe? Modhioyo lewa Ebilikipabi, ehwashiemu uya. ⁸Iyedoni akanigili lema kpomu bhubuzeli, leliya ⁹Yabukpu ubha julema “idhini kpala? Mubhasala “ewame dhini atuogbo, iyedoni yele atuogbo ¹⁰Mu-udhiayashiela kpombhu akpachigbobhe li asagaya ¹¹Lumom, ogbo-ezhi tubhe ogbo zhibhe l’asagaya ludhiye lolu ebhu. ¹²Mubha dhiayashiobhela kpom “Chigashiye” leli ezhi, whebhuyele akpugadhubhe leli ¹³Mu-ubha chigashiobhe, mu-uwabhiyoya bhabuzeliola leli, lukpudhu leli ogbo ezhi, mu-ubha gbagadhuobhe lime mini. Mu iyezhikpom pukwu ezhi ibo dhiohbhe ¹⁴Yabukpu emene mukpabhhe ezhiya gbalebhe eso, ludhe Kaloshiwe iyemu udaya lime ula, li asagaya logbo, yabukpu madu egede jiaze-lebhe lubha weji iyemudaya. ¹⁵Mubha jakeshiobhe Jizos, uwejihobhe uduke mu uwabhiyo goya, ubu udukemu uwabhiyo tuogbo ugoya kpuzhile lunazhi ladhiya, oyojikpole iye, enwemadhihule eliya, yabu kpubha yululebhe lotogwu. ¹⁶Ogbo emene muwejikpobhe iyedakwashi udokeya ukaloshike hobhe iyemudaya, mu-ukaloshiwe dhihuobhe iyebasali li-ogbo ezhiya. ¹⁷Yabukpu ubidolebhe udhayashia kpom bhubuzeli ligbu a-abhe. ¹⁸. Lekele muzhio lukpodhu lime ugboh yabukpu uduke mu uwabhiyo ugoya udhialema kpombhu yanazhi keshia. ¹⁹. Jizos nela uwedhiniya buhuto mubhakaniola, kaze udhoyo ladhi emene udhoyo zhibhe muikanibhe iye nyenwe meniyo, li kputugoshileyo otuizho. ²⁰. kpomubokpeye yabu kpukazele ludhe kaloshiwe ligbu Decapolis, iye umamu Jizos menyola mu bhele bhele madu uwodhabhe enye ²¹. Lumon, ekemu Jizos bhaweshio olimini udogba li-ugboh, yabukpu ogbo madu shikoshilebhe ma, li uweshi oliminiya. ²². Yabukpu onwunye lime emene uduodu udho-ukpeni uwuhubhe bhubu Jalius ujiale; lekele muwejiola, yabu kpu udale lukoya. ²³.Yabukpu ubidole ludhiayashia, udhia udhia bueke lukania, “Unwo unioma me zhibu gbono enwu. Modhioyo, jia mu idajia eka leli, kpu emele munwe eliya, mu-ube. ²⁴. Mubha kazekezhila, yabukpu Ogbomadu chizelebhema, gontu li uyita eyita. ²⁵. Lumon, ununwe zhiadhiya, uzhi lukwu liye zhihpomu dhi-ala li alibo ²⁶. Atale akuku bueke leka emene dibio ubuhuto, kamu amanuhola amanu, unazhiya uyokaho bu kpuzhile. ²⁷. Ekemu ubhanujio iyebasali li Jizos, yabukpu ubhajialema lozu, gontu logbo-maduya, mukpotuo eka lete kapaya ²⁸.Mu-ubhakao, mkpotuhutone eke li kapaya, menwebu elime. ²⁹. Kpom ukpotuoya, yabukpu ubalaya kushile, mu-uwuwejo leliye kpomu bhu yanwelema ugwo-ogwo. ³⁰. Jizos li-ekeleneten kpu majile kpombhu ugbakpo bhu-obuzelileya leli. Mu-uba yinwosalio ogbomaduya lujukwa bhe “nina ukpotume eka likapa la? ³¹. Emene uzhiya akalebhe, eweji ogbomadu shikoshibhe yo kpom a-ijujine ajuju nye kpotuyo eka? ³². Buhuto mu Jizos nwadhiga kadhio enye luweji nye kpotua eke. ³³. Ununweya lumaji eyemu dakwashiola, uylukaho bu ligiti li-otogwu, mubha kaniola ishiuka ³⁴. Mu-ubha kaniola, “unwo unioma, uwhetuyo emeleyo mu-new eliyi. Kaze li uyodhu gontu lunwe ugwo ogwo zhuta ozuta” ³⁵. kpomu uzhiyo li-ukpo ekpoya, yabukpu emene uzhi buzelibhe leka nyishi udho ukpeni, bhakalebhe, “Unwo unionmayo onwulumale, eyala odomu imekpagba nye uzhezhi elila. ³⁶. Ubuhuto ekelemu Jizos ubhanujigashio uzhiya, yabukpu ubha kanile nye udu odu udho ukpeniya “ehio otogwu, whedawe gbuhuto” ³⁷. uwhebhu udonwunye bhuchizeya, ugama Peter, James li John nwana James. ³⁸. Yabukpu ubhadhumalibhe udho nyishi udho ukpeniya mu uwejiobhe kpu maduegede uhudhibhe uhwu, gontu li ukwaikwa li agbezhi bueke. ³⁹. Kpomu ubha kpudhuo ludhoya, mubha kaniobhe “Eliyo sunwalini eyela, Ikwani eyela? Unwoya unwuhuo onwulu buhuto uninina. ⁴⁰. Umudhiabhe umu, buhuto mu ukpachiloshikpo bhelebhele madu elezhi, mubha gowuo ida unwoya li ina-a ligba emene uzhiya amuzhikeshio bhela, mukpudhuobhe lime adhimu unwoya uzhiya. ⁴¹. udotu unwoya leka, mubha kuniola “Talitha Koum! “ amukowabhe kpomu “unwo unioma, makaniyo buzeli ⁴².lekele neten yabukpu unwoya buzelile. Mu kazeo-uz (unwom bud hi ala li alibo). Mu-uyulukabhe li ekpemeto bueke. ⁴³. Yabu kpudholebhe eka lete lukanibhe “onwunye onwunye amajie eyemu-o mu-ubhakaniobhe bhunabhe iyudhiedhi.

Chapter 6

¹. Mu-ubuzelio ladhiya, mu ukazeho ulabhe mu emene uzhiya chizebhela ². kpomu udhumo eye ukpeni, mu ukpudhuo lime. Udho ukpeni, mu uzhiobhe iye, otutu maduegede unujibhe uzhezhiya, uwodhabhe enye. Yabukpu ukalebhe, “unweta out uzhezhi zhipom leledha?” “Unedhe abhe uji-umajiye zhipom leledha? Ele-uji iye uwodhawenye zhipom amu-ugonuo ekaya lumela?” ³. Ubuo umo omu ida-a ubuo nye-oka-welushi uzhiom, unwomu Mali mu-ubuo nwana Jamesi li Jose li Jidas ligba Simon? Umunwana unioma uzhekeshiebhhe Jizos umah.

⁴. Mu Jizos bhakaniobhe “Nye amuma ugwe unwe odhueso, ugama gbo li ulabhe, li umunwanaya ligine emene udhobhe. ⁵. Umedhodhe ugbolo buike ugama ekemu udajio emene ila udabhe eli, mu-ugwobhe ⁶. Unwodha enye li ugwe unwe uwetu bhe. Yab kpu ubha gagoshile igbuya logbo li uzhibhe uliekpom. ⁷. Mu-unwike luhwu dhimadu li maduibo muya ludushibhe lasaga, madu ibo-ibo mu-unebhe ugbakpo ladhi uwabhiyo zhibhe. ⁸. Ukanikebhe kpom bhobuobhe ahulu, ugama gbo nwikpala, obuobhe ahulu, ugama gbo nwikpala, obuobhe bhidhi, ubuobhe ekpa, ubuobhene owayi ⁹. Uyojigbobhe okolo new-edhi, obuobhene okolo unwe ekpa. ¹⁰. Mukaniobhe, ikpudhulenyi lime udho, nazhini anazhi tutu ibuzelini. ¹¹. Ubulebhu uzhi ula anatobheyoni, mu ubuone ugwe ukpeniyoni ete, ibuzelileni ladhizhippeye, kpukpomayoni uza edanuko, mu ubunibhe ekebe ¹². Yabukpu ukadhelebhe, lukani maduegede bhuyosalibhe. ¹³. Ukpachimabhe uwabhiyo tuogbo, a-utedhihubhe emene tuogbo dabheli oga lunatubhe ugwo-ogwo. ¹⁴. Eze Helod nuji out iyem iyedoni ewa Jizos ozukoshimale adhi, emene zhilu kahobhe, bhu Joni owushidhi mini bhele lenwu, bhu yabu iye-doni mu umenio bhele bhele iye uwodhenye zhippeye, ¹⁵ ubotu kajibhene”bhubu Elijah,” udo emene zhihukabhe bhu obuobu o-onye amuma ukani ¹⁶. Buhuto ekele mu Helod niyio omu, mu bhako “Joni, nyemu makebio izhim elele. ¹⁷. Iyedo Helod dushi mumotubhe Joni mu-ukebieabhe ishi, lishili nweni Pilipu Iyedoni utunatua ununwe. ¹⁸. Mu Joni kuniola, bhubuo iyemanu amanu lutunatu nwana-a ununwe. ¹⁹. Mu nweni Helod jikelo bhuya gbua ogbu buhuto ugbudhola ²⁰. Helod tuni Joni otogwu, iyedo umaji kpombhu bun ye uma linyezhi egwele. Mu ubhetetuola. Ukpeshinia ete gbakowea unukuma buhuto ukaitenia akaiteni ²¹. Eye dhukata odhukata bhadhumo kpu Helod enwele ugbeweji eye umu-omu ya, mu ubha whugbedeo emene uzhikeshiabhe li udhikata bhidi ila, li emene udu li uchiechi zhibhe li Galili ²². Ada nwenia kpudhu lime udho mu-uteshiniobhe eli, mu utodhuo Helod li eme a-aya. ²³. Eze kani unwo uniomaya “Dhiome iye-iye umashihuto yo, meneyo bu ene. Umashi bhubu ukeho eleze me ladhobo. ²⁴. Mu ubha kpuloshio ludhe jukwa ina-a, “nde iye modhiola? Mubha sala, “ishi Joni owushi mini. ²⁵. Lekele neteni, yabukpu uyosalikeshile eze, mu-ubhako. Mowudhiga meni nemu lumon, ishi Joni owushi mini lagbaja. ²⁶. Omu wudhawe eze uma, buhuto unwedhe ike lugwe umezu nkwa ya lishili unazhi ya li emene muzhikeshiebhela. ²⁷. Yabukpu eze dugashile nye uluya moine bhudhe kebiyabhe ishi Joni, mu nyeya uzo ludhe kebiya ishiya ludho ikoli ²⁸. Mubushio ishiya li agbaja, lubushini unwo uniomaya, mu unwo uniomam bushiniho ina-a ²⁹. Ekemu emene uzhiya nujiobhe, mu-ubutuobhe uzuya, mu udhe liteobhe. ³⁰. Mu emene uzhi Jizos yosalibhe adhi uzhiuma, lumania uli kpumezelebhe li uzhezhibhe. ³¹. Mubha kaniobhe, buzelini libemu midhe deyoni eli lime ihwo. Iyedoni emene tuogbo zhilu jiabhe ejia, uzhi lu kadhebhe akadhe, unwebhene ekele udhibhidi. ³². Kpomubuo kpeye, obuzelilebhe lukpodhu li ugho lukaze adhi woli owoli. ³³. Yabuku unyetuke dhihulebhe kpukazelebhe, iyedo, otutu emene ugbushiebhhe uji, yabukpu ugbazelebhe luko luko, emene buzelibhe ligbuya logbo ludhuma hobhe adhiya lunuzu, ³⁴. Ekemu ubhadhuma bhe unoshi, yabukpu uwejielbhe ogbomadu, mu unweniobhe obulizhi. Iyedoni uzhibhe kpomu ogbo akpalama enwebhenye udu mu ubha bidoho luzhibhe iye utuogbo ³⁵. Ekele mu adhibha gbelio, mu eme uzhiya ujialeshiebhela lukani, ombu ime ihwo, adhi egbelidhihule. ³⁶. Kanibhe bhukadhebhe mu udhe gotubhe iye lotu ula zhibhe uzedhu mudhibhe. ³⁷. Buhuto mu ukaniobhe, lumomu, nebheni iye udhiedhi. Mu ukaniobhela “Anwike luze mu ago bhidhi ugbu ugwu nala ise lunedhebhela? ³⁸. Mu-ugbakaniobhe “Inweni bu ukpo uta-anakani ila? Zeni mu idokwani. Yabukpu uzelebhe ludhodokwa, mu – ugbakobhe “Gbise li ukpa ibo” ³⁹. Mu ukanio bhele-bhele bhu bhunazhi bhe likpu, likpu lolu ewe ⁴⁰. Unazhibhe buli ikpu ugwiye isabo lidhi ⁴¹. Yabukpo ugonule ukpo utanakani iboya mu uchio lolu, mubha wokwaniola, mu ukeamala lunedhe emene uzhiya mu ukema hobhe bhelebhele madu. Yabukpu ukemakpodhihule ukpaya luzukpo bhele bhele bhe. ⁴². udhibhe tutu mu ukabhe ludhiedhi ⁴³. Aututubhe augwali agwali bu dhi –ukpo li ukpo-ibo li ubulubu ukpa gwali agwali. ⁴⁴. Emene dhibhe utanikani ya, udhumabhe puku madu-ibo li-dhi. ⁴⁵. Li ekele neten, yabukpu ukunile emene uzhiya bhu kpodhubhe lugboh bhumu kazedhihubhe uweshi Bethsaida, leke bhuya kuni ogbomadu muzhiobhe ya bhuloshihobhe ⁴⁶ Ubhadhumaha, ugboh zhimaho li echi mini, yaneteni uzhiho lolu ⁴⁷ Kpomu udhumo ugu ila, ugbom zhimaho lechi abadi, yaeteni uzhiho lolu. ⁴⁸. yabukpu uwejielbhe kpombhu uwukayi bhuemekpa male ugboli ya eli, li ekele ukolo ino li abali, yabu kpu ujialeshiebhhe, gontu lukaze ize lolumini lujikele ugalaga adhi uzhibhe ⁴⁹. Muwejiabhe kpuzhilu kaze ize lolu mini, mu ugbobhe bhubu agbala, mu uchibhe ikpu ⁵⁰. Unazhimu uwejie bhelay tudhiwebhe otogwu li ugwe utashi ekele, yabu-kpu

kponilebhe ekpo ukaitewe ekpema, li ukanibhe, etuoni otogwu, memezhiya⁵¹. Ukpodhukeshibhe lime ugboh, mu uwele ya ukushio, yabukpu uwodhalebhe enye bueke.⁵² Kpomu akawotabhe ugbama agbama basali li uta-anakaniya, unukumabhe unwedhuto unah.⁵³ Ukpome uweshiobhe libeka Genezelet, mu-ukushiobhe ugboh bhe.⁵⁴ u-ukpoda lugbom, yabukpu ugbushi-malebhema eji⁵⁵. Mu-ubha gbokoshiobhe adhi, li ubuyawenia emene unabhe li ekpali lishili elidhe⁵⁶. Leke upkudhuhuto lime u-ula, mubu otu ula bubhe eke ligbuya logbo obubhetebhe bu emene udabhe eli li ayabhe. Ludhiayashiabhe bhu uwhegboluto mu ukpotubhe eli kapaya eka, yabu kpu emene unwelebhe uwedhini li ukpotu unwelebhe ugwo-ogwo.

Chapter 7

¹Emene Palasi li e-emene, li emene ubha-abha ubuzelibhe li Jelsamenu, shikoshiabhe eshikoshi²Mu uwejiobhe kpombhu e-emene li emene uzhiya udhibhe bhidhi l'ekadhulu-odhulu, yabu ugwe usama eka. ³(Iyedoni emene Palasi li emene Juzu, udhiebbhe bhidhi li-ugwe usama eka, iyedo, umojikebhe oloko emene unukani. ⁴Ekele emene Palasi ubuzelibhe laya, udhiebbhe bhidhi, ugama uwhuyakpobhe mini, umojiketudhihubhe iye tuogbo eka, amu ubuo a-ugonubhe leka emene unukani, zhipomu usama egege, itechi, ibala li ihwa udhiwebhe bhidhi.)⁵ Emene Palasi li emene ubha-abha jubhe Jizos, “iyelado mu-emene uzhiyo ugwebhe ukadhe ize gontu li omonala emene unukanila, mu udhiobhe bhidhi li ugwe usama ekela?”⁶Buhuto mubha kaniobhe, Azaya Kaloshiwe joka liye basali li yōlō emene ipokilishi (Hypocrites). Kpomu ubhabhe: Emenem uyibheme eso buli idho buhuto unukuma kaniuto ladhi mezhi ⁷Ukpeni gudhi ebhe bu iye unebheme, luzhikala oloko maduegede kpmu iye umedhi emedhi bhe⁸Isabeteni bu oloko Ebilkpabi lunyeshiho enye loloko madu-egede ⁹Mu-ukanigbabhe, ndekpu isabeteleni oloko Ebilkpabi lunyeshiho enyi li oloko yo. ¹⁰Mozhizhi Kaphom, yishi idayo li inayo eso, nye-nye ukpole ekpo bhiyo ladhi ida li ina zhi, nyeya onwulu bu onwulu¹¹Buhuto ikanikpombhu nye-nye ukani le idaya li inaya “bhu ushishi eka yanweta lekabhe bhu buzeli bu leka Ebilkpabi, yabu lukahokpom bhubuzelie lekabhe. ¹²Uzhihole kpeye ihwedheni umenigba idayo li inayo i-ye ye. ¹³Ikogbodhieniya bu uliekpo Ebilkpabi gontu li omonala mu unebhe yoni iye tu-ogbo lume.”¹⁴Mu-ubha hwugbajio ogbomadu ya udo lukanibhe, kpeshini meni ete bhele bhele yon mu iwotani ¹⁵Uzhiye buzeli li-eli madegede enwike li udhoma eliya ububu iyemu ubuzeliola lime eli unwike li udhuma ¹⁶Nyenwele ete uniyi, a-uniji.”¹⁷Lumon, kpm Jizos usabete ogbomaduya, mu-ukpdhuo lime udho, emene uzhiya jukwabhe iye basali li elu mu uhiniobhe ya. ¹⁸Mu Jizos ubhakaniobhe, idhuzhikedhim lugwe uwota owota la? Iwejieni kpombhu iye buzeli lokpeli mu ukpudhu lime eli, bhudhumadho madu egede e-la? ¹⁹Iyedoni ukpudhudho li ukpulu ekpema okpudhu buli uwo u-uzewoshiabhe lozudhoh. Gontu li ekpom Jizos ukaloshi bh bhele-bhe bhidi manubhe amanu.”²⁰Mu-uko, ubu bu iyemu ubuzelio madu egede lime eli ubuiye dhuma madu-egede. ²¹Iyedoni ububu gonutu lime maduegede, lime unukuma ya. Iyedoni gonutu li ugbegbe ukpulu ekpema kpu echiche bhiyo ulole, ²²ugah, ugbu ugbumaduugadhi ununwe nyewelli ebhi nyewe, udodhiye, ishike, unagbo, echiche bhiyo, ekpeleni ike, ukajia, ubuelilolu, ishi. ²³Gbele gbelem ubuzelibhe bu lime eli, ombu otuiye dhumabhe maduegede.”²⁴ Mu-ubuzelio ladhiya lukadhe igbu Taya li sidon- ligbuya mu-ukpudhuo li u-udho, iyedo uwudhiga bhu onwunye onwunye umaji adhi uzhi, buhuto, uwolidho ²⁵. Lekele ya, yabukpu ina u-unwo umeledhe uwabhiyo ugo-o unujile iyebasali lujeyaya, yabukpu ujiale luda lukoya. ²⁶.Lumon, ununweya bu Glic (Greek) nye Sylophonician (Syrophonician) yabukpu udhiayashilema bhu ukpachima uwabhiyo muzhio lishi unwoya²⁷. Mu-ukaniola, whebhu umeledhe udhikpo gedhebhe bhidhi lunuzu, iyedoni, ubuo iye manu-amanu li ugomu li ugonu bhidhi umeledhe luneho akita. ²⁸. Mu ununweya usala “eh! Umashi bhubhu akita zhilukpudhu tabulu, udhidhihu iye umeledhe dhibhetebhe lele.”²⁹Mu-ubhakaniola, lishili iyemu ikom inwe ike lukadheho, uwabhiyo ya asabete le unwoyo ³⁰Yabu kpu ukazele udho mu-uwejio unwo ya kpuzhile luna li agbeda, uwabhiyo ya asabetelema.”³¹. Mu-ukaze gbajio asaga igbo Taya, lugabie sidon mu-udhumaho olimini Galili, tutu ubhadhumaho Decapolis. ³². Mu-ubuya niebhela nye ete ushili, ukpo ekpo keni-a ike, ³³. Mu-udhiobhe la kpombhu dajia eka leli, mu udogamala lime ogbomadu mu uligashiela ugbaneka li ete, mu ubushio Utah li idhoya. ³⁴. Yabukpu ubha nyele enye lolu, mu uta-a uta, lukania, (Ephphata,” yabu lukania kpm “kpumali!” ³⁵. Li ekele neten, mu ete kpumalio la. Yabukpu iyemu ukepidhiela idho ya kegamalile. Mu ubidoho ukpoke ekpo joke³⁶. Jizos okunikemalebhe kpombhu akaniebhe o-owunye onwunye, buhuto kpugbobishile bhe bukpu ukpoholebhe amah basali liye mu umoya. ³⁷. Unwodha hobhe enye bueke lotu iye mu Jizos umezedhihoya, emekpohele, bhele bhele iye, emedhihule nye onujie ete li nye okpo-ekpo mu ukpoho ekpo mu ukpoho ekpo

Chapter 8

¹. Li ubhemaya, uzhibgaji o-ogbomadu enwebhe iye udhi-edhi, yabukpu Jizos uwhule emene uzhiya, mu ukaniobhe. ². Menweni ogbomadum obulizhi iyedoni anazhikeshi lebheme dhumaho eye ito lugwe unwe iye udhi edhi. ³. Mkpachila lebhe udhobhe ugwe udhibhidhi, unwebhe ike luda lichakpa ubotu bhe buzelibhe lokpe uto. ⁴. Mu emene uzhiya sabhela, nde adhi anweta bhidhi ozukpo bhelebhele madum lime elemu ubiom la? ⁵. mu ujobhe, “inweni bu ukpo uta-anakani ila? Mu usabhel “bhisabho. ⁶. Yabu kpu ukanile ogbomaduya bhunazhibhe ezhi li ele. Mu ugonwo ukpo utanakani isaboya li une ukela, mukemabhe, luneho emene uzhiya mu gbele unahobhe ogbomaduya, munekpo-ebhe. ⁷. unwedhihubhe ukpa ubuo eke, kpomu unekpo ukela, mu unedhihuo emene uzhiya lukeshibhe. ⁸. Udhibhe mu uwo yahuobhe, ututu jibhene ubuhibuya a-ugwali agwali bu ukpoh isabo bubhe-eke. ⁹. Uzhibhe bu puku madu inoh, mu ukaniobhe bhuloshihobhe. ¹⁰. Lekele neten mu ukpodhuo lugboh, yali emene uzhiya, mu ukazeobhe igbu Dalmanutha. ¹¹. Yabukpu emene palasi ulolebhe li udokeshibhe ikake. Uwudhigabhe unweta iye unwodhenye buzeli lolu-igwe, gontu luma-ama. ¹². utanibhe uta bueke luwaya mubhako iyela ddo mu emene ukom wudhigabhe iye uwodhenyela? Lishiuka, makaniyoni, ndeke enwetani iye uwodhenyela” ¹³. yabukpu usabhetelebhe lukpodhuji lugboh udo, mu uweshio udo ibeka. ¹⁴. lumon eme uzhiya whekashibhe ubu bhidhi lanwa. Unweka dhebhe u-ukpo uta anakani lime ugboh. ¹⁵. Udobhe eka lete, bhutukpa bheli ladhi iye umeshiwe utanakani mu emene Palasi li Helod uzhi. ¹⁶. Mu emene uzhiya bha zubhedebehe ishi, luka, ukanio kpomu bu kpomu abuo bhidhi. ¹⁷. Jizos maji iye uzhibhe luka, mubha kaniobhe iyela dola mu inweni ugbegbe basali li ugwe unwe bhidhila? Uwhedhuo yoni lanwa? Iwotani ne? Ekpema yo zhiho gbunu gbunu la? ¹⁸. Inweni ekpeleni, inyetuweni adhi, inweni ete, inujiweni iye? Igbewejiene iye? ¹⁹. Ekemu mekenio ukpo utanakani ise ladhi puku madu ise uzhibhe, itutuni ugwali agwali bu ukpoh ila? Mu usabhela “dhi li bhibo? ²⁰. Ekemu mekenio ukpo utanakani sabo lukeshi puku madu ino, itutu ni a-ugwali agwali bu ukpo ila? Mukobhe “Bhisabo” ²¹. Mubhako “iwendihuto ni uwota owota ela.” ²². Mu ujiahe Bethsaida, emene zhibhe ladhiya, udoyawe nyabhe bun ye enyekpo, udoyawe nyabhe bun ye enyekpo, mu udhiayashiehe Jizos bhukpotua eka. ²³. Jizos dotu nye enyekpoya leka, mu udogamala lime ulaya. Ekemu ubha bushiola uta lekpeleni, mudajiola eka, mu ujola, “Uzhi iye inyetula?” ²⁴. Yabukpu ubha nyele enye lolu, mu-uko, “Me weji madu-egede uzhibhe kpomu odushi. ²⁵. Udogba mu-udajigbala eka lekpeleni yabukpu udukeya samale ekpeleni, li unweta ekpeleniya ozu, mu wejike ho iye jioka. ²⁶. Jizos dugashia li ulabhe, gontu lukunia kpom bhokpudhuo lime otu ula mu bolie bhe oboli. ²⁷. Mu Jizos li emene uzhi ya – ukadho bhe asaga lukpudhu li Cisalia pilipi, lichakpa, mu ujuo emene uzhiya, “maduegede kabhekpom bhu mobu nina? ²⁸. Mu ubhasobhela, Joni owoshi mini” udo emene bhubu Elija,” emenemu gwalioya bhubu o-nwunye li emene amuma. ²⁹. Mu ubha jubhe, buhuto yolo ikani bhu mobu nina? Mu Pita bha sala “ibu Klist muya. ³⁰. Mu Jizos dobhe eka lete kpombhu akaniehe udo nwunye. ³¹. yabukpu ubabidole uzhibhe kpombhu unwom madu egede bhatabu akwu kwu liye tuogbo, emene unukani li emene nyishi oseja ligba emene ubhabha, olodhiabhe bu olodhi, a-ugbuabhe, ubha gamale eye ito, a-ugbuabhe, ubha gamale eye ito, a-ubuzeli. ³². ukowakwa uzhiezi ya okowakwa, yabukpu Pita bha dolema ozu mu ugbochiela. ³³. Buhuto Jizos yosali lunyeshi emene uzhiya enye mu ubha gbochio Pita, luka, Gamu ozu ekpesu ishishie unukumayo liye Ebikpabi buhuto liye madu-egede. ³⁴. Mu ubha whugbedeo ogbomadu ya li emene uzhiya uwadhi, mu ubhakanio bhe, ubule bhuzhi nye kabhuya chigame, ekedhinio bu eliya ikake, a-ubutu ushi uye luka, auchiya me. ³⁵. Iyedo nyekale bhuya dokpewe buduya, ochuwoshia bu ochuwoshi, nye nye chuwoshile ibuduya lishime, li ishi uzhiumam, enweta nwosa bu ozu. ³⁶. Ndiye abadhuni madu egede lu nwetakpo uwam logbo mu uchuwohi ibuduyala? ³⁷. Nde iye madu egede enwike lugbanwotuwe buduya la? ³⁸. Nyenye me li uliekpome tuwelema iwene leluwa iyebhiyom, nyeya obuobu nye unwo madu egede tuwe iwene leke ejagba uwa lebube. Ya li ida li emene uzhi eligwe uzhibhe egwele.

Chapter 9

¹Mu yawe ukanebhe, li ishuka me makani yo, uzhi emene utogbo uzhibhe li unzo li adhim ewejebhe enwu tutu mu ubha wejibhe eye ele-eze Ebilikipabi agabishile li ugbakpo.² Li ekelemu abali isu ubhagabisho, mu Jizos ugono Pita li Jemish li Joni mu ukadhebhe olu ebhu. Mu yawewe ugbanwo li ununu bhe.³ Mu kapaya ugbanwo li unwulu ubidhi ebidhi, li unwulu usa ubueke, kakpoli bhelebhele iye usa usa li elem'.⁴ Mu Ilaija li Mozizi udhodbheshobhe Jizos ogologu.⁵ Pita usa mu ukani Jizos, 'ida-nwe-udhoye, ubadhu ibala kpom bu yele azhi li adhim, kpombokpe anushini udho ito, nne bu aayo, udo bu au Mozizi, amu ugbuwe bhito ya ubu au Ilaija.⁶ (Makabu yawewe umajedhe iye ukaka, iyedoni bhe utubhe otogu.)⁷ Mu igeleni kopupidhoma bhe, mu uli ekpo kpo bhu, "Omb bhu nwom' mugushgi ogushi kpeni ete.⁸ L'ugwe uwhueshi anwa, unyeshihobhe enye, uwejedhebhe onwunye-nwunye, gamaho Jizos.⁹ Kpomu ukpedahobhe ele li ebhuya, mu ukanobhe bhu akanibhe onwunye onwunye iyemu uwejobhe tutu nwom' madu-egede ubuzelima li enwu. ¹⁰kpomubokpe, mu ubhekebhe iyemu uwejobheya, buhuto bhu bhewe udhodbhiwebhe ogologu li ime bhewe.¹¹ MU ujobhela, "iyalado mu emene ubhabha ukabhe bhu Ilaija eja l'unuzu?" ¹²Mu ukanebhe, "Ilaija eja l'unuzu li umekekpo bhelebhele iye. Iyaladoho mu ubhahobhe kpom bhu nwom' madegedhe atabu awhuhu utuogbo lijine ukpadhiwe umu. ¹³Bulekpe, makani yo kpom' Ilaija ejamale, mu umenobhela bhelebhele iye bhe uwhudhigabhe, zhikpom' odomu ubhabjhe iye ubasa li ya."¹⁴ Ekemu ujakeshobhe emene uzhi, uwejobhe emene utubhe ogbo li elibhe, emene ubhabha zhibhe l'ukedhishibhe ekake. ¹⁵Kpomu uwejobhe Jizos, bhelebhele madu ogboya zhibhe l'uwodha enye mu ugbalakeshibhela mu utedhobhela abidhi.¹⁶ Mu utekwato emene uzhiya, "ikedhitani ekake ela?"¹⁷ Onwunye li ime ogbo maduya mu usabhela, "Nye uzhi, me mayaweniyo unwome."¹⁸ unwe uwabhiyo aumu umela mu ugwe ukpodho ekpo. Ya umojike a unugbo a li ele, augboloshiwe uwuluwu l'unuya, utadhi bu ikini'ze, a usokelamaho. Makani emene uzhi yo meni ukpachimabhe li eliya, buhuto bhu ukpachimadhobhela." ¹⁹Mu usabhe, "Emene uko ewhetubhe, ndekpu ukani uto me mezhikeshi yoni la? Ndekpu me megwele uwudhushiyoni uma la? Doyaweni adhim."²⁰ Mu bhulawenibhe nwo ukoma ya. Ekelemu uwaya uwejo Jizos, dhogwe uweshi a-nwe mu ushishile dhe ukie iye dhodho, nwo ukomaya dhu le ele mu uwuluwu lola dhe unu.²¹ Mu Jizos ujukwa ida, Ala le ukoma zhi kpo la? Mu ida uko tut umobhela.

²² Ubhugashidhiho dhe mini a wudhigashidhiho ugba o-ugbo. Bhule bhu yo iweike dhe ume e iye, nwene yo utuwezhi mu ishikeshi ye eka. ²³Jizos kanela, bhu la bhu yo e-nwe ike? Bhele bhele iye e-nwe bhu upwe dhe nye wedewe. ²⁴dho gwe utashi ekele ida u nwo ya ukwa ikwa mu uko, me whetu ewhetu dhokpewe dhu gwe uwhetu ewhetume. ²⁵Ekelemu Jizos nyeto ogbo madu kpo bhaya lbhe, mu uchigama uwa bhiyo ya muko, nye ukpo ekpo dhe nye nwe eta, mu ubuchimala le eleya, buzeli li ele, ekpudho dhe udho le ele ya.²⁶ Uwa bhiyoya ukwa ikwa, mu umojike nwo ukoma ya, mu ubhuzele la le ele, nwo ukomaya zhikpom nye unwulu onwulu, emene utubhe ogbo ukabhe bu onwulumale. ²⁷Mu Jizos udotola le eke mu udobuzewela olu, mu nwo ukomaya unuzo onuzo.²⁸ Ekelemu Jizos ujaya ime-imu'dho, mu emene uzhiya utekwatubhele lu'wodhi, "iyala udho mu yele a-gwe uchigama dho la?"

²⁹ Mu ukanebhe, "Ujem nwe bhe ike uchigama gamahuto ekpele."³⁰ Mu ubhuzelebhe li adhiya mu kanebhe igbu Galili. Uwhudhega o-nweme nwene bhu umajebhe adhi uzhibhe.³¹ yawe uzhi lu'zhi emene uzhiya iye, mu ukanebhe, "Unwo madegede enebhe bhe bhu le eka, a gbuabhe, abali ito gamale eteli bhu li enwu."³² Uwotabhe eyimu ukanobheya, mu utobhe otogwu lu'juakwa.³³ Mu ukanobhe Kapanom. Uba kpudhumaho l'udhoya mu ujukwa bhe, "Idhodhidhini iyala li ichakpala?" ³⁴Uzhidhibhe ekpo. Iyedoni uzhibhe l'ukedhita ikake nye akakpolibhe. ³⁵Li unazhi ezhi, mu uwho dhi emene uzhi li emene uzhi ibo ya mu ukanobhe, "Ubulebu onwunye li imeyo uwudhiga ubu nye unuzu, nyeya obobhu nye ugbowe ogbowe li imeyo."³⁶ Mu ugono nwo umeledhe mu ushisho li ime ogbobhe, mu uwutola, mu ukanobhe, ³⁷"Nyenyne unabatale nwo zhikpom li ewa me anabatule me; nyenyne unabatale me unabatale nyemu udugashome."³⁸ Mu Joni ukanela, "Nye Uzhi-Ezhi, yele aweji onwunye kpu uchigamale uwa bhiyo li ewa yo mu yele abhobheshi la, iyedoni yawe uchiyaweye."³⁹ Mu Jizos uko, egbobhisheni, iyedoni uzhe nye eme ugbolo ubhu eke li ewa me mu unwe ike lu umegide me.⁴⁰ Nye nye bhuto bhu unazhigide ye, uzhikeshi ye.⁴¹ Nye nye unetoyoni e egege mini li ewa me bhu iyedoni bhu ibhuni emene aame, li ishukame makani yo, ndeke nyeya egwe unweta umanu amanu ya.⁴² Nyenyne ugohuto unwo li ime ogbo utu umeledhem uhedawenobheme owoh mu udawulubhe li uwhuetubhe, uka uma bhu ugodhubhe ekpulu igwu aukwashabhe li ekidhi au lugashabhe li ime olimini.⁴³ ubulebhu bhu ekayo emeyo mu idawuluni li uwhetuyo, kebhani ekebhe. uka uma kpom bhu yo bhu izhini ibudu li ubhedhiwe ikishi eka ka unwe eka ibo mu ikpudhu li akuku, enwe ugulu ogulu.⁴⁴ Bola kpom bhui uko yo eme yo mu idawuluni, kebha ekebhe. Uka uma mu yo inweni budu uma ka aenwe uko ibo mu ikpudhu li echi bhiyo.⁴⁵ Bole kpom bhu ekpeleni yo eme yo mu idawulu, dhugama uka uma bhu yo ikpudhu li ele-eze Ebilikipabi li unwe ibee ekpeleni ka ainwe ekppeleni ibo mu ulugashibhe yo li echi bhiyo.⁴⁶ Adhi ake echiya ogulu ogulu li adhi echiya onyole onyoli.⁴⁷ Bhu bhelebhele madu ukpushi bhe bhe bhu echi li ele kpom mu ujimu ukpowoshibhe adha.⁴⁸ Adha bhu iye manu amanu, ubhule kpom bhu ochuwomale

etoya, nde kpu emele mu unwebhajine etoya la? zhini kpomu adha li ime ogboyo mu ibhedhiweni li oyodhu li adhi nwanibheyo uzhi.

Chapter 10

¹Jizos ubuzele li adhiya mu kazo igbo Judiya, mu kazo ibe olu uko olimini Jodani, mu ogbo madu ujakeshobhela. mu yawe uzhikejebhe iye udoji, zhikpomu umunalaya.² Emene Palisisi jakeshibhe lu uma ama li ujo-ajuju. "Ubu iye oloko li ebho lu kpachiwo ununwea la?"³ Mu usabhe, "Iye Mozizi kaniyo bhu imeni bhu iyala?"⁴ Mu usabhela, "Bhu Mozizi uwhebu bhe ba bha akuko uchi-echi aubhe ukpachimahobhe."⁵ bho li ishili unukuma ishikeyo odho mu ubha oloko mu, Mu Jizos kanebhe. ⁶Li ubhido ebhido ukpokpu, Ebilikp[abi ukpu bhu okoma li udhoma. ⁷Kpomu bhokpe ukoma assabete bhu ida li ina aubhubhe nne. ⁸Bhu au madu ibom bhuhobhe okpeli, ubodhebhe okpeli ibo, ubhuhobhe bhu nnine.⁹ Kpombokpe iye Ebilikpabi ushishimale uwadhi onwunye onwunye esekemala esekema.¹⁰ Ekemu uzuhobhe li udho, mu emene uzhiya ujukejebhela ukamu.¹¹ Mu ukanebhe, "Nyenye uchimale nweni mu utuhole udo udhoma adele le oloko dhe adhi udhoma yazhi.¹² Ubulebhu uchi izhia mu bhole udo udoke, adhale le oloko ebho.¹³ Kpomu ya ugamaya mu udoyawenebhela umeledhe kpemele mu ukpotubhe eka li eli, mu emene uzhiya ubhobhishebhe.¹⁴ Ekelemu Jizos uwejo iyem, uto ekpema mu ukanebhebhu, "Sabeteni umeledhe mu ujakeshibhe me, ebhobhishebheni, iyedoni ele-eze Ebilikpabi ubhu a emene zhibhe kpombhe.¹⁵ Li ishuka makani yo, nyenye ugwewhuto unyetu ele eze Ebilikpabi, kpomu umeledhe li ishuka ndeke okpudhola.¹⁶ Mu ugonu umeledhe mu ushisheya li ukpudhu ewekaye mu uwokwanibhe gonutuli udaji eke li ishi.¹⁷ Ekelemu uyosalo ozu, u uduke ugbalakeshila mu ujisho ukpunukoli ununya mu ujukwala, "Egede nye-uzhi ezhi, nde uji me meme lu unweta ibudu enwe ugulu ogulu la?"¹⁸ Jizos kana, "Iyalado mu ihome nyeuma la? onwunye onwunye ubo nye uma gama Ebilikpabi nete.¹⁹ Imaji ogbo otu olokom, egbo madu, egadhi-gane ununwe li ebho nyewe, ezu ugbo, elogide nwanibeyo li eka ibo, enagbo nwanibe yo, yishi ida yo li ina yo eso."²⁰ Mu udukeya usala, "Nye uzhi ezhi, me memekpolem bhelebhele iye gonutuli ekelem mezho li ntiko tutu numa umom."²¹ Mu Jizos nyela enye mu ugushola mu ukanela, "Iye ukoshiyo. yo edhegbokpo bhu bhelebhele iye yo ainedhe emene ogboyi, mu inwe ukpuke okpuke li obioma. aija, chiya me."²² Li ishili ekpom uwudhu uma mu ukadho li uwudhu uma, iyedoni unwe ekpe utuogbo.²³ Mu Jizos nye enye li bhelebhele adhi mu ukani emene uzhiya, "Ekebhu ike mu emene mu unwebhe owayi mu bhakpudhubhe li ele eze obioma."²⁴ Emene uzhiya uwodhabhe enye li uli-ekpoya, mu Jizos ukanebhe udoji, umeledhe, ndekpu ukele ike lu ukpudhu li ele eze Ebilikpabi.²⁵ Unwe uwe li inya nya lu'galaga ekpeleni oduga ka nye eze lu'kpudhu li ele-eze Ebbilikpabi.²⁶ Uwodhabhe enye bhaka mu ukanitabhe uka, "Ubolekpe nnina enwetaho udokpewe la?"²⁷ Jizos nyebhe enye mu uko, "Li madu-egede unwe uwe, buhuto li Ebilikpabi unwe uwe." Mu Pita ubhido li ukpene ekpe,²⁸ "Nyetu, yele assabetekpole bhelebhele iye mu yele a-chiyha yo."²⁹ Mu Jizos uko, "Li ishuka me makaniyo, uzhe onwunye 'nwunye asabetekpo udho mōbuho nwana a-ukoma mōbuho a-udhoma mōbuho ina mōbuho ida mōbuho umeledhe mōbuho ele li ishili me li ishili uzhi uma ³⁰nnina egwe unabata ugwu ise amanu amanu li umom li elu-uwam: udho li nwana a-ukoma li a-udhoma li ina li ida li umeledhe li ele li ukaja-akaja l'ime elu-uwam li elu-uwam ejayo li ununu, ibudu enwe ugulu ogulu."³¹ Ubuhutobhu emene utubhe ogbo ubhubhe emene unuzu obubhe bhu emene ugbobhe ogbo, lijine emene ugbobhe ogbo obuhobhe bhu emene unuzu.³² Uzhibhe li ichakpa ukaze Jeluselem, Jizos uzhibhe li ununu. Emene uzhiya li emene uchiyabhe bhe li uzu uwodha enye li otogwu. Mu Jizos ugonu dhi madu li madu iboya mu ulowebhe asaga odhobhe mu ubhido lukunibhe iye adakeshe li ekele akane uto.³³ Wejini, akedhenom bhu Jeluselem, odoshinibhe bhu emne nye-ishi oso-eja li emene ubhabha Nwo Madu-egede. Okogboabhe bhu okogbo li enwu a-udoshinibhe emen Jentasi.³⁴ Omudhabhe bhu umu, obudhabhe bhu uta, olobhe bhu igbanigbani, a-ugbuabhe. Ubuhuto bhu abili ito gama a-uteli li enwu.³⁵ Jemishi li Joni, umeledhe Zebedii, mu ujakeshobhela mu utekwabhela, "Nye-uzhi ezhi, yele abagakpom meniye iyeyobula yele adholeyo."³⁶ Mu ukanobhe, "Nde iye iwhudhigani bu me menie yonila?"³⁷ Mu bhe usabhela bhu, "Nye uwedhini mu yele anazhikeshi yo li amanu-amanu yo, onwunye li eka ibidayo lijine udonwune li eka ikegayo."³⁸ Mu Jizos usabhe, "Imajeni iyemu idhonom. Inweni ike unwuwe mini liegege a-umu me monwuwo mobhu ukaitenidho uwumini amu me mowuwo la?"³⁹ Mu bhe ubasabhela bhu, "anwo bhu ike." Mu Jizos ukanobhe, "egege amu monwuwo mini bhu ayo enwuweni, lijine uji uwumini amume mowuwo bhudhihu ayoni ewuwedhihuni.⁴⁰ Mubudhihuto kpom bhu nye anazhime li eka ibhida li eke ikega ubodhe li ugbakpome li unedhi, iyedoni emene anazhibhe me li eka ikega li aekabihida bhu emene mu umekenobhe adhiya."⁴¹ Ekelemu udo emene uzhi ya unujobhe iyem', mu ubhidobhe uwudhushi Jemishi li Joni uma ubu eke.⁴² Mu Jizos uwuhuyawebhe uku-eliya mu uko, "Imajini emene unebhe uwedhini uchi-echi emen Jentasi, lijine emene uchi-echi bhe apububhe a-uzhibhe li utu-uka li ugbakpo li ukpupidhe-ebhe.⁴³ Buhutobhu ndeke ezhineyoni kpom li unazhiyo. Nye nye ugbe ubhebhe ubu ulo ogelenye li ime yo obobhu nye uzhi yo,⁴⁴ lijine nye nye obula ukale bhuya bhabhu nye unuzu li ime ogboyo obo bhu nye ulu bhelebhele yo."⁴⁵ Maka Nwo Madegede uja lubhu nye ezenibhe uzhi, ya ubhu nye uzhi, lijine l'une ibuduya l'ugotu emene utu ogbo."⁴⁶ Ujayebe Jeliko. Ekemu ubuzelo li Jeliko ya li emene uzhi ya li igwe madu ogbo, nwo Timayosu,

Batimayos, odhodhi-iye amu enyeto adhi, unazhi ezhi li uku ichakpa.⁴⁷ Ekelemu unujo bhubhu Jizos Nye Nazaleni, mu ubhido uchi ikpu mu-uko "Jizos, Nwom Debidi, nweni mu otuwizhi!"⁴⁸ Emee utuogbo pashabhe ipa, bhu unazhi uwadhi. Mu ucho-ikpu li uli ubu eke, "Nwo Debidi, nwenimu utuweizhi!"⁴⁹ zos 'nuzo uwadhi mu'ko bhu udoyawebhe. Uwhubhe nyemu enyeto adhiya, kpom, "Eto otogwu! Nuzo! Yawe zhi li uhudhiyo."⁵⁰ Udukeya uchuwoshi kapaya, mu unuzo, mu uzekesho Jizos.⁵¹ Jizos utekwakpom, "Nde iye ika bhu me meni yo la?" Udukemu onyoto adhi mu usala, "Ida nwudho, me mowudhiga unyetu adhi."⁵² Mu Jizos ukanela, "Kadhe. Uwhetuyo ogoleyo." Li echi awaya unyetubha adhi udo, mu yawe uchilakeshimala li ichakpaya.

Chapter 11

¹Lu'mom kpomu bha dhuma Jelesalem, uzhibhe li uzedhu ula Betipaji li Betani li olu ebhu olibi, mu Jizos dogasho emene ibo li emene uzhiya ²mu ukanebhe, "kadheni ula ya amu achishitani ununu. Kpomu ekpudhuniya, ewejini bhu inyanya akakpodhubhele li oul, kumani edhi mu iyawenimeni. ³Bole bhu onwunye ujukwa yoni, 'iyala do mu imeni iyem, kanibheni bhu idanwudho uzhi lugwe utashi ekele audoshini yoni aidoyaweni adhi.'" ⁴Akazelebhe mu uwejobhe nwo inyanya ukeshibhe edhi li akwu elezhi adhi ugabhe agaa mu ukemabhela edhi. ⁵Emene uzhibhe li unuzogabhe li adhiya mu ukanebhe, "imeni ela, ikumanom bhu inyanyaya edhi la?" ⁶Mu ukponebhe ekpo Jizos kanibhe, mu emene ya usabetebhe mu ukadhebhe ichakpabhe. ⁷Uyawebehe inyanyaya mu udhebhe Jizos mu ugonubhe kapabhe mu ugbashabhe li oluya, mu yawe unazhola ezhi li olu. ⁸Emene utu ogbo ugbashebehe ukanibhe li ichakpa, udo emenejine ugonubhe ele-eka ushi li ikashibhe mu ugbashinebhela li ichakpa. ⁹Ogbo emenemu ukadhebhela li ununu li emene ujayabhe li ozu mu uchi-obhe ikpu, "Ozana! Uwokwani zhini nyemu ujoo li ewa Ida-Nwudhoye. ¹⁰Uwokwani zhini ele-ezemu ejoo amu idaye Debidi! Ozana ukakpolibhe zhili olu!" ¹¹Mu Jizos ukpudho li Jeluselem mu ukadho imudho ukpeni mu unwa enye li bhelebhele iye. Adhi ugbeliho egbeli mu ukadheho Betani ya li dhi madu li madu ibo. ¹²Eyemu usosheya ekelemu bhe ushobhe li ubuzeliho li Betani, mu inwe ugwola. ¹³Uweji ushi uwho-ude li okpe uto, yawe ukaze li uwotu anwuya, ubha dhumaho eli uweje anwu gama uwhoya neteni, iyedoni ukadharma ekele ushiya onwu-ina. ¹⁴Mu ukanela, "Onwunye nwunye ndeke edhe anwu buzeli li yo udogba." mu emene uzhiya unujobhe iyeya. ¹⁵Ujayabhe Jeluselem, mu yawe ukpudho li imemudho ukpeni mu ubhido uchi emene dhedhibhe iye li emene ugotubhe iye. Lijine emene gbanwomabhe owayi li emene udhedhi ilishi li udho ukpeni. ¹⁶Yawe unedhe uwedhini bhu ubhutubhe iye udhedhi edhedhi li udho ukpeni. ¹⁷Yawe uzhibhe iye mu ukanebhe, "uka bhamalebhema abhama kpombhu 'udho me bhu bu udho ekpele li eluwamu li ogbo ela'? buhutokpom bhu yoni imewewhani mu ubuho udho emene ugbu." ¹⁸Emene nye-ishi-oso-eje li emene ubhabha ya nujibhe iyemu yawe ukaya, mu uwudhigabhe ewhueka bhe ogbubhe Jizos. Makabhu ogbo-maduya utunebhe otogwu gonutuli uzhi-ezhiya. ¹⁹Ekelemu ubhe a-eye ila dhumaya, mu ubuzelebhe li ulaya. ²⁰Kpomu ugabhishobhe li oyukweya, uwejobhe bhu ushiya li akaniya bhu ayamale uwho okpokalimadhihule. ²¹Pita ugbeweji ekpoya mu uko, "Ida-Nwudho netu! Ushimu igo owo okpokalimale." ²²Jizos usabhe kpom, "Nweni uwhetu li ime Ebilikpabi. ²³Li ishuka makaniyo ubhole bhu onwunye akanobhu ebhum, 'Nuzo mu idagadhu li olimini,' mu ubhulekpom bhu ukedhe ikake li unukwumaya mu uwhedawehe bhu iyemu ukaya emezu bhu emezu, yabhu iye Ebilikpabi emena. ²⁴Kpomubhokpe makani yo: Bhelebhele iye obhula idhohutoni, whetu bhuya gonumalema, ubhuhobhu a-yo. ²⁵Ekele inuzole li edho, yo esabete bhu uwudhuma yo li adhi nwana yo uzhi, kpemele Ida yo a-mu uzho li obioma mu usabeteni yo umeyee." ²⁶²⁷Mu uyabhe ozu Jeluselem, kpomu Jizos uzho li ugadhiga li imudho ukpeniya, emene nye-ishi-oso-eje li emene ubhabha, li emene unukani mu ujakeshebhela. ²⁸Ukanehe kpom, "emewe utu iyemu bhu li oluji ukpakpo, nnina udhe yo otu ukpakpo ya la?" ²⁹Jizos kanibhe, "me moju yoni bhu aajuju, kanimeni aame makani yoni uji ukpakpo me mewe otu iyem. ³⁰Uwushidhi minimu Joni buzeli li Obioma sam moboho li eka madu-egede la? Kasameni. ³¹Mu udhodhebhe li elibhewe mu udoketabhe ikake li-ukaho bhu, "Bolakpom bhu yele asahoni bhu, 'ubuzeli li obioma,' yawe akabhu, 'Iyaladoho mu igweni uwghwdawene la?' ³²Bujilene bhu asahoni bhu, 'Ubuzeli li eka madu-egede,'" Bhewe utunibhe madu-egede otugwu, iyedoni bhu bhelebhele madu uwhetubhe kpom bhu Joni bhu nye amuma. ³³Mu usabhe Jizos, "Yele amaje." Mu Jizos ukanebhe, "Ndeke me makaneyoni oji ukpakpomu me memewe utu iyemu."

Chapter 12

¹Mu Jizos ubidho li uzhegbe li elulu, muko bu "Ukoma chika, mugba la aga, mugwu udhu (WINEPRESS) ezhi eke lunweta menye. Yewe nushidhiwhu udho nye useadhi mu kpa kpeta ikam lieka emene chigbe ika ume mu uzewho ize. ²Li ekele udadhu, mudugashio onye uzhiya bu wejiemene mu chegbe ika vine kpagale mu nedho egbe otu ukpulushi vine ya. ³Mu motugbela, mu kogbelaiye mu kpache gbele lugunedhoa yeye. ⁴Li udo ekele, mu du gashio udo nyeuzhiya mu meashegbe la enyalishi, mu megbela iyeyawe iwene. ⁵Mu dugashigba udo nyeuzhiya, mugbujogbe elani. Ya bu kpo umenilegbe nyeizhiya-ukogbe emene iye emenejime au gbumegbe. ⁶Mu gwaliwho o wunye eze uzhim, au bu unwa amu gushio ogushi. ye we bu nye oguluogulu ye we dushi. Mu uko bu emene mu chigbeke bhe ye gbe bu unwoya eso. ⁷Mu emene echiekam gbagbe uzuzu mukogbe kpom bu unwa edhi ekpe ida ngwani ma agbuani ma dhimawhoni ekpe ida. ⁸Mu mogbela, mu gboagbe mu choshugbela lu gama adhi ikamu ize. ⁹Kpomu bu who kpe, nde iye nye mu nwe ikam emela? ye we eja bu eja au gbukpo emene mu chigbe ekam au nedho uduemene ikam. ¹⁰Ikagwudheni ukpalawhu egwelem? Igwu mu emene mu nugbe udho ulogbe olu obuwhule ugoshiodho. Omu ubuzulom bu li eke. ¹¹Nyeweye ubonijiwho yeneiye uwho dha we enye." ¹²Ekeleya ba gamu, mu emene nyeishi Jew ubagagbe umotu Jizos iyedoni uwkota gbekpom bu eluluya katashigbe akatashi kpomu tu whogbe otuogu ogbomadu mu nyezhina kadhetu igbuaya. ¹³Le udo ekele mu dugashinegbe Jizos emene pharisees li emene Herodians lu su shina egbe liunuekpo. ¹⁴Ubajogbe, mu kanegbele kpomu, "Nyezhezhi yo we bu nye nwe agwa. Udo dhigagbeyo leka. Igutu kpo gbele gbele madu ogutubuwhetu izhe ichakpamu chimukpo li izhiuka. Umanu amunula lu whuni Ceasar Takisha?" ¹⁵Mu Jizos whotamo egegegbe, mujugbe ndeiyeimanemene amanila? Ne dho me denarius ni owayilemene Romu nnyetua enye. ¹⁶Uba nedho gbela nwine, mujukwagbe, "enye wina uzhiomala? Iye ugbagbamu ba winala? mu sagbela bu ba nye eze Ceasar." ¹⁷Mu Jizos kanugbe, "neni eze Ceasar iyedhun Ceasar, lijine chimekpo iyedhuni Chimokpo." Mu gbelegbele nwhodhagbe enye. ¹⁸Mu sadduces, emene mu ewadhagbe bu talili enwu bu zhim, jakeshegbele. Mu jugbe, ¹⁹"Nyeuzhezhi, Moses" kpaniye kpomu bu ukoma nwulu le musagbete nwenya luwam lougwe unwe unwo, nwana au ukoma uwhugashi nwenye nwana mu nwulu onw... mu muloshiwegbe unwo aza ewa nwana mu unwuluya. ²⁰Uzhigbe ukoma isabo, amu unuzum uwhu gashiwe ununwaya au nwulu leugwe umu uhu o unwo. ²¹Nwana ukoma au gbowe bhibomu Whugashi ununwem au nwulu lu gwe umu unwo. ²²Iye dha kwashi nye gbu we gbuto bu iye dha kwashi nye gbuwe bino, bise, bisuli jine nye mugbuwe bisabo. Ugwuluya mu ununweya unwuluma dhi whu. ²³Li ekele utelilenwu, la gbe telima whule gbe, nweni obuwhu izhi ununweyela? iye do ni ukoma bisabo otuko le gbe ma kpo mu unuwe. ²⁴Mu Jizos usagbe kpomu bu majegbe ukpalu egwele lijine chimukpo gbe ya bu iye do mu meyegebe iye emeye. ²⁵Kpomu eteliwhu gbe li enwuya utu ununwe li ugbo egbo eke ezhe dhe. Umeneya ezhiwhu gbe bu kpoma emene uzhiobioma li obioma. ²⁶Buwhtutu la mu emene uteligbe li enwu, ika gwu dhe ne li ukpaluwhu moyses amu eche du mu gwe dokpo imuya, mu Chimukpo kani jine moyses kpomu gba bu Chimukpo Abrahamu, isaac lijine Jacob? ²⁷Ye we ubu Chimu emene unwulugbe unwulu buwhuto iemene zhisgbe ibudu. Imekinijoka. ²⁸Mu onye scribe ujo mu nujo iye mugbe dho dhe gbe, mu whola enye kpomu bu Jizos bu sake gbe li nkpa?" ²⁹Mu Jizos sala kpomu, "Oloko zhi kalikpo gbe li nkpa bu 'Nujini, emene Israeli, Nyemuweye Chimukpo yeni, Nyemuweye bu nwine. ³⁰Egushe dhi bu Myemuweye li Chimukpoyo li gbelegbele ekpemayo, li uwayo, li obuyo lidhi ni ugbakpoyo" ³¹Au gbuwe gbibo bu kpomu, "Egushi dhi bu nye egbekaudhuyo kpomu igushe eliyo." Uzhedhe oloko kagbe otumu. ³²Mu nye scribaya kugbu ibu "Nyeizhizhi manu amanu! yo we ekuwale kpomu bu Chimukpo gbu bu nwine bu zhijedhene udo. ³³Ugushe Chimukpoye ligbele ekpemaye li uwkota owhotaye, li ukpakpoye li jine ugushi nye egba kaudhuye kpomu agushe eliye akamale usodhieja" ³⁴Ekelemu Jizos nyetu gbu eyo bu zhi limi usasamaya, mu kanela, yo izhi uzedhu li ele ezemu Chimukpo. ³⁵Liekele Jizos zhi li uzhidhiye li Udhokpene Chimukpo, mujuajuju, "Mewhokpala mu emene Scribes kagbe kpomu bu Kalasi bu unwo Davidla? ³⁶Li ekele UwaEgwele yulukama Davidi eli, uka kpomu bu Nyemuwheye kani Nyemuweme, "Nazhi ezhi li eka ikagutu tu me we mawho emene ekpayo iye uzojiuko." ³⁷Davidi wewe uwhua bu Nyeweme, ndekp agale mukalasi ubu jiwone unwo Davidi la?" Li uto obu mu emene ogbomadu mu zhisgbe la dhiya kpeshine dhegbe la ete. ³⁸Li uzhi ezehiya, mu Jizos ku, Tukpani eli la dhi emene scribes zhisgbe, umeneye ugushi gbe uyodhi doni mu nata dhi gbe abidhi umu madu li adhi aya zhiwhutu. ³⁹Au nwejigbene adhi unazhi ezhi uzhihali kpom gbe li eso li me synagogues lijine adhi zhine eso li eke le ogwu. ⁴⁰Gbetashi dhi whugbe udho emene ukudho au kpedhi whugbe ekpele dhu bie mu madu ogide wejiegbe enye. Emene scribes enwe Aagbe bu ikpe bu eke. ⁴¹Mu Jizos kadho lunazhi ezhi la dhi okobo muchegbe owayi uzho leweka lime udho ukpene, mu nyekwadhi dho kpo umu madu chelegbe owayi lime okobom. Mu emene unwegbe owayibueke me okobom. ⁴²Mu ununwe ukudho adane eze jo muchisho aninibo ogbu kpomu openny. ⁴³Mu Jizos uwhu emene uzhiya mu kanu gbe kpomu, "La mu Ishiuka, ununwe ukudhomu adaeze enekamale gbele gbele emene mu chigbe owayi limi

okobo owayimu. ⁴⁴Emenemu dagbe ezemu unegbe bu kpu ubuike owayibe zhile buwhuto, ununwemu ukudhomu udha uyo, unekpo who bu gbele gbele owoyi unwe liubewe whu budu"

Chapter 13

¹Kpomu Jizos uzhi li ukpoloshi li udho ukpeni Chimukpo, muo nye uzhiya kanela kpomu"Nyeuzhiezhi, nyetu ekpulu igwu li udhomu zo zo we!" ²Mu ya we sala, "Inyetu dhi whula eke udhom? gbele gbele ekpulu egwum o bu shiegbe bu eli eke nwinenwine agwali.³Kpom-ye we ba nazhio ezhi li Olegbu Olivu udho ukpeni Chimukpo, mu peter, James, John ligin Andrew jukwawhube la li unwudhi, ⁴"kaniye, nde ekele utuiyemuikom emezogbela? Iyela obu iye itwgushila li ekele ogbo ntuiyemuikom emezhogbe?"⁵Mu Jizos kanogbe, "Tukpanieli mu igweni nweta unagbo. ⁶Ogbuoemene ejagbe bu li ewame au kani gbe yoni gba bu nyemuya au nagbojigbene emene.Ekele unujeleni bu ulu zhi whu li uda li amuli ulu, emekpa yoni eli, o tu iyemu adhadhi buadha bu whutu ugwulu iye kadhuma. ⁸Igbu li igbu adhegbe uka ya bu kpu ezhindhi whule ele eze li odi elieze. Ele ezhiginibu ezhngini au kposa li ligbu zhi liselise ligin okenye. Ogbuotu iyemubu ubedo ebido idhe.⁹Nweyoni eli. Odushigbe bu leka emene ikpe au koshi whugbe yoni iye li synagogogu. Enuzoni bu li ununu eme negobeno li jine emene Eze lishilime, mu buniwhugbe iyeugbushieji. ¹⁰Buwhuto kpomu bu akalashikpogbe bu uzhiuma ligbelegbele igbo. ¹¹Umutule gbe yoni mudushigbe yoni li eka emene ikpe, emekpayoni eli li kpo esaligbeni. Udhuma whutu ne ekeleya, iye yo eka, enegbeyo bueni, eke oboyo ekpo ekpomu buwhuto Uwa Egwele. ¹²Nwana ogbu bu nwana, ida igbu bu unwa. Umeledhe akpadhiwegbe bu idagbe li magbe umu au megbe mu nwulugbe onwulu. ¹³Bhele bhele madu osugbe yoni bu osu lishi lime, Buwhuto nyenyeobu la kaitele ekpema dhuma uguluogulu enwebu ugawe¹⁴"Ekele inyetu le ni uye mu tashoadhi lume dhiwhuli adhi udhunela" Emene zhiigbe li Judea ugbalagbe igbu egbozhi gbe. ¹⁵Nyezhile li oluodho, okpodhadhe eli lu kpodhu lime udho bujine ugone iye lemeudho, ¹⁶nyezhijileni li asaga ejidhe udho li ubha gonu kapa¹⁷Buwhuto akuku ezhine bu unyeuma zhiigbe li olu lijine au zhiigbe lu muji umeledhe le eke. ¹⁸Kpani ekpele bu iyem adha li okidhika. ¹⁹Otu eyeye obugbe ekele umekpele, aka adha li ubidoebido, liekele mu Chimukpo ukpo uwam, eke adha jedheni udugba. ²⁰Ugawhuto bu Nyeweye bu kegbe utu eyeya muzhi who ikishi, eke owunye owunye enwe ugawe. li shili emene mulo tu olotu,utu eyeya ezhiobu ikishi.²¹Nyeye obula kani whotuyoni bu nyetuni Kalashi ewedaweni. ²²Kalasi oyikali emene amuma oyika oyulu magbe bu uwa au megbe iye uwodhe enye lu nagbo madu, ubulebu ugba uwe uba nagbolelegbe emene mu lu togbe olutum. ²³Majini eleyo! Mekaneyoni ogbotuiye emu bu li gba yoni ama li ugbe.²⁴"Buwhuto, ekele utu umekpeleya gama whule, agbawhugbe 'bu elanwu mu bu whio igelini, eke adaigwe oluwedhini usamali, ²⁵okpodho-edede li olu obudha bu li eli au gbele gbele iye unwe ugbakpo au zhi gbe li obioma ezhigidhigbe bu ezhigidhi.' ²⁶Le ekeleya ewejigbe bu Unwo mu Madu kpe jale li olu liogbakpo li igiri. ²⁷Yawe odugashi bu emene uzhi obioma maya lu kpagbedhi emenemu yewe lotu olutum ligbele gbele liuwumu.²⁸"Mu tuniye li uzhi uzhe kpomu ogboyi. Ugbo mawhutaya uwho majiwhoni kpomu bu utala odhumale. ²⁹Kpomu buwhukpe ekele iwejileni kpo utuye mu dhale, majini kpomu bu yawe zhiwho uzedhu, li ugbono egbeleta.³⁰Lamuizhikam, utuiyemu emezokpo bu kpayi mu komu ba ga. ³¹Obioma li uwama agagbe bu aga buwhuto unuekpome emezo bu emezo. ³²Iyebasi lijine li eyeya li ekeleya, uzhenyemaji. Emene uzhi obioma maje gbene. lijine unwo madu gamawhuto ida.³³Nyeshikeni enye, umeneya bu imajeni ugbeya. ³⁴Uzhikpomu nyezeize mu kwate udhoya le ke emene nwudhuya, nyezhina li ugboluya mukanu nye musadhi bu nyijike enyijike.³⁵Kpomubukpe nyeshikeni enye, umeneya bu imaji eke nyemu nwe udhum aya unweke li obu li ila, li echi abaluo, lekele unu loikwa bujine li oyukweo. ³⁶Ekele obula ujawhutone, ewebu ja ji shiya li ekele izhi lunyi inyina. ³⁷Utuiyemu makanuyoni makanikpom bu gbelegbele madu. Nyeshikeni enye!"

Chapter 14

¹. Ugwali wha bu eyibo li udhumawho ogwu ugakpe agama li ekika. Mu emene nyeshi Osęęja lijine emene ubha gbe de bhe ukpalawhu gba dhi bhe uzuzu kpu motulę Jizos mu ugbu bhe ². Muk'obęę bhu "Obę li ekele ogwu kpagale mu gwe udoya uka li ula." ³. L'ekelumu Jizos uzhe li Bętani li udho Sęmoni nye uke asasa, kpomu ujimu 'zho l'udhodhibhe ogologwu li tebulu, mu ununwe jakeshęla, ubujinę bu ite l'ime ęgbaja 'yulu li oęaęgbuma 'gbuaya. Mu'chikpo item' mu yasho oęamu li ishiya. ⁴. Bųwhuto, ųzhijine emene uwudhubęę ųma mu 'takudhi'bhe mu 'kąbhe, "İbala omu bu ęla?" ⁵. Űba dhegbobęę oęam' li ęali ęya, ęugonubhe owayi ya ęunębęę emene ųyo." Mu 'gwųgwashebhela ędhi. ⁶. Mu Jizos kanugbe, "Setani eka. Imekpadha ni eli. İyela?" ⁷. Emene iyo zhikeshi yoni, ekele umashi le yoni inweneike lugwuni gbeni ekwuma buwhuto eke mezhike sho yoni gbele gbele ekele. ⁸. Emele iye unweke lu medho. Lishili uli eli eteshile elime oga ⁹. La muishiukam, makani yoni adhi uzhiika la whutogbe uzhumamu li uwamu, egbewejagbe bu egbewejili iyemm umo. ¹⁰. Mu Judas Iscaliot, owunye limedhimadu li osu eja kpa ga le mu wenigbe uwe lumotu Jizos. ¹¹. Ekele mu emene nyeshi osueja ba nujugbe mu tugbeobu mu kwenegbela nkwa ba dhabu owayi. Mu Judas unyekwa ekele manuamu kpasali mu motugbe Jizos. ¹². Li eye umuzu uta ekikamu leke le mu sowegbe akpalanama ogwu ugakpe-agakpe eja, mu emene uzhiya jukwa gbela, "nde adhi ibaga gba ze lu jikeleni udhi ogwu ugakpe-agakem la?" ¹³. Mu dugasho emene uzhiya gbido, mu ukane bhe "zeni ime ula, ukomabuji ite mini yoni ezutani bu ozuta. Chizani. ¹⁴. Ukpudhuwhuta li udho, chizani aikani ni nye mu nye mu new udhumu, "Nyeuzhiezhi ka kpomu, "nde mu new udhumu, "Nyeuzhi ezhi ka kpomu, "nde adhi emene izeme anazhigbela adhi me li emene uzhiime li udhi ogwu ugakpe agakpe la?" ¹⁵. Utogoshi yoni bu udho uzo-ozo la ozu li udho olu manu amanu. Mekani iye udhi ogwumu le dhiya" ¹⁶. Mu emene uzhiimu kadhegbe imeula. Mu wujigbe bu ye yawe kanigbe bu iye bu mu mekugbe iye uwudhi amu ogwu ugakpe-agakpe ¹⁷. Ubha dhuma ıla muyewe li emene uzhiya jobhe. ¹⁸. Kpomu uzhibhe li udhi gbidhi li tabulu, mu Jizos kanegbe "li ishiukamu, owunye limeyo zhi lu udhike shime bidhi medhegbome" ¹⁹. Emeuzhimaya tuggedhe gbe ne obu, mu gbele gbele gbe tekwegbe, "ubumela?" ²⁰. Mu jizos sagbe kpomu bhu "Owunye lime dhimadu li madu ibom, amu ya li me adhushikata bhidhi lime epele edhegbome" ²¹. Umeneya unwo mu madegede akadhebu akadhe gontu liye ugbashigbe li ukpalawhu au basali ya. Buwhuta agwolowozhini nye mu edhegbola! Uba kuma gbu omogbela ne omu. ²². Kpomu zhigbe li udhigbedhim, mu Jizos gonu bleadi, mu wokwanela mu gbajela. Mune dho gbe, mu kanugbe, "Gonuni,omu bu okpeleme" ²³. Mu gonu egage, mu kela meka mu nedho mu bhele bhele bhe nwubhe li egagaya. ²⁴. Mu kanogbe "Omu bu ubalamu edhiowumu ubalamu wosene gbe lishili emene tugbe ogbo. ²⁵. La muishiukam, makaniyoni, meliyoni eke awu katadheni uji menyemu tutu dhuma eya mu nwu menyemu uwu li ele-eze Ebilikpabi. ²⁶. Kpomu gwumawhugbe obu mu kadho gbe olu-ebhu Olib. ²⁷. Mu Jizos kanogbe, gbele gbele yoni egbani bueso, umeneya akpama legbema li ukpa lawhu, kpomu mo kobu nye udu. Akpalu nama iye, a kpalanama gba wulu kpobhe. ²⁸. Buwhuto utemamawholebhe me, magalaga bu Galili mu ibha dhuma whoni. ²⁹. Mu peter kanela kpomu, "Amashe bu gbele gbele madegede gbakpobhe eso nde eke magbamu" ³⁰. Mu Jizos usala, "Li izhiuka mokunyi yo, li eyetamu, li abalimu-mu unu bhalowho ikwa uloibo ekedhio bu ikake ukedhi ito li ukedhini me" ³¹. Buwhuto mu Peter kanela, "Amashe mo nwulu keshi yo, eke me kedhe mu ikake kpomu mamaji muyo." Mugbele gbele be kwedhiwhube ukwa zhidhi whu kpeye. ³². ubajugbe ibe uwuhugbe (Geshemeni) mu Jizos kanu emene uzhiya, "Nazhiniezhi li adhimu mela kpe ekpele. ³³. Mu yawe lotu Pita, Jemis li Joni muba new jiwuhneukpele lime unukamaya. ³⁴. mu yekanugbe, "Uwame yuluma li agbaezhi unwuluwho onwulu. Nazhim ladhimu mu nyeshikene enye." ³⁵. Mu Jizos kadhe gba ununu mu kpe ekpele kpomu bulebu uga uwe bu ekelemuya bugabi shiwha. ³⁶. Muba dho, "İdame, uzhe iye igwe umedho. Nama egegemu li ekame. Echicheyo umezo uboama." ³⁷. Uba yosaleozu mu wejio gbe kpu zhi legbe li unye inyina, mu ujukwa pita, "Saimon. İnyi inyimala? İnye shike dho enye li awane teni?" ³⁸. Nyeshike enye aikpeni ukpenimugwe uda li umama. Li egede, uwa zhi le ujikele buwhuto okpele zogbouzu. ³⁹. Udo gba, mu kadho li ukpeji ukpeni mu kpedhiwho uji ukpeni neteni. ⁴⁰. Ubayo salejo ozu, mu tujibhe kpom uzhi legbe li unyiji niyina, ekpelenigbe owudhu maleuna. Umajibhe iye akanigbe Jizos. ⁴¹. Uba yosale ozu au gbuwe gbuto mu kane gbe, "izhini li unyike dhi inyina, izhini li udekedhi yoni eli la? Amanu whole! Ekeleya udhumale. Nyetuni! Unwo madegede edhegbo legbema li eka emene gbiyo. ⁴². Nuzoni, ngwani. Nyetuni, nyemu zhe li udhe gbome edhegbo zhi who uzadhu. ⁴³. Li ekele uzhi li ukponigbe ekpo, Judasi, owunye lime dhimadu li maduibomu mujo, ya li ogbomadu ubu gbe oge kogbe gbuko au emene nyeishi osueja, emene gbagbe ukpaluwu li emene unukani udushigbe. ⁴⁴. Li umomu, nyemu dhagbo Jizos akani ma le gbe iye ugbushiwe uji kpomu bu "Nye mu mu me te gbidhi li udukusha unume bu ukomaya. Motuani, dulatuani ekpe lenyeyo uzhi ladhi uzhi. ⁴⁵. Ekelemu Judasi bajo, mu dhuma Jizos ukwu eli mu ta la abidhi, "Nyeuzhiezhi," mudukushola unuya. ⁴⁶. Mu kogbela iye mu motugbela. ⁴⁷. Buwhuto mu owunye limegbe uzhi uzedhu uduto oge mukebio ete nweudho nyeishejamu. ⁴⁸. Mu Jizos jukwaigbe, "İjonom bu lubha me gide nyeugbola oge yoni leka lijine emene

mu ikpoyaweni buba motugbe? ⁴⁹. Le utu eyemu mezhike shoyoni li zhidhi dhiye li udho ukpeni Ebilikpabi, imotune me. Buwhuto imotuwumenom mu kpala whu egwele umezo emezo. ⁵⁰. Mu gbele gbele emene zhikezhigbe Jizos sagbete gbele mu gbawhu lagbe. ⁵¹. Mu unwo ukoma uyeji ukani usa chize dho Jizos. Ekelemu umotogbela, ⁵². mu sagbeto ukani usamu ugba eso ilewa. ⁵³. Mu dula gbe Jizos udho nyeishiosueji. Emene uzugbani gbe li udho nyeishiosuejamu bu gbe emene sogbe eja, emene unukani lijine emene gbagbe ukpalawhu. ⁵⁴. Pita jine uchiza bu la kpouto li gbu udho ogbolo nyeshiosuejamu. Ya li emene sag be adhi unazhikatakpo whugbe liuwadhi echi. ⁵⁵. Liumon, emene izhiosueja lijine emene ukpegbe ikpe emene Jew iye ukatashi Jizos kpagale mu gbuagbe. Buwhuto uwejegbe nwinene. ⁵⁶. Otutu emene logbe li ekebe l'ukagide Jizos buwhuto amulibhe bugbe iye. ⁵⁷. Mu emene nuzobhe mu logbe li ekebe oyika li okoshika, mukabhe: ⁵⁸. “ye anuji kpo ukale, “Matashibu bu udho ukpeni amu ugoniobhe eka mu unuwe gbe, li eyeito anushi anushi udo udho lugwe ugoni eka lumewa” ⁵⁹. Uzhi dhiwhuya, ekebegbe gashe. ⁶⁰. Mu nyeishi osuejamu unuzo lime gbe mu jukwa Jizos, “Inwe iye usa-asa ela? Umewhu kpala, out ukoma katashigbe yo. ⁶¹. Buwhuto ukpokeshegbe ukpo. Usagbene ujiji. Mu nyeosuejamu uju gbala ajuju “ibu Kalaisi mu ya la unwo Nye-uwa-kwani la?” ⁶². Mu Jizos so “Mobuya, yo eweji bu unwo mu madegede li eke anazho li eka ikaga ugba kpo aujajine li igiligi ubioma. ⁶³. Mu nyeshi osuejamu lu wama kapaya mu jukwa, “Nde ibala ubigagba emene ekaibo la? ⁶⁴. Enuji whuleni ubatashi. Iyalabuwhu ukabe akabe yola? Mu kpebiogbe gbu bun ye unwulu unwulu. ⁶⁵. Mu emene ubugbela uta, mu kputegbela ekpeleni mu kogbela iye mu gudhibewe la ogologu mu kanegbela mukogbe laiye. ⁶⁶. Ekele Pita uzhiwhu li ugbono udho ikpem, mu nwudho au nyeuma a nyezhi osue ji jakeshela. ⁶⁷. Mu weji Pita kpo lu wata dhi echi, mu nye kedhi bhela enye mu kanele, “yo izhike shi Jizos nye Nazaleti” ⁶⁸. Buhto ukedhinia ikake luka “Mejie ma mu ubuhone umaji iyemu ikadhie nyom.” Mu ubha kazo gonutu li ichakpa mu'lo li egbeleta. ⁶⁹. Mu onwu unyumamu wejigbala mu kanie emene mu dhozogbe li adhia, “Unukemu ubu owunye limegbe. ⁷⁰. Buwhuto mu Pita kedhe joikake. Liudo ekele kpomu emenemu nuzogbe onuzaya uzhe gbe li ukadhidhi, “yo we ibu owunye li megbe, umeneya ibunye Galili. ⁷¹. Buwhuto muyawe kpo tu gboshi, “Ma majimu udhu kamu yo ikadhena. ⁷². Li ekele teniya, mu unumu lojo ikwa gbowebibo. Mu Pita ugbejo unuekpo Jizos kanela, “Mu unumu ba loikwa uloibo yo eke dho bu ikake bito bamajimame, “ mukwa ikwa.

Chapter 15

¹Li echi oyukwe, mu emene nye-ishi osoeja li emene unukani, li emene ubhabhe ukpalawhu, lijine emene nyishikpe uzugbanibhe uwadhi. Mu ukeshobhela edhi mu udulabhela eka Pailleti. ²Mu Pailleti ujola, "Ibu EZE emene Juu la? Mu Jizos usala bhu "Yo ika mobom". ³Emene ishi-osojeja zhibhe lu umashidhebbhe uli li ishi kpom' uli ubushi uka. ⁴Mu Pailketi ubhajugbajela, "Abhu inwedhe iyeye usasela? nyetu kpuzhilebhe lu ukashibhe ewayo". ⁵Buhuto bu Jizos usadhebbhe iye-ye mu om-neteni ubha uwodda Pailleti enye. ⁶Li bhelebhele ekele udhi ogbu ugakpeli, Pailleti uchigamani onwunye ikoli lu umashi emene Juu. ⁷Uzhi onye-ikoli ewayabhu Balabas, ya li emene bhiyo ugbubhe madegede uzhibhe luzhi li'me ikoli. ⁸Mu igwe-maduya ujakeshobhe Pailleti, mu ukanobhela bu umenime kpu umeni bhadhilebhe li ekele ugama-agama. ⁹Mu Pailleti usabhe, "Uwudhigani bhu moloweni yoni Nye-Eze emene Juu la"? ¹⁰Iyedoni yawe umajikpom' bhu ubu li ishili osozu mu emene nyeishi osoeja umotobhe Jizos. ¹¹Ubudhihu bu emene nyeishi osoeja umedhi hubhe igwe madegedeya mu uchiobhe ukabhe li uli ubueke kpombu loweniye Balabas. ¹²Mu Pailleti ujukwakedhibhe, "Nde iye yo ibagani bu me me Nye Ezeemene Juu la"? ¹³Mu bhe uchiobhe ikpu li uasa Pailleti, "Kpogoani". ¹⁴Mu Pailleti ujobhe, "Nde iye bhiyo umela"? Mu ogbo madegedeya uchiobhe ikpu, "Kpogboani". ¹⁵Lu ume iye umashi ogbomaduya, Mu Pailleti ulowenobhe Balabas. Mu ulo Jizos igbanigbani mu udoshinobhe bu ukpogboabhe. ¹⁶Mu emenem' uludhine bhe Gometi ulu udotobhela udolabhela igbu udho mu ukpebbhe ikpe mu uwhubhede bhe bhelebhele emene uludhinebhe Gometi ulu. ¹⁷Mu uyoshobhe Jizos kapa ugbu-aya mu ukpushebbhe okpulishi ugwu. ¹⁸Mu ubudobhe ute-abidhi, "Padhiweni Nye-eze emene Juu". ¹⁹Mu ugdhubhe akpasu mu okodhobhele li ishi, ubudhabhe uta. Ujinabhe ukpunuko mu ukpowenibhela ishi li ele. ²⁰Ubha kpadhiwekpole umu, mu uyonatobhela kapa ugbu-aya, mu uyoshebbhele amu yawawewe, mu udolabhela adhi ukpogbo okpogbo. ²¹uzhi uduke, ubu Samoni nye Salen, li uya-ya udhoya (yawe ubhu ida Alezenda li Lufosu), mu uwejobhela mu umojikebbhele vu ubutu ushi obe Kalasi. ²²Mu emene kapa uchim' udolalebbhe Jizos igbu ele okpokolo ishi madu. ²³Mu unedhebbhele mene udhu-uka ubuhuto bhu, unwola. ²⁴Mu ukpogbobhela mu udokapobhe kapaya ntiko-ntiko gonutuli umashi enyi l'umaji ela ib'ukani ozu onye kapa uchi la. ²⁵Li ekelem' ogu'bhé uko ubhe-ito ya bu kpu okpogbólebhe Jizos. ²⁶Mu ubhagidebbhe la li ibhe-ushi mu ushishebbhele li olu-obhe kpombu, "Nyeze Emene Juu". ²⁷mu ukpogidekatābhe emene ugbu ibo, ññe li eka ikegaya udojine li eka ibidaya. ²⁸Om'bu umezu emezu ukpalahu egwelem, amu'ko bu "ugubhedebe ya li emene eyishēbbhe oloko eso". ²⁹Emene uzhibhe klu ugalaga ukpadhebbhe umu, au uwebhe ishibhe, "Yo nyemu ikakpom bu yabha tasho bu udho ukpenimu Ebilikipabi li iye unuzu lijine li eye ito bu ya nubuzekpodhihoa". ³⁰Dokpewela eliyoho li olu obhe mu ikpeda elewo! ³¹Li eke neteniya, emene ishi osoeja li emene ubhabhe ukpalawhu ukpadhiwe umu kpom bu, "udokpewedhi madegede mubuhuto kpom bu udokpewedho eliya. ³²Ubulebhu ibu Kalasi, nye ezem' Isleli, kakpoda li olu ubhe muye aweji yo". Emenem' uzhibhe li olu ubhe umudhe bhe umu. ³³Ekele ubha koho bhisu, mu igeleni uyulukamo adhiya, tutu ubhakohō nazamadhi ekele. ³⁴li echi nazamadhi ekele, mu Jizos ukwa ikwa, "idame, idame, iyala udho mu isabetemela"? ³⁵Emene uzhibhe lu ugalaga li ichakpa unujibhe uli Jizos kpu-shile lu ukwa, mu ukobhe bu uwhudhiya bu Ilaja". ³⁶Onwunye ugbala mu ushisho mene dhu'ka li egege mu udhedhola bhu unwu-onwu. Mu udukeya uko, "Akawejini li abhulebbhue Ilaija ejaya adhi'udokpewa. ³⁷Mu Jizos ukwaikwa mu unwulo. ³⁸Ukanimu uzho li ime udho ukpeniya domali odomali gonutuli oliya dhuma eleya. ³⁹Ekelemu nye-ishi emene kapa-uchi neto kpu unwulule mu uko, "Li egede udukemu bhu Akpana Ebilikipabi." ⁴⁰Uzhidhihu odhoma uledhibhe iyeda li akputo. Meli Magadalini, Meli Ina Jemishi, li Meli Ina Jizos, li Salomi uzhibhe li emeneya. ⁴¹Ekelemu uzholi Galilii udhoma uchizedhibhe Jizos lu umekeshidha ugbolo. Utu udhoma chizeabhe dhuma Jeluselem. ⁴²Ubadhuma ila, kpomu udhumamaho eye ujikeleni Sabate, ⁴³mu Josepu Alamatiya uja adhiya. Yawe bu nye uyibhe eso lime emene ekpe uzhi lijine li usejike ele-eze obioma amu Ebilikipabi. Mu uzekesho Pailleti li udhotu ukpelimu Jizos. ⁴⁴Pailleti uwodhajihone enye kpombu Jizos unwulumahole, mu uwho nye ishi-kapa-uchi mu ujukwale lebu Jizos unwulumale. ⁴⁵Pailleti bha nujo ishukaya li eka nye-ishi-kapa-uchiya mu udhedho Josepu uzu ukpeli Jizos. ⁴⁶Josepu ogotumajilene ukani olo. Mu ubugamala li olu oshi-uye-l'uka, mu utagashola ukani oloya, mu ubugashela li'me ili umekekpbhekpabi li ime igwu. Mu ogonu ibe-igwu mu ugbadheshola li unu-obudho iliya. ⁴⁷Meli Magadalini li Meli Ina Jizos nyetubhe adhi ulibhe Jizos.

Chapter 16

¹Kpomu eye-udhi-inwe gamao, mu Meli Mag-dalin, li Meli ina Jemis li Salomi mu'yawebhe ilo ugbu egbuma kpu aghale mu uyashibhe ili mu Jizos. ²Li eche oyukwe, eye unuzu li ugba kunozu, komu elanwu uloya mu zobhe adhi ili-ya. ³Mujukwatawhubhe, "Nna agbadhemaniye ni igumu' li unu-obu udho ilim' la"? ⁴Ubanyeshibhe enye, mu uwejobhe igu unu-obu udho kpu ugbadhemalile, iguya ubu eke. ⁵Uba kpudhobhe li ime ili ya, mu unyetobhe ugboji uyoji kapa usa kpu uzhi lu unazhi ezhi li eke ikega, mu uyulukabhe li uwodha enye. ⁶Mu ugbojiya ukanobhe, "Etoni-otogu. Ibaganom bu Jizos amu Nazalet, nyemu ukpogbobhe li olu obe. Yawe etelimale! Uzhiedhe li adhimu, nyetuni adhi ulitabhe. ⁷Buhuto, kazeni mu ikanini emene uzhiya li Peter, bhu yawewe uzhi lu sejiwhoyoni li Galili. Yabu adhi ewejani, kpomu ujimu ukanoyoni". ⁸Mu ukpulishebhe li ine iliya, mu ugbabhe eso, mu uyulukabhe li otogu li owodha enye. Ukanijebhedhe onwunye onwunye iye iye umeneyabu uyulukabhe li otogu. ⁹Li echi oyukwe li eye unuzu li ugbakunozu, li kpomu odomu utelimawhoya, nye unuzu ulokeshi bu.zzdjhk Meli Mag-dalin, nyemu ukpachima uwabhiyo isabo li ishiya. ¹⁰Mu yawewe ukaze li ukani emene uzhiyaya, li ekele bhe uzhibhe li ugbagbezhi li ukwaikwa. ¹¹Kpomu unujobhe bu yawewe bu uzhi ibudu, lijine bu Meli Mag-dalin bu ewejimalema mashikpom kpe ubu ya bhe uwhedawedhihobhene. ¹²Kpomu otum ubha gamao, mu yawe ulogakesho emene ibo uzhibhe lu ukaze udo igbu li ewhueka uzhihise-lise. ¹³Mu ukazebhe li ukani emene uzhiya, buhuto bu uwhedawebhe. ¹⁴Li udo ekele mu Jizos ulogakesho dhi-emene uzhi li o-nyuzhiya li adhi uzhibhe lu udhi-bhidhi, mu Jizos uwudho uma li ishiliuwhetu ntikobhe, iyedoni ukedhishibhe emene uwejanya li uleleya li enwu ikake. ¹⁵Mu ukanobhe, "Kazeni ebhelebehele eluwa, zhikalani uzhiyam' li adhi madegedde uzhibhe. ¹⁶Nyenye obula uwhedawe mu ugbadhewebehele li mini, enweta bu ugawe, nye ewhedawejeni bu nye utadhu ewe. ¹⁷Otu agbalama echizebhe bu ogbo emene mu uwhedawebhe li ewa-me: Gonutuli ewa me, akpachime bu uwa-bhiyo. Osunwusabhe bu li idho uwu. ¹⁸Eke umotulebhe ogwo li eka, onwubhe bu ugbashi, ndeke ogbuebhe enwu. bhe adajibhe bu emene eli-idhe eka li eli, au unwebhe elibhe". ¹⁹Ekelemu Nyenweye ubha shikpobhe ogbo otu uzhi' mu ukazo obioma li ununu bhelebehele, mu unazho ezhi li eka ikega Ebilikpabi. ²⁰Mu emene uzhiya ukazebhe ozu lu uzhi kala uzhiama li bhelebehele adhi, mu Nyenweye umekeshobhe ogbolo gonutuli ume iye owodha enye li iye agbalama mu unazhikeshobhe.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹Atutu madegede ugbakebhe l'uzhigbabhe uwadhi li ukaloshi, otu iyemu umezukpo lieme ye. ²Kpom ujimu ye adhitola l'ekpe l'eka emene nuzumu, amubhobhe nwudho uli-rkpomu. ³Unyetudhiwha kpomu iye dadhu adadhu iyedoni, unimini umi mumowejo kpom mene bhele bhele iyeya uzuta ozuta l'ubido ebido. L'ubha, l'ukaloshi iye, l'ibakpa umanu amanu amu zokakpobhe yo Tiyo plus. ⁴Kpagle mu yo imaji l'unukuma neteni ogbo otu iyemu uzhi kpo bhe yo kpa. ⁵L'ugbemum nyeshimu Judiya uwhubhe Helod, uzhi nye udu uwhubhe Zakaliya buzeli eli eka ekpe emene Abija; Nwenyia udhini Elizabeti amu buzelo l'ekpemu Eloni. ⁶Izhi l'nwenim ububhe nyeuma li ununu Ebilikpabi. Ukazebhe ize l'ugw uwe unye l'bhele bhele oloko mu Nyenweye. ⁷Mubukpom bu unwebhe unwo iyedoni, Elizabeti kani-uko, madu ibom ubuwhobhe unukani l'ogeya. ⁸Mu udhumo oge, Zakaliya uzhi l'ununu Ebilikpabi l'uzhi l'umeze ugbolo nye osoeja l'ibakpa ma ya. ⁹L'ume l'ibakpamuomunala uko l'ewheka ulotu kpu nye osoeja emele ugbolo, umabhe ele l'ulotu olotuya kpagalemu unw ike l'ukpudhudho l'ime udho ukpeni l'umushi insensi echi. ¹⁰Ogbo madegede mu uzhibhe ladhiya, unazhibhe l'asaga l'ukpekpele l'ekelemu udukpomabhe insensi. ¹¹L'ekeleya akpu nye uzhi Nyenweye ulokeshileme mu unuzo lal'ikega adhimu insensi uzho l'olu-ikpe. ¹²Ekemu Zakaliya uwejiya, mu uzho l'umekpele, mu otogwu ukpudhola l'eli. ¹³Buwuhuto kpom, mu ny'uzhi kunela eto otogwu Zakaliya, iyedoni, ekpeleyo enwela usasa nweniyo Elizabeti omuniyo bu unwo ukoma, yo ewhu ewaya bu Joni. ¹⁴Yo enwebu ekpema eto li upadhi apadhi atutumadu otukeshibhe yo bu ekpema l'umu omu nwoya. ¹⁵Obobu nye ubu-ike l'ununu Ebilikpabi, ndeke onwuo menye uke-ike mubune menye unoma, oyulukabhu l'uwa Egwele gontu kpom uzho l'ime uwuo ina. ¹⁶Atutu emene ubuzelibhe l'egbegili Izleli oyosalenibhe bu Nyenweye Ebilikpabi. ¹⁷Akadhezebu l'unwulum Nyenweye, l'uwa l'ugbakpo Ilaija, li ugbanwu unukuma emene bubhe idamunwo augawe umeledhe ugwe uyidhi eso, ugwe umajiye umeite l'ume mujikelebhe l'Nyenweye emenemu umukwanikpola. ¹⁸Zakaliya ukani ny'uzhi Nyenweye, ndekpume mamajile iyemula? Me mobuwho unukani, ununweme akalimadhiwhule. ¹⁹Mu ny'uzhi Nyenweye usala, me mobu nye uzhi Nyenweye mobu Gebleli nyemu unuzo l'ununu Ebilikpabi udushibhe me mabha kuniyo l'uyaweniyo uzhi umam. ²⁰Nyetu, ndeke yo ekpodhodhe-ekpo tutu dhuma eyee ogbo ut iye mokuneyo, amu emezo l'ekeleya. ²¹L'ekeleya, emenemu

uzhobhe l'adhiya l'usekewhobhe Zakaliya, unwodha whobhe enye kpu utashiwhole ekele 'bu-ike l'ime udho ukpeniya.²² Mubuwuto kpm bu ekelemu ulowho uwe, ukpodhodhe ekpo l'ukunibhe uka, mu gewejobhe bu ewejile iye uwodha enye kpm uzhi l'ime udho ukpeniya. Mu umashini whobhe bu l'eka l'ugwe ukpo ekpo.²³ Mu dhuma ekelemu umekpobhe l'udho ukpeni mu ukazo udho.²⁴ Ogbo otu eye uba-gabishikpo-who, akpu nwenyia Elizabeti uzhiye l'olu, tutu dhumakpo Iwolu Isu, uwokebu eliya owoke. Mu uko,²⁵ "Omubu iye Nyenweye umenime, enyiji leme l'ushikejime eka, kpagale mu namame iwene l'ununu umu madegede."²⁶ L'ime ekele Iwolu Isu, mu Ebilikpabi udusho nye uzhiya Gebleli, l'ula Galilii amu uwhobhe Nazalet.²⁷ Udugashini unwo ugbede amu unwo ukoma uwhubhe Josepu uka buya tuo tu, aka 'majie ukoma, amu ulo l'egbegele udho Debid, ewa nwo unyomaya bu Meli.²⁸ Mu ujakeshila, mu ukunila abhidhi uma yo nye uwhetu umanu ishi ubueke, Nyenweye uzhiyeshiyo.²⁹ Mu uniyimawho l'ugwe uwota iye iye, l'uli-ekpo ya mu uwodhawho enye uji utedhi abidhiya ubuwho?³⁰ Mu nye-uzhiya ukunila, Meli, eto otogwu yo enwetale ushikeji eka Ebilikpabi.³¹ Nyetu, yo ezhibu l'olu, emobu unwo ukoma ewhubu ewaya Jizos.³² Obubu nye bu-eke bhaka owhudhi-whuebhe bu nwo nye olumu ukakpolibhe Nyenweye Ebilikpabi enabu agideze mu idakania Debid.³³ Obobu nye echi udho mu Jokop l'ugwuwa l'unuwa, ndeke eleze ya ogulo ogulu.³⁴ Mu meli ujo, "Nye-uzhi Nyenweye, "Ndekpu agale mu iyemu ubula, kpombukpom me makamajiemu ukoma?"³⁵ Mu nye-uzhi Nyenweye usala, "Uwa Egwele ejakeshibu yo, l'ugbakpo nyemu ukakpolebhe eja augoni unazhi l'ime yo. Ugbakpo nyemu uzhe l'olu ukakpolibhe echikpudheyo. Akpu nyemu uzhe egwele omulebhema owhudhi whuebhe bu nwo Ebilikpabi.³⁶ Nyetu, nwanayo Elizabeti ezhimadhiwhule l'olu nwo ukoma l'ukaliya, Iwolum ugbuweni-a bhisu, uwhubhe bhu bu nye ukani-uko.³⁷ Iye iye unwenye Ebilikpabi akinyi l'umeme.³⁸ Mu Meli uko, nyetu, me mobu unwo unyoma nwobouji Nyenweye, umezunimula kpmu izhikalom. Mu nye-uzhi Nyenweye usabhetele.³⁹ pu Meli ubuzeli ikike l'ekeleya mu ukadho ekpukpu igbu mu uzho l'igbu, ula l'ime Judiya.⁴⁰ Mu ukadho udho Zakaliya mu uteo Elizabeti abidhi.⁴¹ L'eklemu Elizabeti unujo abidhimu Meli utela, akpu nwomu uzhi-ola l'uwo umali l'upadhi apadhi mu ina Elizabeti, uyuluko l'igili uwa Egwele.⁴² Mu lawe uli-olu l'uka, "Uwokwani uzhini yo l'adhi ebal'unyoma uzhibhe. Uwokwani uzhinidhiwhu ukpulushi uwomayo.⁴³ Ndekpu 'mewhole mu ina Nyenweme ujakeshi-whome?"⁴⁴ Nyetu ekelemu uli abhidhiyo udhumame ete yakpu unwomu uzhiome l'ime uwom umale l'unukuma eto."⁴⁵ Uwokwani uzhini nyemu uwedawe-o kpm, bu bhelebheme iyemu Nyenweye ukunila bu emezu kpobukpai.⁴⁶ Mu Meli uko uwame, upadhiwe yo, Nyenweme.⁴⁷ Uwa me utodhiwhu ekpema l'adhi Ebilikpabi Nyenweme uzhi.⁴⁸ Iyedoni unyetu unazhi uya ele nwudha unyoma. Nyetu gontuwho l'umom kadheze bhele bhele uko ulole owhubheme bu uwokwani.⁴⁹ Nyemu ubukalikpobhe emenileme eke iye, ewaya zhini egwele.⁵⁰ Otu 'izhiya ugontu l'uko ga udu uko l'adhi emene utunabhe otogwu uzhibhe. Otugoshile ugbakpa l'eka ya.⁵¹ Atashikpole emene ulawebhe okpelibhe olu l'ime echiche unukumabhe.⁵² Anamali umeledhi eze l'agida ezebhe ogonule emene uyawebhe okpelibhe ele agbabuzelebhe olu.⁵³ Eneitele emene enwelugu uwo l'atutu iyeuma. Ogonile emene eze echimalebhe ukadhebhe eka ewe.⁵⁴ Eshikejile Izheleli nwobuoya eka, kpagale mu ugbeweji l'utugoshi otuwizhi.⁵⁵ Zhikpom ukune emene idaye, Ebilaham l'emene ekpeya l'eluwa ebigebi.⁵⁶ Meli unikeshi, Elizabeti bu, Iwolu bhito tutu mubayawho udhoya.⁵⁷ Oge Elizabeti omu nwo oddhumale, umubu nwo ukoma.⁵⁸ Mu umu nwan l'emene eka egbekaya unujibhe eke otuzhimu Nyenweye utugosho l'adhi uzhi mu upadhikeshibhe.⁵⁹ Ekelemu udhumo eyee Isato mu zebhe l'ukpushi unwoya l'uwhudhiwhoa ewa ida,⁶⁰ Mu ina ugbugbo ishi mu kunibhe bu bokpe bu owhabhe bu Joni.⁶¹ Mu 'kunibhe, "Owune l'umu nwanaya uwhubhe ewa zhikpe,⁶² Akpu umashinibhe ida iye l'eka, kpagale mu umajibhe ewa uwudhiga bhu ya whu unwoya.⁶³ Mu ida ujo ajuu iye ubhawebhe iye, mu ubhasho ewaya bu Joni: Bhele bhele bhe uwodhabhe enye l'ieye-ya.⁶⁴ Ekeleneteni yabhukpu unu ya ukumali le mu idhoya uzho sasalala. Mu ubido ukpo ekpo l'upadhiwe Ebilikpabi.⁶⁵ Otogwu utu bhele bhele emene ubebhe l'asagaya, bhele ugbasulu l'dhuma bhele bhele adhi l'igbumu uzhiyo l'agili ebhu Judiya.⁶⁶ Bhele bhele emene mu unujibhe iyeya, usahikebhe l'unukuma mu ukadhiwhobhe, nwom obuwhubu olodu'ji madegede la? Eka Ebilikpabi uzhiyeshama.⁶⁷ Ida, Zakaliya uyuluka l'Uwa Egwele mu ubido ubu-u amuma mu ukadhiwho;⁶⁸ Upadhiwe uzhini Nyenweye, Ebilikpabi, mu ele Izheleli, ejale l'ulowe ushishi eka l'umezudhiwhu ugbolo udokpewe umu madegede.⁶⁹ Olowe nyenye ugawe uzuta ozuta l'ime udhomo Debid nwoboyi ya.⁷⁰ Amu ukaloshi l'ununu emene amumaya uzhibhe egwele, l'ubhe gaga.⁷¹ Ugawe buzeli l'eka emene usobheye oso.⁷² Emene iyemu l'utugoshi otuwizhi l'adhi emene idaye uzhibhe.⁷³ l'ugbeweji edio owo ya amu uzhi egwele. L'gbushi ukwatune idaye Ebilaham.⁷⁴ Ukwatu bhushi l'uloweniye udhokpewe l'eka emene ubheni egbaye, akpenyani l'ugwe utu otogwu,⁷⁵ L'uzhe egwele l'emeti l'ununuya bhele bhele eyee.⁷⁶ Mewhelem yo unwo, owhubeyo bu nye amuma nyemu ukakpolibhe, yo izebu l'unwulu Nyenweye l'umeke ichakpa l'ume mu madegede ujikele nibhe uje-'jaya,⁷⁷ L'uloweni umu madegede umaji iye kpani udokpewe, l'usabheteni iye bhiiyobhe.⁷⁸ Omu emebu l'ishili otuwizhimu Ebilikpabi, iyedoni ichimu obuzeli l'olu ejabu adhi ushikejiye eka.⁷⁹ L'uyawe usamali l'adhi emene igeleni l'ukpudhu enwu unyi. Wmwbu iye l'usodhiga ukoye l'ichakpa uyodhu.⁸⁰ L'umom, akpu nwoya uzhodhule l'ugbakpo uwa-uma, zhi bu l'eme Iwho tutu dhuma eyemu ulo asaga l'utugoshi eliya l'ele Izheleli.

Chapter 2

¹L'ogbo eyee l'oge gaga Siza Ogostos uyi oloko bhu ugwugbedebhe bhele bhele madegede ubebhe l'uwa.² Omubu aunuzu ugwubhe madegede l'ekel kwilinus ubo gobhano Siliya.³ Mu nyenyobula ukaze igbubhe kpom emelemu ubhashiya ewa li ugwugbede madegedeya.⁴ Josepu ubuzele l'Galilii amu uzho l'Nazaleti mu uzo Judiya amu uwhubhe udho Debid, ubo Betilhem, iyedoni ubuzeli l'ekpemu Debid.⁵ Uze adhiya kpagale mu ugwushikatabhe ewaya l'Meli nyemu uwhedatabhe bhu bha'tuta l'bhota, mu uzhhidhiwho l'olu.⁶ Mu udguma oge, kpom uzhibhe li adhiya, mu oge umunwo udhumo.⁷ Mu umo unwo ukoma, unwo nuzu ya, mu ugbu gbashikpola ukani ukoda ukoda, mu unyitabhe l'udho okpalunam. Iyedhoni udho adhi anazhibhe uzhi.⁸ Uzhi ogbo emene udu akpalanama uzhibhe li ibeya lunyeshiketu ogbo onobhe li abali.⁹ Akpu nyeuzhi Nyenweye nwune ulokeshilebhe mu ebube Nyenweye ukpupidhebhe mu bhele bhele bhe uyulukabhe l'otogwu bu-eke.¹⁰ Mu nyeuzhi Nyenweye, ukunebhe, "Etoni otogwu iyedoni me mayawe uzhi umanu amanu ubkpom bu enebu umu madegede ekpema uto ubu eke.¹¹ L'tam omunyilebhe ye Nye Ugawe Uwa l'ula Debid. Nyeya bu Nyenweye Klaisi.¹² Omubu iye ugbudhishi eji l'utugoshi, ewejoni bu unwo umubhe uwu obhubha kpoleme ukani odo lini, unyitabhe l'udho akpa-l'anama.¹³ L'ugwe ubheshi anwa, l'adhiya, ogbo madegede ubuzelibhe l'olu-igwe bhe l'nyezhi Nyenweye uzhibhe l'upadiwe Ebilikipabi mu ukadhiwhobhe,¹⁴ "Unune zhini Ebilikipabi l'adhi ukakpolibhe uyodhu uzhi l'uwa, uzhini emene amu-aya utoweke unukuma¹⁵ Mu ekele udhumo, oge nye uzhi Nyenweye buzelimo l'adhiya mu uzhibhe ukaze imegwe akpu ma ze Betilhem, mu gwejini iye mu umomu, amu Nyenweye umo ma-majini.¹⁶ Mu kadhebhe ize enwenwa l'udhuma adhiya mu uwejobhe Meli l'Josepu l'gbajine unwoya uzhi l'una ana l'udho akpa-l'anama.¹⁷ Ekelemu uwejimabhela, mu ukakpobhe bhele bhele iye ukunikpobhe ubhasa l'unwoya.¹⁸ Bhele bhele emenemu unijibhe iyemu emene ududhiga akpa-l'anama ukabhe, unwodhabhe bu enye.¹⁹ Buwhuto Meli ugbedhiwe bhele bhele iyemu ukabheya iye. Utowa unukuma.²⁰ Emene udu akpa-l'anama mu uloshibhe ozu l'utubuze l'upadhiwe Eze Olu-gwe l' bhele bhele iye mu unujibhe mu unetu dhiwhubhe kpom ujimu bhewewe ukaloshibhe.²¹ Ekelemu eyee sato ugbo akpu ukpushibhema l'udho mu uwho-abhe Jizos zhikpu nye-uzhimu Nyenweye ukale tutu mu bha zhiwhobhe l'oluya.²² Ekelemu ogbo eyeemu udhu umugbo uzumawho zhikpu oloko Mozhizhi ukale, mu uwhuyawe abhe udho ukpenimu uzho l'Jeluselem l'uwhushini Nyenweye.²³ Zhikpom ubhabhe l'oloko Nyenweye. Bhele bhele nwo ukoma ukpumale uwo ina, ebhetenibhe bu Nyenweye.²⁴ Kpombokpeye, mu usobhe eja l'une iye umene zhikpom ukabhe l'ime oloko mu Nyenweye, nwo elesi ibho.²⁵ Nyetu uzhi uduke l'Jeluselem ewaya bu Simon, udukem bu nye uma l'nye ukeshike l'ugbolo Ebilikipabi. Uzhi l'uwwudhiga umegbede Izhleli l'gba Uwa Egwele.²⁶ Obumale iye Uwa Egwele ugbama ama bu ndeke eweji enwu tutu uwejima Nyenweye Kalaisi l'enye.²⁷ Mu uwa-uma udu Simon l'uga udho ukpeni, kpom ida l'ina uwhuloshebhe nwo, Jizos li umena kpu omunala l'oloko ukale.²⁸ Mu uwhushiya nwo l'eka mu upadhiwo Ebilikipabi mu uko,²⁹ L'umom, nwodhoyo ukadhehwo l'uyodhu Nyenweye, uzhi kpom uli ekpo yo uka,³⁰ "Iyedoni ekpeleni me ewejile udokpewe.³¹ Amu yo imekekpo l'ununu bhele bhele madegede.³² Usamali amu ukaloshio emene amajebhe Nyenweye l'ebube emene Izhleli.³³ Ida li ina uwodhabhe enye l' ie ukabhe ubasa l'ya.³⁴ Simon uwokwanibhe mu ukunio Meli Ina Nyetu, unwom, utulebhema eka l'udada l'ugbabuzeli olu atutu madegede l'ime Izhleli l'gba ulugoshi bu ulodhibhe olodhi,³⁵ Adha okpopetayo bu l'ununkuma kpagale mu atutu ugbegbe ubotu unukuma mu ukaloshibhe.³⁶ Onye amuma anyoma uwhubhe Ana uzhi l'adhiya. Nwaname bu nwo Panuweli ubuseli l'ekpe Asha.³⁷ Ununwem obule unukani, ebekeshile izha ali sabo kpom ugamamo ekele akamaji ukoma. Ubedhi ukudho bu ugwu ala ino l'ala ibo. Unwe usabhete udho ukpeni eka, uzhe uzhi l'ubuonu l'ekpele abali l'eyee.³⁸ L'ekel neteni, mu ujio uzedhu bhe mu utedhiwho Ebilikipabi meka, mu ukune ogbo emenemu uzhibhe l'usejike l'uweji udokpewe Jeluselem iye kpani nwoya.³⁹ Kpomu umekpobhe bhele bhele iye mu udhunibhe l'ume, kpom oloko Nyenweye uko, mu yabhe Galilii, ulabhe, Nazaleti.⁴⁰ Mu nwoya uzodho unwe iyi umaji iye ukadheze l'ununu, umanuishi Ebilikipabi uzhiakeshama.⁴¹ Emenemu umobhe uezhe Jeluselem bhele bhele ala l'ie kpani ogwu ugakpewe.⁴² Ogemu udhuma dhi-ala-l'ala-ibo, mu 'kazebhe ozu l'omunala eekele ogwu.⁴³ Kpomu unazhobhe mu uzukpo l'ogbo eyee ogwuya, mu uyabhe udho unwobhe, Jizos unakebu l'ozu l'Jeluselem l'ugwe umaji amaji Ida l'Ina.⁴⁴ Ida l'Ina ugbebhe bu akadhe keshimale otu emenemu uezhe izaya l'uze. Ize ugonuma eyee lowhulu. Yabukpu ubidolebhe uwudhiga l'otu udho nwanabhe l'nwujebhe.⁴⁵ Kpom uwejobhela, mu uyabhe Jeluselem l'uwwudhigaka l'adhiya.⁴⁶ Abali Ito ugamakpokpai mu uwejobhela l'udho ukpeni uzhi l'unazhi ezhi l'echinabo ogbo emenemu uzhibhe iye, uzhi l'ukpeshinabhe ete l'ujo-ajuju.⁴⁷ Bhelebhele emenemu unujebhe iye uka uwodhabhe enye, l'uwwota owotaya l'usa ajujuya.⁴⁸ Kpomu uwejobhe, mu uwodhabhe enye.⁴⁹ Mu Ina ukunela, "Nwo, umekpala mu ikpani whoyele agwazhikpomula?" Nyetu, Idayo l' me awukoshimaleyo adhi.⁵⁰ Buwhuto uwotabhe ogbo otu iyemu ukaya.⁵¹ Mu ukaze keshobhe udho Nazaleti. l'uyibhe eso, Ina uto unukuma l'bhele bhele otu iyemu uloya.⁵² Buwhuto kpom Jizos uzodhuze l'umaji iye l'obu-eke, akpu ukazedhi whule l'umanu ishi l'ime Ebilikipabi l' umu madegede.

Chapter 3

¹L'ogemu uchi echi nye ezemu uwhobhe Tbalu Siza ya budhiwhu awamu Pontosu Paillet ubo gobano Judiya, Helod bu nye udu uzhi l'Galilii nwana Pilip bu nye udu igbu uwhubhe Itula Tilakonitis l'Lisaniyas emene nye ishi Abilene. ²Ogonu nye udu (nye ishi osoeja) uwhubhe Anas l'Kayipas, uli ekpo Eze-Elugwe (Ebilikpabi) ujakeshi Joni unwo Zakaliya l'ime iwhe. ³Mu uzo bhele bhele igbu udhumakpo Jodan l'ukaloshi iye kpani uwu mini l'uyosali l'usabheteni iye bhiyo. ⁴KPom ubhamabhe l'ukpalawhu uli ekpomu Aizaya nye amuma. Uli onwunye l'uwhu, l'ime iwhe, mekeni echikpa Nyenweye mu uchini echini. ⁵hele bhele idagu bu akponokpono l'bhele bhele ebhu, l'uzu bu iye ume mu ugakatakpo l'eka, ichakpa uweni eweni umebhe mu uchini echini. Mashu otu ahimu aizhike joka emene aubu ichakpa. ⁶Bhele bhele iye zhibudu onwujibhe bu ugawe Ebilikpabi. ⁷Akpu Joni ukunile ogbo emenemu uzahobhe luja adhi uwushibhe mini, "Yo, emene ulobhe uwo ogo, nnina udoni eka l'ete bu igbanatuni uwudhumamu uzho l'uja l'ununu?" ⁸Kpombukpe nwuloshini anwi ushi umanu amanu utugoshi uyosali yo izhini luka l'unukumayo anwe idaye Ebilaham, me mokunelemu yo Ebilikpabi uneye ugbakpo uloweni Ebilaham umeledhe l'ime adhi ekpiligum uzhibhe. ⁹Mashibu lumom anyike uzhimaho li udu ushi. kpombokpe ushi onwo egede anwu ubu by aukebe ekebe aushishabehe li echi. ¹⁰Mu ogbo madegede ya ujiudhiwhabhe ajuju li ukawho kpom bukpi, nde iye ye amela? ¹¹Mu uso, l'ukunebhe, bulebu uzhi onwunye unwe kapa ibo, ugonu mu ukeshini nwana nye enwe iye iye, nye mu unweo bhidi umedhiwhu kpeye. ¹²Emene unagbedebhe owayi gomenti ujadhiwhubhe adhi uwumini mu ukuma, nye uzhi-ezhi, nde uju ye amela? ¹³Mu ukunebhe, egonkadhinini owayi uzhi bhiyo bu gonuni. ¹⁴Mu ote soja ujudhiwhabhe. li uka ye jinila? Mu ukunebhe egoneni owayi l'eka umu maegede, l'ike, etushidhiwhoni onwunye uka l'iyee obo ishi-uka. Iyemu inwetao l'iwalu uyulukayo uwo. ¹⁵L'umom kpom umu madegede uzhibhe l'unye enye uja eja Klaisi nye nye obula uzhi l'gbe l'unukumaya iye kpani Joni, bulebu ya obu Klaisi. ¹⁶Mu Joni uso l'ukune bhele bhele, miwewe mowushigbo bu mini butokpom owune uzhi l'uja ubukpom bakamale mi li ugbakpo me modhumadho mune adhi ugasha okoloya. Nyeya, owushiyo bu mini-echi uwa egwele. ¹⁷Iye ugbolo uzhi kpom ugu uzha leka lumekwa bhele bhele adhi l'uyebhede uwadhi iye udhiedhi l'ime udho. Butokpom odukpo bu okpo otu iye ye l'ijiye l'echi, aubukpom bu echiya ndeke owuniodhobhele. ¹⁸Atutu iye uzhikalashibhe, Joni uzhisidhiwhu emeneya uzhi-uma. ¹⁹Ekelemu ukunemawho Helod nye udu bu ume iyebhiyo l'utu nwenyi nwana amu uwugashila l'gba ogbotu iyebhiyomu ya Helod umo. ²⁰Ushigbedekpo bhele bhele iye uwadhi mu ushisho Joni l'udho ikoli. ²¹Akpu udhumale oge, bhele bhele madu owukpobhe mini Jizos wewe owukpodhiwhule mini l'ekela lukpe ekpele, mu olu-gwe ukpumalio. ²²Mu uwa egwele l'unwulowulu madegede ukpoda ele zhikpom nwo elise mu uli-ekpo ujo l'ime olugwe, "Yo ibu nwo me amu mo gwusho ogwushim. Me moto unukuma l'adhi izhi." ²³Ekemu Jizos ubido unazhi nwo Josepu, nwo Heli. ²⁴Nwo Matat, nwo Levi nwo Meki nwo Jonai nwo Josepu. ²⁵Josepu bu nwo Matatiyas nwo Amos, nwo Nahum, nwo Esi nwo Nagai. ²⁶Nwo Maat, nwo Matatiyas, nwo Semin, nwo Josek, nwo Joda. ²⁷Joda bu nwo Joana, nwo Lesa nwo Zelubabeli nwo Salatiweli, nwo Neli. ²⁸Nwo meki, nwo Adhi nwo Cosam, nwo Eladam nwo El. ²⁹Nwo Joshua, Nwo Elieza, nwo Jolim, Nwo Matat, nwo Levi. ³⁰Levi bu nwo Simiyon, nwo Juda, nwo Josepu, nwo Jonam, nwo Eliyakim. ³¹Nwo Mela, nwo Mea, nwo Matata, nwo Netani nwo Debid. ³²Nwo Jesi, nwo Obed, nwo Bohaz, nwo Sayimoni, nwo Nason. ³³Nason bu nwo Aminadabu, nwo Adhimin, nwo Alini, nwo Hezilon, nwo Pelez, nwo Juda. ³⁴Nwo Jacopu nwo Aizhiki, nwo Ebilaham, nwo Tela, nwo Naho. ³⁵Nwo Selug, nwo Liyu, nwo Pelegi nwo Eba, nwo Shila. ³⁶Shila bu nwo Kenan, nwo Apazad, nwo Shem, nwo Nuwa, nwo Lamek, ³⁷nwo Metusela, nwo Enoku, nwo Jeled, nwo Mahalaleli, nwo Kenan, ³⁸nwo Enos, nwo Seti, nwo Adam, nwo Ebilikpabi.

Chapter 4

¹Kpom uzhiya Jizos Uyuluka l'Uwa Egwele mu buzelo l'olimini Jodan mu Uwa Egwele udula l'ime iwho. ²Adhi unazhi ugwu eyee ibo l'ugwu abali ibo. li umama ekpesu. Udhedhi l'ogbo otu eyeemu aubudhiwhu kpm bu ugu lo oguluya, bu enwe guagu. ³Mu ekpesu ukunela, ubulebu ibu nwo Ebilikpabi tuni otu epiligwu mu unwowe bhe bhidhi. ⁴Mu Jizos usala, a bhamelebhema abhama madegede ndeke ebedhiwe gbo l'ie udhi edhi neteni. ⁵Li ekeleneteniya mu ekpesu udula Jizos olu, mu utugoshila umanu amanu. ⁶Mu ekpesu ukunela me mineyobu bhele bhele ugbakpo l'utubuze olu iyedoni enemalebheme ike l'une nye nye obula umashilema. ⁷Kpombokpe yo ikpownileme ishil'ele mu ikpenileme bhele bhele iyemu obubhe bu ayo. ⁸Mu bukpm Jizos uas bu abhama lebhema abhama ukpeni bu Nhyenweye Ebilikpabi yaneteni bu nye asobiyani. ⁹Mu Ekpesu uduje Jizos udhuma Jeluselem, mu nuzo petea l'adhimu ulanikakpolibhe l'olu udho ukpeni mu ukunela ubulebu ibu nwo Ebilikpabi mada ele li olu adhimu izhawe. ¹⁰Iyedoni abhama lebhema bu ya kunebu uwa-uzhi Nyenweye uka l'ie kpaniyo bu mu unyeshikeyo enye. ¹¹Bbe, agbabuzebhe yoolu li eka bhe kpagale mu egwe ukpoje yo uko l'igwu. ¹²Mu usala Jizos ukuna ukabhekpom, yo enashi Nyenweye Ebilikpabi l'umama. ¹³Ekemu Ekpesu umakpo Jizos mu Ukazo, mu usabhetela eka l'ekele ya gede. ¹⁴Mu Jizos uya uzo Galilii, l'ugbakpo Uwa Egwele akpu unukaya ukazele udhumakpo bhele bhele igbu mu uzho l'be iwhekaya. ¹⁵Mu ubhidho uzhi kala iye l'ime udho Ukpeni bhele bhele madegede ukemibhe ukeni. ¹⁶Mu ujio ime ula Nazaleti, adhimu ukpabuzebhela zhikpom omunalabhe mu ukpudho l'ime udho Ukpeni li eyeee Sabati mu nuzo l'ugukashibhe l'ulela olu. ¹⁷UKpalawhumu emene amuma Aizaya mu unabhe. Mu ukpumala ukpalawhu egwele ya mu uwuwejo adhimu ubhabhe bu, ¹⁸Uwa Egwele amu Nyenweye uzhi keshi me iyedoni eteleme oga l'zhishi emene uyo uzhi uma. Ezhidhiwhu leme bhu mokpo ama eli ugbauwe emene uzhibhe l'ikoli l'uwgheta unetuadhi emene ekpelinikpo l'dhini une emene umoji-kute-kpobhe ili ugba uwe. ¹⁹Ukaloshiwe ala umanushi Nyenweye. ²⁰Ekeleya mu ukputo ukpalawhu egwele ya mu unoso nyemu uzo uzhi l'adhiya uzu mu unazho izhi. Ekpeleni bhele bhele emene uzhibhe l'udho Ukpeni uwgheshi bu l'iliya. ²¹Mu bhidho ukunibhe, tam ukpalawhu egwele emezule l'unuji onujiyo. ²²Bhele bhele emene uzhibhe l'adhiya ukenyabhe ekenyi uwodha dhiwhubhe enye l'uli-ekpo ukateuma ula l' unu mu ujobhe, ubo nwo Josep uzhom? ²³Mu ukunebhe, ishi-uka yo igbashimini bu elulum uko, "Nye dhi go eliyo, iye iye anujile umebhe l' Kapanum, medhiwha li ula yo." ²⁴Butokpom mu kunebhe, ishi-uka mo kunilemuyo, uzhe nye amuma unabatabhe l'ime ulabhe. ²⁵Butokpom, l'ishi-uka me mo kuniyo, atutu unuwe ukudho uzhibhe l'ekelumu Elaija l'ekimu ukputobhe okpo olu-gwe ala ito l'ikeshimu eke okienyi udhuma koshi bhele bhele ele (Uwa). ²⁶Butokpom Elaija udushabhe l'eka onwunye onwunye, gama zalepati l'ime Sidon adhi unuwe ukudho bhe. ²⁷Emene uke asasa utugbe ogbo l'Izhleli l'ogemu nye amuma Elaisha onwunye onwunye l'imebhe uwgheta ugwo gwogwo gamagbo Neman, nye Sliya. ²⁸Bhele bhele emenemu uzhibhe l'udho Ukpeni uyulukabhe l'uwuduma kpm unujibhe ogbo otu iyeya. ²⁹Mu buzelibhe akpu unuloshilebhema uwe l'ime ulamu uzhiya l'ike mu udubhe dhuma asagmu uzhi iwuya l'uku ebhu adhimu ulaya uzho kpagali mu unoshabhe l'ugama igwuya. ³⁰Butokpom uya bu eche-chi-nabo bhe mu ukadheti ya udho ibe. ³¹L'ekelumu mu ukaze Kapanom, ula ubu eke uzho l'Galilii mu ubido uzhibhe iye l'eyee udhinwe Sabati. ³²Bhe uwodhabhe enye l'ie uzhi ezhi ya iyedoni ukpo ekpo kpm nye umajiye. ³³L'ekela l'ime udho Ukpeni, uzhi uduke uwabhiyo uzha l'eli mu ukwa-ikwa l'uli ula olu. ³⁴Mu uchio, chaa; nde iye yo l'yele anwe l'umaeashila, Jizos nye Nazaleti? Ijomu bu adhi utashiye atashila? Me mamji nye yo ibu, nye egwele Ebilikpabi. ³⁵Jizos ugbochi uwabhiyoya, ukuna, yo ekpo ekpo ja, buzela l'eli, ekemu uwabhiyomu uba unubetema l'ele, l'echi chinabo bhe, mu buzelela l'eli l'gwe utashagba ele. ³⁶Bhele bhele emene uzhibhe l'adhiya uwodhabhe enye mu nye nye obula ukunitabhe iye mu uwejobheya. ³⁷Mu ukabhe, oloduji ikpo uzhibhe omula? Utuni uwagbeyo uka l'unazhi unwe l'ugbakpo, mu buze l'bhe. Kpm uzhiya, mu unukaya uzuzkoshima asagamu uzho l'igbuya. ³⁸Akpu Jizos usabhetela udho ukpeni mu ukpudho l'ime udho Smon. L'ekelumu, inugwo Simon uzhi l'akuku elidhe eke iwhogwoli. Mu udhiashabhe l'ishili ununweya. ³⁹Akpu unuzole l'ugwo l'eli mu ugbocho ewhogoliya, mu usabhetela. l'ekeleneteniya, mu buzelo mu ubhido uze uzhi. ⁴⁰Ekelumu elanwu ulu mu umu madegede, uyawemebhe Jizos ogbo emene udabhe atutu uji uke. Mu udajo bhele bhele eka mu ugwo bhe. ⁴¹Uwa bhiyo ugbamalidhiwhu l'ime atutubhe, mu ukwadhiwhobhe, ukadhiwhubhe, "Yo ibu nwo Ebilikpabi." Jizos ugbochi otu uwabhiyoya uwhe bu ukpobhekpom iyedoni umajibhe bubu Kalaisi. ⁴⁴³⁸³⁹ukemu uchima uwabhiyo li eli udhashi Jizos bu uhwe bumu ya Jakesha butokpom Jizos uhwe, uchilawo ozu, mu ukadhihwo. Kaze udho yo mu idhoke joka iye Ebilikpabi umeni yo. Mu udukeya ukadhietoya aya li ugakoshi bhele bhele adhi li ula gbakaya li ukaloshi iye uma Jizos menya.

Chapter 5

¹L'ekeleya akpu ogbo madegede uzhibhe l'unazhi l'uku eli Jizos, l'ukpeshi ete l'uli-ekpom Ebilikipabi. l'ekelemu uzho l'unuzo l'uku ude mu uwghobhe Genisaleti.² Mu uwejo ugbo bho uzhibhe l'udokpuya l'igbumu ude ugbo. Emene mu ugbobhe ukpam obuzelibhe lime bhe uzhibhe l'usatuwhu ijadhibhe.³ Mu Jizos ukpodhu l'ime ugbo amu Simon. Mu ukunila ka lowekegba uwe, li uku mini l'adhi akanutu l'ele ewe. Mu unazho izhi mu uzhi ogbo madegede iye l'adhi ugboya.⁴ ekelemu uba kakpowho, mu ukuno Sayimon, "Gonu ugbo mu idhumagba asagam uwe udhu l'mini mu iwushigba ijadhiyo l'ugbudhi ukpa.⁵ Sayimon usakpom, "Idanwudho, ye otuleye eli abali abali l'ieye kpani ugbudhi ukpam, aweji iyeye. Buwhuto kpom l'ishili iyemu ikom l'uli-ekpoyo, me muwushigbabu ijadhim.⁶ Kpom umegboboeniya mu uwghetabhe bhele bhele adhi ukpa-'kpa, abkpom bu ujikawhu ijadhibhe.⁷ Mu kpokushnebhe uzhibhe l'udho uwhu bhu 'jabhe bumu ushikeshibhe eka. Muujabhe enyi udhili edhili.⁸ Kpombokpe Sayimon Pita, ekelemu uwejo kpu iyeya uzhiwhole, mu udo l'ukpunuko Jizos, mu ukaniola, "Buzeli l'adhim mizhom iyedoni, mubu nye umeyeshi, Nyenweye.⁹ " Iyedoni uwodha enye ushikabhe emenemu uzshikeshibhe l'adhiya l'utoma otu ukpaya amu ugonukpobhekpai.¹⁰ Emene bubhe Jemish, Joni umeledhe Zebedii emene Sayimon bhe umashikabhe iye. Jizos ukuni Sayimom, "Yo eto otogwu, iyedoni gontuwho l'umomu yo ebuwghobu nye udoyawe madegede.¹¹ " Ekelemu ulomawghobhe ugbobhe unu-oshi, mu 'sabhete kpobhe iye mu uchize la.¹² Mu 'dhumo ekele, eke uzhi l'ime ula ubu-eke uduke uyuluka l'uke asas uzhi l'adhiya ekelemu uwejo Jizos, mu uda l'ununuya mu udhiola, ukunila Nyenweye yo iwhele inwe ike li uzhi usamali.¹³ Mu Jizos ugbeta ekaya mu ukpotola mu uko, me-whe ewhe zhi usamali. Ekeleneteni, mu uke asasaya ubuzele-la l'eli.¹⁴ Mu ukunakpom bu okune onwunye onwunye, butokpom ukunabhu ukazetu aya bu mu uze adhi utugwoshi eliya l'eka nye-ishi osoeja l'uso eja kpu omunala uwghusama eli ukale l'olokomu Mozhizhi, l'ieye ukaloshibhe.¹⁵ Buwhuto kpom ozuzu iye-umaya ukadhe okpe uto bhaka, l'ishili om mu igwe madegde ujayabhe uwadhi l'unuji uzhi-ezhiya l'unweta ugwo-ogwo eli idhe.¹⁶ Buwhuto kpom, l'ubotu ekele udo eliya ladhi medegede uzhibhe l'ukadhe ime ukaya l'ukpe-ekpele.¹⁷ Mu udhuma eeye, l'otu ugbowhu uzhi l'uzhidhi iye, l'adhiya emene Palisii l'emene uzhi oloko uzshibhe l'unazhi l'adhiya otu buzelibhe l'bhele bhele ula uzhibhe l'Galilii l'Judia lijine Jeluselem. ugbakpo Nyenweye uzshikeshama l'ugwo-ogwo.¹⁸ L'ekeleya, otu ukoma ujabhe abuyabhe uduke l'ekpali nye akadhe-ize, mu uwudhigabhe ewhu-eka emebhe mu uyawabhe ime-mudho adhimu Jizos uzho mu ububghetabhe l'ununu ya.¹⁹ Uwejbhe ewhu-eka ubugasha l'ime mudho makabu l'ishili ogbo madegede uzhibhe ladhiya, kpombokpe mu ukadhebhe adhi ukpodhu l'olu udho kpu agale mu udopetabhe l'ele l'ugata l'iyemu mu udopedhebhele l'ununu Jizos.²⁰ Kpom uwejo uwghetubhe, mu Jizos uko, "uduke, umeyeshiyo enwetale asabghedheni.²¹ Emenemu ubghabhe iye ubghabha l'emene Palisii mu ujushobhe ajuju l'uka, "Nyem ubu nnina ukpodhi ekpo ugbabuze okpeli olu?" Nnina enwe-ike l'usabgheteni umeyish 'gama Ebilikipabi.²² Mubokpom, Jizos uweji l'unukumaya iyemu ugbegheya, mu usabhe, "Umekpala mu yo ijudhiwhoni ajuju zhikpom, l'ime unukumaya yo la?"²³ Elamu uka unwe uwela l'uka'ka, umeyeshi yo enwele usabgheteni l'jine l'uka nuzo mu ikadhe ize?²⁴ Mu uzshikpu imajileni kpom bu nwo madegede unwe ugbakpo l'olu uwa l'usabgheteni umeyishi. Me makani yo buzeli, gbatu ekpali yo mu ikaze udho yo.²⁵ L'ekelentni mu udukeya unuzo l'ununu bhe mu ugbato ekpeliya mu ukazeo udhoya mu upadhiweo Ebilikipabi.²⁶ Bhele bhele madegede uwodhabhe enye mu bhe utubuzobhe Ebilikipabi olu. Bhe Uyulukabhe l'otugwu, mu ukadhiwhobhe ye awejile iye uzhi ise tam.²⁷ Kpom ogbo otu iyemu umekpo who mu Jizos ubuzeliwho l'adhiya mu uwejo onwunye unagghededhi owayi ewaya bu Libayi l'unazhi l'ime ulu adhi mu unatudhibhe owayi, mu ukanela "Chiyamu.²⁸ "abu kpu Libayi unuzole mu 'chizela, usabghetekpo bhele bhele iye l'adhiya l'ekaneteniya.²⁹ Ekeleya mu Libayi ukpajo Jizos nye-ize. L'adhiya emene ogboya unatudhibhe owayi utubhe ogbo l'gbajine udo emene uzshidhiwhubhe ladhimu uzshio bhe l'udhikeshibhe bhidhiya.³⁰ Buwhuto kpom emene Palisii l'emene unagghededhibhe owayi l'emene bhiyo bhidhi la?³¹ Jizos sabhe, "Emene eli ukwali uwudhibhe nye ugwo-ogwo; 'gamawgho bu emene udadhibhe eli.³² Me mejamu adhi uba whu emene uma, meja bu adhi uwhu emene umeyishi mu uyosalibhe.³³ Mu ukaniobhe, emene uzhi Joni ubotu ekele unazhibhe l'ubu unu l'ukpe ekpele, emene uzhi Palisii umedhiwhubhe kpe. Buwhuto emne uzi yo udhibhe bhidhi l'unwu onwu.³⁴ Jizos ukunibhe uzhi nnina emene ujakeshibhe nye utu ununwe mu ububhe unu l'eke nyemu utu ununwemu uzshikeji bhe l'adhiya la?³⁵ Buwhuto kpom eyee uzhi l'ununun uzhi l'uja kpu anamibhe nye mu uto ununwemu l'adhi uzhibhe l'ekele 'zhikpeye, ogbo eyeeya obubhe bu unu.³⁶ L'ekeleya dhiwhu mu Jizos uluo elulu, "Onwunye-onwunye udokato ibe-ukani l'ugbokwu l'kapa uwu. Nye nye obula umewhuto kpe, utasheya bu kapa uwum, uzhe nye ukeshi ukani ukani l'awhulu uwu, mubu awhulu uwu l'ukeshi l'a-uwuu.³⁷ Onwunye onwunye ushishe menye uwu l'ime alilo ukani. Nye 'melekpeye menye uwum agbakpobu alilo amenye ya uwosalikpo l'ele, aliloya

atadhubu atadhu. ³⁸Butokpom, menye uwu eshishabhe bu l'ime alilo uzhigedhe l'uwuya. ³⁹Onwunye onwunye unwokpo menye ukani mu uwudhiga auwu-u, iyedoni akabu kpom, "Menyemu ukaniya uka amu uwumu."

Chapter 6

¹L'umom umeh bu l' eyee udhinwe kpu Jizos uzhile l'ukadhe l'gakoshi ikam ukpashibhe oka l'atutu ukpulu-ushi udhibhe edhi, emene uzhiya uwotuzebhe otu ukpulu-ushi ugonulibhe, aukomebhe l'eka audhibhe.² Buwhuto kpom, emene Palisii ukabhe iyala udowho mu umebhe iye odhukata l'ume l'eye ude eli la?³L'usabhe mu Jizos uko, "ika gudhine iye Debid ume l'ekelemu inw ugola ya l'emene ogbo ogboya e la? Ukpudhubhe l'udho⁴ ukpeni mu ugono bhidhimu egwele mu udhiobhe ya l'emene 'ya, l'ekele umujikpom bu ugamagbo nye osoeja bhu bu gbo nye udadhuni l'udhi bhidhi egwele ya."⁵Mu ukagbajo bu, "Unwo madegede bu Nyenwe eyee udhitsu inwe."⁶L'udho eyee udhinwe, ukpudhu l'udho Ukpeni mu uzho otutu madegede iye l'adhiya. Uduke uzhi l'adhiya eka obhoni malema l'eli.⁷ Emenemu ubhagbedebhe iye, l'Palisii uzhibe l'uku eli l'udukudhiwha enye bulebu ogwo onwunye eli l'eyee udhitsu inwe, kpagale mu uwhetabhe iye obushabhe obushi.⁸ BUwhuto kpom umaji iye uzhibhe l'ugbedhi l'unukumabhe mu ukune udukemu eka ewhela, "Buzeli mu inuzoke l'echinabo ogbo emenemu." Yabukpu udukeya unuzele.⁹Mu Jizos utebhe; "Me mowhudhiga ujukwa yoni kpom, l'bhu ubu iye bhiyo ludokpewe madegede l'eyee udhitsu inwe mubu utashi atashi la?" L'ekeleya, mu ¹⁰unyekedhiwha bhele bhele bhe enye, mu ukunio udukeya, "gbate ekayo." Mu nyeya ume kpeye, yabukpu unwetale ekaya ozu. ¹¹Buwhuto kpom emeneya uyulukabhe l'uwudhu uma mu ukanitawhobhe iye l'uche iye emegidebhe Jizos.¹²Ume l'awa ugaga uze olu ebhu adhi ukpe ekpele. Unweshike eyi li edhio li bhele bhele abali udhio Ebilikpabi. ¹³uba dhuma eyee, mu uwuhugbedho emene uzhiya, mu uloto dhi adu l'madu ibo emenemun uko bu udhinibhe nye udu.¹⁴Ewa emene uduya bubhe, Simon, (Pita), l'nwana ukoma Adulu, Jemishi, Joni, Pilipu, Batulomi, ¹⁵Macho, Tomos, Jemishi nwo Apeyos, Simon (Zilotu).¹⁶ Judasi nwo Jemishi li Judasi Isikaliotu, nye ibim.¹⁷Ekeleya mu Jizos ukpoda ele ya l'emene uzhiya mu unuzo l'ele ewe l'ime ogbo madegede igwe emene uzhiya mu igwe madu-ogbo ujayobhe ll'ibe Judiya li Jeluselem yal'igbu olimin Taya li Sidon.¹⁸ Emene ujabhe l'ukpeshina ete l'unweta ugwo ogwo utu ukemu zhibhe l'eli. Emene uwa bhiyo umekpashi eli unweta dhiwhu bhe ugwo ogwo.¹⁹ Bhele bhele emenemu uzibhe l'adhiya ugbakebhe ukpo kpagale mu kputabhe eka l'eli iyedoni ugbakpo ugwo ogwo ulodha l'eli mu ugwojone bhele bhele bhe.²⁰Ekeleya mu nye emene uzhiya enye mu uko, "Uwokwani uzhiniyo emenemu idani uyo ele eze Ebilikpabi ub ayo.²¹ Uwokwani 'zhini yo emene inwe 'zhi-l'ugwu enetebhe yoni ubu uwo. Uwokwani ubudhiwhu ayo emenemu izhoni l'ukwa ikwa makabu yo emudhini 'bu umu.²²Uwokwani bu ayo l'ekele nwo madegede uso lebhe yo oso mu ulodhi lebhe yo mu ukpadhi ebhe yoni umu mu umeshi lebhe yoni mu ukani lebhe yoni bhele bhele uji uka bhiyo l'ishili me.²³ Padhi apadhi l'ogbo eye uzhikpeye iyedoni yo inweta bu egede uwudhi ugwo l'ime obioma, maka yabu kpu emene idakani l'inakani bhe umenyi lebhe emene amuma ogeya.²⁴Buwhuto kpom okolomu-unuuzhini yo, nyemu unwenwe, makabu yo enabhete male umanu amanu yo l'elem.²⁵Umekpa eli zhini yo nyemu uwo uyulumao, inwe ogwu yo bu ogwu l'ekele zhi'ununu.²⁶Ogwolowo uzhini yo l'ekemu bhele bhele madu ukpobhe ekpo 'manu amanu l'ie kpani yo akpu emene ukanibhe umenilebhe emene amuma oyika awaya.²⁷Buwhuto kpom me mokuniyo emenemu izhoni l'ukpe ete gwushini nye ubheni egba yo, meninyi emene usobhe yonioso iye uma.²⁸ Wokwaninyi emene ugobhe yo owo, emene emekenie bheyo joka kpenibheni ekpele.²⁹Nye nye ulole yoni eka l'agba chishina ibemu ugwareya. Bulebu uzhi nye unatu yo kapa nekakpoa ata mu inya anyaya dhiwhu.³⁰Nedhe nye nye obula udhiole yo iye. Bulebu uzhidhiwhu nye ugonu iye yo mu ulawetuma ekunila bu unosaya ozu.³¹Kpu odo iwudhigale bu ubha menibheya emeni, yo menidhi whu ibeyo kpeye.³² Ubulebu igwushigbo bu emenem ugwashebeyo, nde iye ubadhu niyo la?Emene umeyeshi igwushigbobhe bu emene ugwashebhe.³³ Ubulebu imeni gbo iye uma bu emene umenibheyo nde iye ubadhiuniyo la? Emene umeyeshi umenidhiwhubhe kpe.³⁴ Ubulebu igbadhishigbo owayi bu emene imaji kpom bhu owhnwosabhe ya bu ozu, iye la ubadhuni yo la? Mashi budhiwhu mene umeyeshi ugbadhibhe bu emene umeyeshi kpu agale mu unwetabhe owoyibhe ozu³⁵Buwhuto kpom, gwushi emene ubheni egba yo, meni bhe iye uma. Gbadhibhe owayi l'ugwe unye enye iye iye. Uwhudhi ugwo yo obubu eke, ebudhiwhubu nwo nyemu ukakpolibhe. iyedoni yawe ume uma l'adhi emene amjibhe kpu utedhi meka l'emene bhiyo uzhibhe. ³⁶Nwe otuwizhi kpom ujimu idayo unweo otuwizhi.³⁷Yo ekpe onwunye onwunye ikpe mu ugwe yo ukpe ikpe. Ekogbo kpu agale mu ugwebhe yo ukogbo okogbo. Sabheteni nwana yo bhiyo mu usabhetebibhe yo bhiyo.³⁸Nedhi kpu agale mu unedhi whubhe yo, aubu eke apadabu l'ele, aushikoshabhe, tutu upadamawhu yabukpu enelebhe yo. Kpu imenile nye'we, yabu kpu emenilebhe yo."³⁹Ekeleya mu ulushinebhe elulu, "Unwe uwe l'nye ekpeleni ukpoli l'udu nye ekpeleni usa ba-ba-ba la? Ubulebu ubuwhu kpeye, ndeke emene ibomu adagadhobhe l'ime udhu e-la? ⁴⁰Nw'udho uka Idanw'udho, Buwhuto kpom nye ukpakelebhe joka ezhio bu kpomu idanw'udhoya."⁴¹Umekpala mu yo inyetowho unwo ibe-iyemu uzhiho l'ekpeleni udonwunye, l'ekele ubukpom bu yo inyetujene abasamu ayo ela? ⁴²Ndekpu yo ekajilene bu nwana chishi mu nname unw'ie l'ekpeleni l'ekele budhiwhu kpom bu ikishi-ugbala iye uzhidhiwhu yo l'ekpeleni la? Yo nye eke uwhenwa! L'unuzu bido-a l'unama ayo, mu iba namawhola amu nwanayo.⁴³Makabu uzhibe egede

ushi unwu anwu utadhu atadhu, mawhone ushi bhiyo l'unwu egede anwu-u. Umaji ushi nye ubu bu gontu l'anwuya.⁴⁴ Makabu madegede uwoto anwu ushi unwe ine l'ushi unwe ilu-u, mubuwhone bu uzhi nye ututu alodu l'ime uya ukpopio-o.⁴⁵ Nye uma l'ime unukuma umaya ulowebu iye uma, yabukpu uzhidhiwhule l'nye bhiyo l'ime unukuma bhiyoya ulowebu iye bhiyo. Iyedoni bu zhikpu unukumaya uzhi mu ukpola l'unu.⁴⁶ Umekpala mu yo iwhonime, 'Idanw'udho, Idanw'udho,' l'ekele ubukpom bu yo imeni iye me maka e-la? ⁴⁷Nye nye obula ujakeshileme, mu unujile uli-ekpo me mu uyilema eso, mowudhiga ukuniyo kpu nyeya uzhi.⁴⁸ Nyeya uzhihpom udukemu unuo udho mu ugwigashola l'igwu ukwali akwali. Ekelemu iji l'apaka mini unuola ndeke ezhigidhe ezhigidhi, iyedoniunukeabhe joka.⁴⁹ Buwhuto kpom nyemu unujikpowho uli-ekpo me mu ugwe umewetuo ogbolo uzhihpomu nyemu un'udho l'olu uza ubuluma l'ugwe ugwigashe l'ime ele, ekelemu apaka mini iji unuola obudama bu l'ele, autadhuma saisai."

Chapter 7

¹Ogemu Jizos ukakpo bhelebhele iye li ete ogbo emenemu uzhobhe ladhiya mu ukpudho l'ula uwhubhe Kapanom.²Li ekeleya onwunye ukwali akwali li soja unwe ulu, uyi eso gbaka ulu uzhi li ilidhi uzhiwho li unu enwe.³Ekelemu nye ishi sojam unujo iye basa li Jizos, mu udugasho unukani emene Juu bu ukunabhe bu uja kpu agale mu ugwo unwudhoya.⁴Ekemu udhumabhe adhimu Jizos uzho, mu ukunabhe li ishuka mu ukabhe, ubu nye manu amnu li yo umena iyemu uwudhigao.⁵Iyedoni uwe ugwushi ladhi igbu aye uzhi ya ununyye udho ukpeni.⁶Mu emeneya li Jizos ubidobhe ukadhe, buwhuto kpom uzhibhe li ichakpa akpui nye ishi sojaya udugashigbale umu nwuja, bu ukunabhe bu emekpasheya eli lujakpo bhe udhoya, iyedoni buya bha 'dadhoma li Jizos udhumaniya udho.⁷Li ishilimu ubokpom bu mobomu nye uma ume me mu mako meni ubo iye dadhu adadhu bu ijakeshi me kagbo whuto li unuyo nwudhome enweta bu ugwo ogwo.⁸Mewewe mobu nye uzhi li adhi ugbakpo utu uka, aubukpom otu soja uzhibhe li ukpudume, nye mokunile kaze, aukaze, mokunile udo ja auja, unwoboyime me iyem emabukpeye.⁹Ekedmu Jizos ununjo ekpo zhikpeye, unwodha enyi mu uneshienye l'adhimu ogbo madu uzhibhe li uchiya mu uko, "Mokuniyo, maka wejemu uji uwhetu uzhipkom, mashi bu li Izhileli.¹⁰Ekemu emenmu udukasho udhumabhe udho uweibhe kpom bu nwudho nye soja enwetale ugwogwo.¹¹Kpom ekeleya ugamamo mu Jizos kaze ula uwhubhe Nein, mu emene uzhiya le eke ogbo madu uchikeshabhe.¹²Kpom uja uzedhu, egbeleta ulaya, netu uduke ina umugboyaneteni onwulumale, uzhibhe li ubulawha ina bu ununwe ukudho, igiliye ogbo madu emene ula uzhikeshabhe li adhiya.¹³Ekemu Nyenweye uba wejola mu unwenela otuwishi mu ukunela, "Ekwa ikwa."¹⁴Mu ukazo olu mu ukpoto eka li iye ushimu umekekpbhe ubushebhe uzum uzhibhe li ubulaya emenemu dhu buladhabheya mu unuzobhe uwadhi mu uko, "Yo nwo ugboji mokuniyo buzeli."¹⁵Mu nye unwulu onwulu unazho ezhi mu ubido ukpo ekpo, mu Jizos ugonula mu unedho ina.¹⁶Mu otogwu uyulukabhe eli akpu ubidolebhe upadhiwe Ebilikpabi mu ukadhiwobhe olowelebhe eke nye amuma li imeye. Ebilikpabi enyitule emene aya.¹⁷Unukamu Jizos ozukoshimale ele Judiya uke li otu igbu uzho l'asagaya.¹⁸Emene uzhi Joni ukunikpabhe bhele bhele ogbo otu iyemu.¹⁹Mu Joni uwho emene uzhiya madu ibo mu udugashobhe luweji Nyenweye mu ukunabhe, "Ibu nyem azholiunye enyeya ubujiwhunekpom bhu anye enye udonwunye la?"²⁰Ekemu udhumabhe uku eli Jizos, mu emene ukoma ukunabhe, "Joni nye uwushidhi mini udugashiye li uweji yo li utekwa ibu nyemu uzhiyo li uja ejamula? Mubujiwhone kpom, bu anye enye udonwunye la?"²¹Li ekeleya dhiwhu, mu ugwo otutu madegede elidhe uzhi lise lise li umekpele buzeli li eka uwa bhiyo; atutu uwa enyetobhe adhi umebhe mu unyetubhe adhi.²²Mu Jizos usaobhe, "Kanini Joni bhele bhele iyemu iwejoniom mu inujoniom. Emene enyekpo unyetubhe adhi, emene akadhe ize ukadhebhe ize, emene uke asasa unwetabhe ugwo ogwo, emene ete ukpoli unjibhe ete, emene unwulubhe onwulu utelibhe eteli, liwho emene ogboyi unujibhe uzhi umam."²³Nyemu uwhetuno me uzhini uwokwani.²⁴Ekemu emene uzhi Joni ukadhema whobhe, mu Jizos ukune ogbo emenemu uzhobhe l'adhiya iye bhasa li Joni, iye inyetuni l'ime ele iwhomu izoni. Ewe ikpuum uwele uzhiigidho la?"²⁵Maka iye idhe wejini l'asaga ukabu e-la la? U'duke uyeji ewelewe unkanyi? Nyetuni emene uhyejibhe ukanyi ugbu aya l'emene ubedhibhe ebube unyii l'unwu uzhibhe bu l'udho nye eze.²⁶Buwhuto kpom, yo izhini udhuweji olodo uji iye l'asaga la? Nye amuma la? Ishi uka me mokuni yo iye uka nye amuma.²⁷Omu bu nye mu ubhanadhibheya, nyetu, mo 'dugashibu nye olo li ununuyo. Nye emeke ichakpa tut mu yo iba ja.²⁸Mo kuni yo, li bhele bhele madegede unyoma umu, uzhiye nye uka Joni, mu ubuwhuto kpom bhu nye mu uyakalikpobhe l'eli l'ime ele ezemu Ebilikpabi akamadhiwhuledhe Joni.²⁹Ekemu bhele bhele bhe unujebhe iyeya ushikatabhe emene unabhe owayi mu ukaloshibhe bu Ebilikpabi bu nye ume.³⁰Buwhuto kpom emene Palisii li emene umaji iye kpani oloko uchiwobhe iye Ebilikpaabi ubuluche li iye kpani elibhe, iyedoni Joni uka uwshibhe mini.³¹Ndeke iye me meweke li umashikata emene ogemu azhomu la? Uzhibhe kpom iyala la?"³²Uzhibhe kpom umeledhe umedhibhe ogologu l'ime aya, aunazhibhe ezhi mu uwhuta dhiwhubhe onwunye onwunye, mu ukadhiwhubhe, nwana ugbaninie ubo, mu egweni ute elebhe, agwushi obu nye unwulu onwulu Ikwanine ikwa-a.³³Joni, owushidhi mini uja udhie bhidhi, unwone menye, aukabhe bhu ubu uwabhiyo.³⁴Nwo madegede ejale udhi bhidhi, unwudhiwhu menye, ikanikpom nyetu udukem udhilaga bhidhi, unwugbo gaya l'menye, nwujie emene unadhigame owayi l'emene emeyeshi.³⁵Buwhuto kpom eyo bu iye bhele bhele umeledheya ukakebhe bu umanu amanu.³⁶Ekeleneteneni, yabukpu onwenye li emene Palisii udhiayashi Jizos bu ja bu mu udhikeshiya bhidhi. Ekemu Jizos ukpudhumawho lime uho nye Palisii, uzho li unazhi udhiwho bhidhi.³⁷Nyetu uzhi ununwe l'ime ula adhiya ubu nye umeyshe. Ekemu uwejo kpom bu uzhiwho li udho nye Palisii li dhiwhu bhidhi, mu ulowe ilo ugbu aya uwhubhe bhu bu alabasta.³⁸Mu unuzola li ozu li uku uko, mu ukwadhiwho ikwa, ishibilikwa uchidadha bu li uko, mu ugonu ukaze ishiya mu ukomawela mu uzolaunu li uko mu utela oga ugbu aya egbuma.³⁹L'eklemu nye Palisii ukuna bu ju udhoya uwejo iyemu, mu ugbe iye l'unukumaya l'ukadhiwhu ubulibu uduke bu nye amuma abamajile uji madu unwe ukpota eka l'eli ubamaji bu ubu nye emeyeshi.⁴⁰Mu Jizos usala, "Simo mewe iye maka

mene mo kuniyo, mu uko ka, nye uzhi ezhi,⁴¹ Jizos uko, "Onwune ugbadhisidhi owayi unwe nye umojabhe ugo madu ibo, nwune umajabhu pam ibo l'dhi, nyemu usoshila umoja bu ugwu pam, li pam isu.⁴² L'ekelemu owhudhodhabhe ugom, mu usabheteni madu ibo. l'ime madu iboya nwuna aka ugwusha la? ⁴³Simon usa, "Bu ya gbekpom bu obobu nye ugoya uka ubu eke ya." Jizos usa kpom, Yo ekpebitale ikpeya.⁴⁴ Mu Jizos uyosalio ununweya mu ukunela, "Simon iweji ununwem, mokpudu li udho yo," Ineme mini usama uko, ununwem ogonule mini ishibilikwaya asamaleme uko, okomalema l'ukaze ishiya. ⁴⁵Yo imiome udhu, gontu li ekelemu mejao unuwem aka ukushe uzume unu l'uko."⁴⁶Yo iteme oga l'ishi, gama kwa bu unuwem ugono ilo oga egbu'ma l'uteme l'uko.⁴⁷ Mu Jizos ukano Simon, l'ishili agwam umeyeshiya inwele usabheteni iyedoni unwe ugwshi ubueke. Makabu nyemu ugwushiya uzho ntiko enweta gbo bu usabhetenintiko dhiwhu.⁴⁸ Mu Jizos ukano ununwem, "Umeyeshi yo enwele usabheteni."⁴⁹ Emenemu uzobhe li tebuluya mu utukadhi-obhe kpom, "Bu Jizos uka-ubudhi nnina asabhetenidhi umeyishi la?"⁵⁰ Mu Jizos ukano unweya, "Uwhetu yo odokpewe le yo." Kazewho l'ime uyodhu."

Chapter 8

¹Utashe kele kpom ogbo otu iyem ugamakpo mu Jizos ubido ugakoshi atutu ula ububhe eke li otu ntiko uzhibhe lise lise, li uzhi kala li ukalosh uzhi uma iye ukpani ele eze Ebilikipabi. Dhi madu li madu ibo emen uzhiya uzhi keshabhema.² Ligba otu unyoma ugwo eli uwa bhiyo li uke ewe, Meli Magadalin, amu unamala uwa bhiyo isabo li eli.³ Jona, nweni Chuza, nyemu Helod ukwato iye umemeya, Susana li atutu emene uzhibhe li ogbotu iye uwudhigabhe.⁴ Li ekele ogbo madu uzhibhe li umayigbede atutu emene ujayabhe li uweja, ubuselibhe li ula uzhi lise lise. Mu ukunebhe uka li elulu:⁵ "Onwunye uchika uze adhi ukpashi iye, kpom ukpashe iye ya, otu udabhe li uku ichakpa, mu uzopidhabhe uko, mu unu uwedhigabhe mu ututmabhe.⁶ Otu udha li olu igwu, ekelem uzhodho mu uya uwho iyedoni unwe adhi enweta mini.⁷ Otu udabhe li ele ugu mu otu uguya li ukpulushiya uzodhukabhe, mu udhugbola.⁸ Buwhuto kpom otu uda li ele uma, mu unwulosho ukpulushi utugbo, aukama ugwu ise. Li ekelem Jizos ubakakpo ogbo otu iyem, mu uwhuloshobhe uwe, mu uko, nye nye nwele ete unuji, anuji.⁹ Emene uzhiya ujukwabhe iye eluluya ubu.¹⁰ Mu Jizos usa bu, "umaji iye woli owoli amu ele eze Ebilikipabi, enemalebhe yo, mubukpom, udo emene me makanibhe iye bu li elulu. Mu uzhi kpom kabu unyebhe enye unyetobhe, ukpebhe ete mubukpom bu uwotabhe.¹¹ L'umom ombu ugbama agbama eluluya, " Ukpulushiya bu uli ekpom Ebilikipabi.¹² Otum uda l'echi ichakpa bubhe ogbo emenemu unujibhe ul-ekpom mu ekpesu ujao mu unamala li unukuma bhe, kpuagale mu ugwebhe uwhedawe l'unweta ugawe.¹³ Otum uda li igum, bubhe ogbo emenmu unujobhe uli ekpom, unabatabhe uli ekpom li ekpema eto, Buwhuto kpom bu unwe akani ewheda madegede bhe bu li oge, li awa umama unokedhobhe.¹⁴ Otu ukpulushimu udhabhe ladhi iye ugu uzhi ububhe ogbo eememu unijibhe uli ekpo mu ukazetobhe igbu umashibhe, ekeleke li owayi li umanu uwa uwhebhe, ukpulushibhe ukaka.¹⁵ Otumu udhijine li ele uma bu ogbo emenemu unujibhe uli ekpom li ishuka li ekpema uma mu umojiketobhe la mu unwushibhe anwu ukateuma li unwe ukatekpom.¹⁶ Onwune onwune umushi tojo mu ekpele usamabhe eka mu ukpupedha, mu buwhoni bu egbeta bu li ukudhu agbada. Kamubokpe eshisha bu li olu iye unuzopetabhe tonjo. Kpagale, nyenye obula ukpudhile li udhuya mu unyetu adhi.¹⁷ Iyeye uwokebhe owoke egwebhe ume mu umajianiji uzhe, mubuwhone iye woli owli egwebhe umajibhe li ulu usamali.¹⁸ Kpombukpe, kpeshi ete joka, nyemu unwejini nwune nwune, mashi bubu amu ugbo buya nwe emenemu anatubhe bu anatu.¹⁹ Ekeleya akpu ina, li umu nwana ujakeshibhema butokpom udhumadobhe adhi uzhi li ishili ogbo madegede uzhibhe ladhiya.²⁰ Mu ukunabhe inayo li umunwanayo ukoma uzhibhe li unuzo li asaga, unwudhigabhe uweji yo.²¹ Buwhuto kpom Jizos usakpom, mu ukunebhe, iname li umu nwaname bubhe ogbo emenemu unujibhe uliekpo Ebilikipabi mu umewebhe ugbolo.²² Li umom mu udhumo eyee, mu ukpodho li ugbo ya li emene uzhiya mu ukunibhe ngwani mu akazieni ibe eka udemu uzahawe mu uwholabhe.²³ Kpomu uzhebhe li uwholaya mu nyonyini, akpu owali keike uchile li udeya mu ugbomabhe uyuluka li mini, mu ujzhibhe li eke umekpeli.²⁴ Akpu emene uzhi Jizos ujakeshibhema mu utemabhe li inyina ukunabhe idanwudho idanwudho ye azhidhiwhom bu li unazhi enwu Mu uteloli inyina mu ugbocho eke uweleya mu mininmu uzho li uchiya ukushile akpu bhele bhele adhi uyodhule.²⁵ Li ekeleya akpu ukunibhe, nde uwhetu yp la? Buhwutokpom, bu utubhe otogwu mu unwodhabhe enye mu ujukwatabhe nye, bu nwine, amu utnibo uwukayi li mini uka mu uhwedanyabhe.²⁶ Mu uhwolabhe igbu uhwobhe Gelasenes amu uzho lugama ude mu buselo li Galilii.²⁷ Ekelemu Jizos ukpoda ele, nye uwuji ladhiya bu uduke busele li ula bueke, uwabhiyo uzha li eli. Li ubhe kanio uto uyeji kapa, unzheni li udho ubebhe ebe, ugama ube li otuadhimu ilee uzho.²⁸ Ekemu uwejo Jizos mu ukwa ikwa li uli ubu eke mu ubuda li ele li ununu adhimu uzhiya mu uko li uli bu eke, nde iye me li tyo anwe li umashi Jizos nwo Nyemu ukakpolibhe Ebilikipabi. Mo joyo, eshishemu li umekpeli.²⁹ Iyedoni Jizos otu le uka bu uwabjihiyo uzho udukeya li eli bu buzeli. Iyedoni atutu ekele omojikemalema, mashi bu kpom. bokpom bu okushimigbema iyagba li akpiligwe kpagale mu umojikutabhe, ogbojemale iyagbamu ukushabhe, uwabhiym onulalema ime iwho.³⁰ Akpu Jizos ujulema, ewayo udhini kpala la? Mu asao, igbu, iyedoni ogbo uwabhiyo okpudhumbhema li eli.³¹ Mu udhashi dhihwobhe, bu otubie kpom bu bhe bha kaze udhu enwe ugulu ogulu.³² Li ekelya ogbo udhobhe bu uhwe bumu gbe akpugadhu li ogbo ezhiya kmu uhwedawo li edhoya.³³ Kpom bukpe, mu otu uwabhiyoya ulobhe li eli udhkeya mu ukpudhobhe lime ogbo ezhi akpu bhele bhele ugbalalebhe ele adhimu udhagadho l'ime ude mu udhegokpobhe l'mini.³⁴ Kpom emenemu ukpagabhe ezhim uwejobhe iyemu udaya, mu ugbawulobhe li ukalazedhihwo lime ula li ugbawulobhe li ukalazedhihwo l'ime ula li igbuya li ohwulu.³⁵ Ogbo madu ujilabhe li uze li udhiwejitu iyemu udaya. Mu ujakeshobhe. Jizos, mu uwunwejonhe udukemu uwabhiyo ubuzelo uzhi li unazhi li unuko Jizos, uzhi li unayiwe li unukuma uma mu uzhebhe li agbeze.³⁶ Li adhiya emenemu uwejobhe iyeya ukabhe kpu nyemu uwagbeyo uchikpudhila unwetale ugwo ogwo.³⁷ Li adhiya bhelebhele emene igbu Gelasenes ukunibhe Jizos bu buzeli li igbuabhe, iyedoni bu bhe bha ayuluka li otogu bueke, kpom bokpe, mu ukpodhu li ugbo kpagale mu ukadhe bhe ozu.³⁸ Udukemu uchima uwabhiyo li eli udhashi Jizos bu uhwe bumu ya Jakesha butokpom Jizos uhwe, uchilawo

ozu, mu ukadhihwo.³⁹ Kaze udho yo mu idhoke joka iye Ebilikpabi umeni yo. Mu udukeya ukadhietoya aya li ugakoshi bhele bhele adhi li ula gbakaya li ukaloshi iye uma Jizos menya.⁴⁰ Li umom, ekemu Jizos uyosalu ogbo madu ujabhe li uhweyawa iyedoni unyedhibhe enye ya.⁴¹ Nyetu, uduke uhwebhe Jalus, onwune li emene nyeshi udho ukpeni, uja mu ujukpumuko ladhi Jizos uzho mu udhashila bu uja udho ya.⁴² Iyedoni unwo unomaneteni umu edhile dhiiala li ala bhibho uzhi li unu enwu. Kpom Jikzos uzho li ukaze li ichakpa, ogbo madu uzhibhe li ukweli ujikpudhabhe.⁴³ Li ekeya, unoma uzhi ladhiya aubukpom bu elile ubala li iyezhikpom dhi ala li ala bhibho atashile bhele bhele owayi unwe li uchidhiya, li ugoweya eliya unweta ugogo lieka onwune onwune.⁴⁴ Uja li ozhu Jizos mu ukpoto eka li ugono eli kapaya li ekeleniteni mu ubalamu ulidhaya ukusho.⁴⁵ Mu jizos ujukwo, nijina limeyo ukpotume eka la? Ekelemu bhele bhele madu ukedhikpohwobhe ikake, Pita uka, Idanwudho ogbo madu uzhibhe yo li uku eli, uzhibhe li unuta li ujikpudhiyo.⁴⁶ Butokpom Jizos, ukuna, "Onunwe, ukpotume eka me, mamajkpom meni ugbakpo buzeli me li eli."⁴⁷ Ekemu unyoma uwejokpom bu ndeke buya gbanatudhoma lugwe uwejibheya, mu ujo li eli uhwudhi mu ubudho li ununuya. Li ununu bhelebhele madumu uzhibhe ladhiya mu ukalosho iyedoni mu ukotunila eka kpu uhwetadhihwule ugwo ogwo li umemu.⁴⁸ Li adhiya, mu ukunyila, nwo ugbede, uhwetu yo emelayo mu izhi sasalala. Kadhe li uyodhu.⁴⁹ Li ekelenetenim uzho li ukpo ikpoya, onwunye uja li igbu udho nyishi udho ukpeni mu uko nwo yo unyoma onwulmale. Yo emekpashidhi nye uzhi ezhim eli udobha.⁵⁰ Buto kpom, ekelemu Jizos unjo iyeya, mu usa Jalus, eto otogwu, hwedawe a inweta ugwo owgo.⁵¹ Ekelemu uja udho uhwe bu onwunye onwunye bu ukpudhu keshiya li ime udho ugamagbo Pita, Joni li Jemisgi, ligba Idamu-nwo li ina.⁵² Li ubheya bhele bhele emenemu uzhibhe li ugba agbezhi li ukwa ikwa, butokpm ukunibhe ekwani ikwa, unwulo onwulu buto kpom bhu inyigedhe inyeinna.⁵³ Butokpom mu umudhabhe umu, kpomu umajibhe bu onwulmale.⁵⁴ Butokpom, udota le eka mu uhwo losha uhwe mu ukadho, "nwo nuzo!"⁵⁵ Mu uwaya uja ozu mu elegamalo la ekeleneteni mu ukunebhe bu uyanyabhe iye udhi edhhi.⁵⁶ Ida li Ina unwodhabhe enye, buto kpom bu udobhe eka li ete bu akanebhe onwunye onwunye iyemu umeya.

Chapter 9

¹Uwhugbede dhimadu l'madu ibo ya uwadhi mu nebhe ike li ugbakpo li ukpachima uwabhiyo li ugwo uke zhilise ise. ²Udushime l'uze zhi kala uzhi eleze Ebilikpabi li ugwo elidhe. ³Mu-ukanidhiobhe, "ebuoni iye-iye l'igazem-ebuoni ikpala, ebuonine menye." ⁴Udho ikpudhuleni, nazhini l'adhiya tutu ibuzelin. ⁵Adhi ugwelebhe unatu yo, ibuzelileni l'ulaya, kpukpo peteni uza edanuko yo l'unazhigide bhe l'eke iboo. ⁶Yabu kpukazelebhe l'ukpudhi lotu ulaya, l'uzhikala uzuma li ugwo elidhe. ⁷L'umom Helod nyezhi uchi-echi nuji otuye muzhiom mu uwhubituyha eli, iyedo e-emene kabhekpom bhu Joni bhelebhele l'enwu. ⁸udo emene bhu Ilaiji bhuloya, udo-emene zhilukajibhene bhobuobu nyamuma ukani. ⁹Helod akale, "Mekebiemalem Joni ishi. Nnina zhigbajinom la?" Mu ubhagboko l'uwejia enye. ¹⁰Kpomu emene uzhi yosalio bhe ya, mu ukuniabhe bhelebhele iye mu umebheya. Yabukpu udotulebhe mu 'kazobhe l'uwodhi l'ukpudhu l'ula Betisaida. ¹¹Buw huto ekelemu igweligwe madu ya nyio bhe otuiyem, mu uchizeobhela. Yabkpu unabatalebhe, l'uzhshibhe uzhi eleze Ebilikpabi, mu ugwojione emene wudhigabhe ugwo ogwo. ¹²L'umom, adhi owudhigale ugbeli egbeli, yabukpu emene uzhiya ujialebhe l'bhakania, kuni igweligwe madum bhuze wudhigatubhe bhidhi li adhi unana lotu egbekula muzhibhom, iyedoni bhu adhiya biebi. ¹³Buw huto mu ukaniobhe, "Nebheni iyudhiedhi mubhasobhela, "yele anweka ukpo bhidhi ise li ukpa ibo, ugama w huto bhaze gonibhe bu bhidhi. Udhomakpobhe puku madu ise. ¹⁴Yabukpu ubhakanike emene uzhiya, wheni bhu unazhibhe ezhi l'ele ugumadu ibo li dhi l'e-kpulukpu, l'e-kpulukpu. ¹⁵Mu umekpobhe kpom uzhiobhe l'ukunibhe bhunazhibhe ezhi. ¹⁶Yabukpu ubhagonule ukpobhidhi ise li ukpa ibo ya, unyashi enye l'oli, mu uwokwanobhe, l'ukemabhe ntiko ntiko, munedho emene uzhiya bhunebhe igweligwe maduya. ¹⁷Udhibhe l'uyubhoyu, otu ugwali jine agwali, ututukpuobhe bhelebhelem mu uyuluo dhi ukpo li ukpebibu. ¹⁸Mu udhumo, Jizos zhi ludhio edhio, emene uzhiya zhiabhe leli. Ujubhe ajuju, l'uka, "Igweligwe madum kabhekpom bhu mobu nnina la?" ¹⁹Mu ubha sabhe, "Joni uwushidhi mini. Buw huto udo emene kalbhe Ilaija, mu emene mu uzhiwhobheya kobhe bhubu nye amuma ukani ubuzeli lenwu. ²⁰Mubha kaniobhe, "Buw huto ikanikpom bhu me mobu nnina la?" MPita bhaso, "Klaisi mu Ebilikpabi" ²¹Yabukpu ubhadolebhe eka l'ete kpombhu akaniebhe onwunye onwunye. ²²Mu uko, "Unwomu Ebilikpabi, atabu akuku iyetu ogbo, emene unukani olodhiabhe bu olodhi, emene ishi osoeja l'gba emene ubhabha, ogbuabhe bu ogbu buw huto eye gbuwe bhito, elebu l'enwe. ²³Yabukpu ukanile bhele bhe, "Ubule buzhi nyeka bhuya chiyame, ekedhibu eliya ikake aubutu ushi-uye-l'uka bhelebhele eye auchiyame. ²⁴Nyenye kale bhuya nweta ibuduya, ochiwoshia bu ochiwoshi, buw huto nyenye uchiwoshile ibuduya l'ishili me, enweta bu enweta. ²⁵Nde ibala eshia l'nye nwetamale uwam, mu uchiwoshi ibuduya? ²⁶Nyenye me l'uli'ekpo me utuwe lema iwene, yabu nye otuwedhiwhu onwom madegede iwene l'ekeleejio l'ebubeya, ebube ida-a l'ebube emene uzhi obioma muzhiobhu egwele. ²⁷Buw huto makani yoni ishiuka, uzhi e-emene zhibhe l'adhim ubukpom bhu ndeke ewejiebhe enwu tutu uweji mabhe eleze Ebilikpabi. ²⁸L'umom, eye isato kpom Jizos kpoma otu ekpom, yabukpu ubha gonule Pita li Joni ligba Jemishi mu ukpodhuo bhe l'olu ebhu l'udhio edhio. ²⁹Kpomu uzhioli udhiodhi edhioya, yabukpu upiya ganwole, kapaya usawho bu kpomu ba-ba-ba. ³⁰Weji madu ibo yala zhibhe l'udhodhiwho ogologwu Mozhihi li Ilaija. ³¹Emene lobhe lebubu, ludhiyashi iyebasali lubuzeli obuzeli ya, amuzhiwho ladhi umezu emezu. ³²Lumom, Pita li emene muchiya bbhela enyimalebe nyina bueke, buw huto ekele mteliobhe, uwejiwhobhe bu ebubeya ligba otu emene munuzokeshiobhela. ³³Kpomu uzhiobhe lubuzeli ladhim Jizos zhio, mu Pita kaninola, "Idanwudho, udadhukpom bhu azhini ladhim. Anushini okpoga ito, nnine bu ayo, udo bu a-Mozhihi, amugwali whoya bu a-Ilaija. (Umajie iyemu ukadhieya) ³⁴Kpom uzhiolu luka om, yabukpu uyili kpupidhie bhe, mu utuobhe otogwu kpomu kpudhuobhe li uyiliya. ³⁵U-uli buzeli luyiliya, luka, "Ombu unwome amu ulotuobhe olottu; kpeninani ete" ³⁶Ekelemu uliya kakkoya, uwejiwhobhe bu Jizos neten. Yabukpu ebhete lebhe unubhe kpom kai lugwe ukani onwunye iye uweji bhe. ³⁷Lumom, leyemu soshieya, kpom ukpodhobhe li ebhuya, yabukpu igweligwe madu jiakeshilebhe ma. ³⁸Weji u-nuke ligweligwe maduya chiloshi ikpu, luka "Nyuzhi ezhi, modhioyo meni nyetu unwome, yabugbo e-ekpele unwu. ³⁹Eweji u-uwa ududhigadhia, uchidhi gadhiwho bu ikpu; a-umeshia iyedodo lulowegawhoa uwuluwu l'unu. ⁴⁰uwhebhu yasapeta eka, umeyashikpoa enye l'eli l'ogbo. Modhio emene uzhiyo meni ukpachima bhe buw huto, ukpachidho bhela. ⁴¹Mu Jizos uso l'ukanibhe "Yolo emene iloni l'ukomu uwhedawe li ugudhi uwadhi ezhi manazhikeshi yoni bu dhuma ele ubobula mu ibha nuzokeni la? Yawe unwoya adhim. ⁴²Kpom unwoya zhio l'uja, yabukpu uwabhiyo ya nugbolema l'ele l'umeshia iyedo-odo. Buw huto Jizos gbochi uwabhiyoya mu ugwo unwoya, mu udoshiola l'eke ida-a. ⁴³Yabukpu unwodhalebhe enye l'ubueke Ebilikpabi l'ekemu uzhiole l'uwodhanye l'bhelebhele iye muzhio l'umeya, yabukpu ukani le emene uzhiya. ⁴⁴Uliekpom ukpudhuoke jioka l'eteyo: Unwom madegede edhegfboabhe bu edhegbo l'eka emene uwa. ⁴⁵Buw huto uwotabhe ekpom. uwolibhe owolini kpombokpeye, umajiwhobhe iyemu uko-o. ⁴⁶Yabukpu ubidolebhe udoketa ikeke l'umajiwho nye akakpolibhe. ⁴⁷Buw huto Jizos l'umaji iye zhibhe l'unukuma, yabukpu ugomele l'udoshiya l'eli.

⁴⁸Mu'kaniobhe, "Nye nwewhuto uwedhini unat unwo zhipom l'ewame, unatuoya bume, nye natujilene me, unatuoya bu nyemu udugashiome. Iyedo nyenye yawewhuto okpeliya ele l'imeyo, yabu nye bueke.⁴⁹ Mu Joni ubhaso," Idanwudho, aweji nye kpachi uwabhiyo l'ewayo, mu yele agbobishiola, iyedoni uzhiye l'ime ogboye.⁵⁰ Mu Jizos kaniobhe, "Egbobishielani iyedoni nye obunieto ogbose, nyeya bu a-ayo.⁵¹ Ekelemu ujayawho uzedhu l'kaze Jelusalem.⁵² Udugashi emene uzhi bhu 'kazedhi whubhe l'ununu, mu ukazeobhe l'ukpudhu li ula emene Sameliya l'umekweteni iye.⁵³ Emene ulaya unatuobhela iyedoni egikele male ukaze Jeluselem.⁵⁴ Ekelemu emene uzhiya Jamishi li Joni jiebhe unazhiya, mubhakabhe, "Nyenwe, awuhuyawe echi l'olu mu dukpokpo bhela?⁵⁵ Buwhuto mu Jizos bhagbobiobhe. ⁵⁶Mu ubha kazeobhe udo ula. ⁵⁷Kpomu uzhiobhe l'ukaze l'ichakpa, yabukpu onwunye kanilema, "Me mechizebuyo adhizewhuto." ⁵⁸Mu Jizos kaniola, "unu nwebhe udho, unu olu nwebhe udho, buwhuto unwomu madegede nwe adhi ubheteya ishi. ⁵⁹Mu unha kanio udonwunye, "Chiyame" buwhuto mu uko "Nyenwe, l'unuzu, whebha melidhima gedhe idame." ⁶⁰Buwhuto mu onwulu mu ulidhibhe nye nwulu onwulu. Buwhuto ubule yoni, zeni l'uze zhikala uzhim Ebilikpabi gontu l'uzedhu-adhi dhuma adhikanuto. ⁶¹Mu udonwunye ubhako, "Mechize bu yo, bho nyenwe, buwhuto l'unuzu sejike meweni emene udhome eka. ⁶²Jizos asalema "Nyenye ushiwhuto ekaya l'ye umewe ugbologbolo mu unwawhuto enyhe l'ozu, uwsheshie eleze Ebilikpabi.

Chapter 10

¹Lumom kpomu otuiyeya gakpoma who, mu nyenweye lotuo ugu madu ito l'dhi, mu udugashie bhe bhibo bhibo bhukaze dhilubhe otu ula muko bhuya kpudhu okpudhu ya.² Mu ukaniobhe, "Iye ugutu otutu likam l'ogbo, buwhuto emene umugolo tuogbe ogbo. kpombokpeye dhioni nyenwe ugut ogutu kpuemele mu uyigashi emene ugutuiye l'elikamu aya.³ Kazewhoni weji, modugashiyoni kpom ugaga l'dhi okpo zhibhe.⁴ Ebuoni ekpa ushishiwe owayi, mubuo ekpa ugawe ize, mubuo, mubuone okolo, etedhienine abidhi l'ichakpa.⁵ Udho ikpudhuleni, l'unuzu kanikpom, "uyodhu uzhi l'imudhom."⁶ Unwo uyodhu uzhi le ladhiya, uyodhi yo ebebulimeya, buwhuto ubule bhuzhie, uyodhuya ayabu ozu.⁷ Nazhini l'imudhoya, l'udhi l'unwu iye unelebhe yoni, iyedo nyemele ugbolo, udadhuni uwhugwo. Egadhigani agadhiga.⁸ Ula ikpudhuleni mu unatulebhe yoni, dhini iye umelebheyo.⁹ A-igwoni nyedale eli ladhiya kanibheni kpom, "Eleze Ebilikpabi zhiwhoyo uzedhu"¹⁰ Eke ukpudhuleni l'ime ula mu ugwelebheyonu unatu kazeni ime ula a-ikanikpom.¹¹ Umashi bhubu ubuluma ulam amu uzhiye luko, yele akpukpo petegide yoni. Buwhuto majini omu, "Eleze Ebilikpabi ejale uzedhu."¹² Makani yoni kpom meni l'eyeya, uyodhuwe bu Sodom eli ka ula zhihpoye.¹³ Ubunu zhiniyo Kolazin! Ubunu zhinidhiwhu yo Betisaida! Ubulebhu ugbolo bueke mumebhe l'imeyo, bhemebheya bulime Taya li Saidon, abha yosali malebhe tut, l'unazhi l'ukani agbezhi li ewechi.¹⁴ Buwhuto oyodhuwe bu Taya li Saidon eli li eye ikpe ya kayoni.¹⁵ Yo Kapanom, igbeni kpom bhagbabuzewe bhe yo dhuma olu igwe? Oyika, ayawebhe yo bu ele dhuma ili.¹⁶ Nye ukpenile yoni ete, ukpenyeya bu me, nye uloleyoni, ulomaya bume, nye ulomajilene me, ulodhioya bu nyemu udugashio me.¹⁷ Ugumadu ito l'idhiya yabhe l'ekpema eto, l'uka, "Nyenweye, umashi bhubu uwabhiyo ukpopenibhe yele ishi lewa yo."¹⁸ Jizos Kanibhe mewejikpu ekpesu budale l'ele kpomu echi bidhi ebidhi.¹⁹ Weji, menemalem yoni ugbakpo l'uzoji ogwo l'ekolo bhiyo uko, umashi bhubu ladhi ugbakpo nyegba zhi, ndele iye iye emeyoni.²⁰ Umashibhubu kpom uzhiyoa, etogboni ekpema l'unu bhu uwabhiyo ukpopenibhe yoni ishi, buwhuto toni ekpema ka adhiya kpombhu ewayo abhashimale bhema l'olugwe."²¹ L'eleke zhihpoye mu uto ekpema bueke l'ime uwa egwele, l'uka, "Motubuze yo olu, Ida, nyenwe olugwe l'ele. Iyedoni iwokeni emene nwebhe eyo l'uwota otu iyem mu itugoshio emene ezhibhe ne ezhi uzhibhe kpom kpeye, Ida iyedoni yabukpu mashile yo."²² Idame akwatewe kpoleme bhele bhele iye, uzhiyenye maji nye unom bu ugama gbo ida, uzhiidhiwhone nye maji nye ida bu ugama gbo unwo l'jiwhone emene mu unwo lotuo lukaloshini.²³ Mu ugba yosalinio emene uzhiya l'ukanibhe l'owodhi, uwokwani zhini emene muwejiobhe ogbo iye mu ewejii.²⁴ Makani yoni, otutu emene amuma l' emene eze wudhigabhe uweji ogbo iye mu inujoni, buwhuto unujie bhe."²⁵ Weji nye amaji oloko nuzo l'uma ama, l'uka, "Nyu zhiiezhi, ndiye meme l'unweta budu enwe ugwulu ogwulu la?"²⁶ Jizos akanilema, "Iyemu ubhabhe l'oloko, iguakpala?"²⁷ Mu ubhasala kpom, "Egwushi bu nyenwe yo, Ebilikpabi mayo l'bhelebhele ekpema yo, l'bhelebhele uwayo, l'bhelebhe ugbakpo yo, l'bhelebhele unukuma yo."²⁸ Mu Jizos bhakaniola, "Isake joka, mekpoye, a-ibeshi."²⁹ Buwhuto l'uwudhiga ukpekpewe eliya l'ikpe, mubha kano Jizos, "Nnina bunye egbehudho me la?"³⁰ Mu Jizos bhasala, "Uzhi unuke zhi lukaze gontu li Jeluselem bhuya kaze Jeliko. Mu uzuwejiyo emene ugbo, uwebike l'unatukpoa iye, a-ukodhiwhubhe iye tutu udhuma adhi ugwalwho ntuko l'unwulu onwulu."³¹ L'ugwe uwheshi anwa, yabukpu nye osoeja gale ichikpaya, ekele mu uwejiola, yabukpu uwhomlema okpe.³² Uzhiidhiwhu k[eye, yabukpu o-onye udu galaga dhiwhule ichakpaya. Ekemu uwejiola, mu uwhodhiwhola okpe.³³ Buwhuto ekele mu onwunye nye Sameliya bha zhio lugalaga ichakpaya, yabu kpuwejiema, mu uyuluko l'obu otuizhi ladhi uzhi Yabukpu udhumalema eli L'umekwakpo enye zhiabhe l'eli gontu l'teshia oga l'menye."³⁴ Yabukpu ubushilema l'inyanya ya l'ubulawa udho bhushi, l'nyeshika enye."³⁵ Nyemu usoshioya yabukpu ugonule owayi ugbolo eye ibo l'unedhe nyemunwo udho bhushiya, l'ukanibhe, "Nyeshikani enye, iye-itashi gbaleni, n'yale ozu, mowhu bu owu."³⁶ L'ime madu itom, ndeenye igbebbhubuwho nye egbeka-udho udukemu uda l'eka emene ugbum la?"³⁷ Mu uko, "Nyemu utugoshio otu izhi ladhi uzhi." Mu Jizos bhakaniobhe "l'uze mu imedhiwhu kpeye?"³⁸ L'umom kpomu uzhiobhe l'uze ize, yabukpu ukpudhu lebhe l'ime ula, mu ununwe uwhubhe Mata mu utegashiola l'ime udhoya.³⁹ Unwedhiwhu nwana udhuni Mali, amu'nazhio l'uko nyenweye l'unuji uli-ekpo ya."⁴⁰ Buwhuto MAta zhima l'ugbolo umeke iye udhi-edhi. Mu ujakeshio Jizos, "Nyenweye, umashiyo kpomubhu nwaname usabhete me neteni l'uze uzhi la?" Kaniabhu ushikeshim eka.⁴¹ Buwhuto mu Nyenweye bhakaniola, "Mata, Mata, iye zhibhe yo nkpa l'uyaweni yo agbezhi tubhe ogbo, buwhuto iyeneteni uzhi gbo nkpa."⁴² Mali olotumale amu kakpoliobhe, a-enwedhike l'uwatanuabhe.

Chapter 11 Ume l'eye, Jizos zhi kpedhi ekpele l'ime u-ula ekemu ukpekpo, mu o-onwunye lime emene uzhiya bhakaniola, "Nyenweye, zhiye kpudhiolebhe edhio zhikpom Joni zhio emene uzhiya."

²Mu Jizos kaniobhe, "Idhioleni edhio, kanikpom, Ida ewayo ugudhini egwele. Eleze yo 'jia.³Neye bhidhi bhelebhele eye.⁴ Sabheteniye bhiyo ye, ujimu yele asabhetenio emene umeyeshinibhe ye. Edushieye l'ime umama."⁵Jizos kanibhe, "Nnina l'ime yo enwe onwujie, mu ugwe uzekeshia l'echiabali, l'ukania, "Nwujie, gbadhishim ukpo bhidhi ito, ⁶iyedo nwujieme nine buzeli l'icakpa mu ujio, menwem iye makpajiwa nye-ize.⁷ Yabukpu nyemu uzchio l'ime udhuya asaleme, "Emekpom eli. Mogute malemu akwu, umelegdhome mele anamale ana. Ndeke mobuzelidhom l'ubha neyo bhidhi."⁸ Makiniyo, umashikpom bhubuzelie l'ubhaneyo bhidhi kpom nwujie, unuzo bu onuzo l'ubha neyo bhidhi zhikpu iwudhigale iyedoni, idogashi odogashi l'ujwe utu iwene.⁹ Makani gbayoni, "Dhio, enebhe yo bu ene; wudhiga, eweji bu ewji; ko eka, augumani bheyo.¹⁰ "Iyedo nye dhiole, eneabhe bu ene; nye 'wudhigale, eweji bu eweji; nye 'kole eka, ogumaniabhe bu oguma."¹¹ Eled ida-munwo l'ime yo unwoa odhioa ukpa, mu unedha ogwo l'ewa ukpa la?¹² Mobu nye unwoa udhioa bhidhi, mu unea ekpulu igwu la? Mobuwhone bhu unwoa 'dhioa ukwa-unu, mu unewhoa ekolo bhiyo-o?¹³ Kpombokpeye yolo unwo madeged imajimani kpu'nedhiebbhe umeledhe yo iye manu amanu 'manumawho Ida olugwe enweike l'nedhi emene mu udhiobhela.¹⁴ L'umom Jizos zhi l'ukpachi uwa-bhiyo-okpo-ekpo-o. Ekemu ukpachi wo mawhola, Udukemu okpo-ekpo yabhu kpu ubha 'kpole-ekpo, mu om 'wonawe madedge enye.¹⁵ Buwhuto e-emene l'imebhe mu ukobhe, "Ukpachidhio uwabhiyo bu l'ewa Belzebu."¹⁶ Otutu umabhe ama mu uwudhigabhe oshi amuumaa ubuzeli l'igwe. ¹⁷Jizos umaji echo chebhe mu ukaniobhe, "Uchichi ukeleya ibo autadhuma, mubuone udho auda.¹⁸ Kpom ikakoni bhu ugbakpome 'buzeli l'Belzibul, ubulebu Ekpesu bhu ukeya ibo, ndewho kpu unuzokedholela li ugbakpoya la? ¹⁹ Ubulebhu makpachima uwabhiyo l'ewa Belzebu, emene mu uchiyahabhe yoni ukpachima jibhene l'ewa iyela? L'ishili om, obunilebhe yoni emene ikpe. ²⁰Buwhuto ubulebhu makpachiwo uwabhiyom bu gontu l'ugbenaka Ebilikipabi, yabukpom eleze Ebilikipabi ejakeshile yoni²¹ Eke nye kwali akwali nijiketule ujdhoya gontu l'awhulu uluya, ukpolokpo ya ndeke atadhuobhe. ²²Buwhuto eke nyeka l'ugbakpo kpupidhie wholeme, yabukpu anaturkpoema awhulu ulu, a-uwhatukpo awhulu udhoya.²³ Nyemu ezhikeshie me, nyeya nazhigide me. Nyemu emegbede keshieme iyhe nyeya bunye utashi atashi. ²⁴Eke uwabhiyo buzelile l'eli madegede, ugadhiga agadhiga l'uweji adhi ubebe. Ubule kpom bhu uwejie, yabukpu akale, "Makazebu ozu adhi mobuzelio. ²⁵Eke ubha yale ozu, ewejile udhoya kpumewakpo lebhema. ²⁶Yabukpu akazele ozu l'uwudhiga uwabhiyo isabo uyokaabhe li bhiyo l'uja adhi ubeshi ladhiya yabukpu unazhi nyezhikpeye oyokale ekele unuzum. ²⁷Yabukpu umele, ekelemu ukpokpo utu ekpom, mu ununwe ugbabuze uliya olu kapkoigweligwe maduya l'ukania, "uwokwani ugudhini ekpanu-uwomu umuoyo lijine emamu uneshiobhe l'ukpabuzewe yo. ²⁸Mu 'ko, "Uwokwani uzhini emenemu unujiobhe uli ekpom mu uneobhela.²⁹ Kpomu igweligwe maduya uzchio l'uladhi ozuya yabukpu Jozos ubhakale, "Ukom bu uko bhiyo. Uwudhigagbobhe bu iye uwodhenye, ndeke ewejibhe ugama iye ujiye uwodhenye," mu Jona. ³⁰Zhikpom Jona ubuo iye uwodhenye ladhi emene ninio uzhibhe, yabukpu unwom madegede ubule iye uwodhenye lukom. ³¹Eze unioma buzeli ligbum nwem suweya ishi, unuzo buli ukpeshi emene ukom li ikpe, iyedo ubuzelima buli igbu uwam gbo ogbo l'unuji eyo Solomon, ngwa wejiwho "nyekawho Solomon zhiwho ladhim."³² Emene ninio omuzobhe buli ikpe ladhi ukpom zhibhu aukpeshibhe ikpe, iyedoni uyosalibhe oyosali lekemu yona uzhibhele uzhim, ngwa weji nyekawho Jona zhiwho ladhim.³³ Uzhie nye umushikpo tongio mu uwoke owoke mubuwhone ukpupidhia iye, awhakosha bu whu ele tongio, kpuemele mu nye kpudhule uweji usamali ya. Ekpeleni yo bu usamale eliyo.³⁴ Ekpeleni yo umanule amanu, eliyo logbo oyuluka buli usamali. Buwhuto ekpeleni yo uyole bhiyo, eliyo oyuluka buli igeleni.³⁵ Kpom bokpeye tukpa eli mu usamali mu uzhi lime yon ugwe ubu igeleni. ³⁶Ubulebhu eliyo logbo uyuluka lusamali, lugwe unwe igeleni nnine nnine, ushile kpeye, eliyo logbo ezhiwhobu kpom nye umushibhe echi sabhaka leli. ³⁷Lekele mukpokpo otu ekpom, yabukpu o-onwunye nye Palasi kanilema bhubha dhibhidhi ludhoya mu Jizos uzeo ludhikeshia bhidhi. ³⁸nye Palasi ya nwodha enye kpom Jizos udhio bhidhi lugwe usama eka. ³⁹Yabukpu nyenweye bhakanlema, "Weji emene Palasi imekwagboni bu ogbo egege li ogbo ibala buwhuto imeyo uyuluka buli ekele ekidhi li bhiyo. ⁴⁰Yolo emene enwebhe agugu ishi! ubuo nyemu ukpuo ime iye ukpu dhiwhu oluya e-ela. ⁴¹Nedhe iyemu uzchio l'imeya kpom egwo, yabukpu bhele bhele iye ezhinile yo usamali. ⁴²Buwhuto ubu unu zhini yo Palasi, iyedoni iwhuni uuke lidhiadhi yo liye uzhiyo l'eke l'elika buwhuto echiwo maleni egede ikpe li ugushi Ebilikipabi. Ubu iye manu amanu lukpa egede agwa li ugushi Ebilikipabi, lugwe uwhekashi dhiwhu otu iye gwali agwali lanwa. ⁴³Ubunu zhini yo Palasi, iwudhiga gbodhini bu unazhi agida ununu li udho ukpeni li unetu abidhi odhu eso l'ime aya. ⁴⁴Ubunu zhini yo iyedo izhini kpomu ili eyiebhe eji amu madegede gabishiobhe lugwe ugbushi eji. ⁴⁵Mu nye maji oloko gbaka nnine kaniola "Nye uzhi ezhi, iyemu ikadhiom bu ukpadhiwe ye umu. ⁴⁶Mu Jizos, "Ubunu zhini yo, nyezhi oloko" iyedoni ibushini madegede ubu kabhe aka. Otubu zhibhe kpeye, ikpotuoni ugbeneka yo. ⁴⁷Ubunu

zhini yo, iyedoni innim emene amuma ili, ubudhiwhu bu emene iko idayo ugbudhituebhe.⁴⁸ Ibuni emene ekebe lushishidhiwhu eka totu iyemu umobhe, iyedoni gbele ugbulebhe, yolo igujinine ilibhe.⁴⁹ Lishili umazhim, eyo Ebilikpabi kakpom "Modugashibhe bu emene amuma li emene uzhi, osobhebhe bu oso, ogbudhi whubhe bu ubotubhe.⁵⁰ Gonututu who l'umom tutu dhumawho bulishi emene ukomazhiom.⁵¹ Gontu li ubala Ebeli tutu udhuma ubala Zakaliya nyemu ugbobhe luke ige osoeja l'ime udho. Eh, makaniyo, omojikebhe bu emene ukom.⁵² Ubunu zhini yo emene imajikwani oloko, iyedo echiwoshimaleni Sapi umajiye, yolo ukpudhiom, ebunimajileni emene jiabhe adhi ukpudhu okpudhu ogose.⁵³ Kpomu Jizos ubuzelio ladhiya, yabukpu eme ubhabha li emene Palasi udokeshilebhema ikake liye tuogbo. ⁵⁴Lusejikebhe kpu enwelebhe uwedhini umotua ladhi adanibhe oloko.

Chapter 12

¹L'ekelam puku madu 'tuogbo shikoobhela luzopidhietahwo uko, yabukpu ubidole lukani emene uzhiya lunuzu, "Tukpani eli li owukpo bhidhi mu emene Palisii, amu uyuluko lumagbo.²Buhwuto uzhiye iye uzhiluwodhi ukabhebhe ndeke olo -uwe, uzhiye iye uzhiluwodhi egwebhe umaji.³Kpombokpeye iye ikale luwodhi olobu uwodhi, olobu uwe, uka itakudhile l'imemudho unujiabhe buli oludho li li e-eye.⁴Makani yo, nwuje me, etunineni emene mu nwebhe ike lugbu okpeli mu ugbotuo ladhiya,⁵ Buhwuto modoyoni bu eka l'ete liye basali l'nye utuni otogwu. Tunini nyemu unwe ike lugbu mu ulugashidhihwo l'ime echi enwe ugulu ogulu. Kpeye makani yoni, tunani otogwu.⁶Udhedhi buo unu bhise li peni ibo? Kpomu uzhiye, uwolinie Ebilikpabi.⁷Umashibhu bu ukaze ishiyo, ogugbedekpole. Etuo otogwu. Ibadhu ibala kakpo otu unu muya.⁸Makani yoni, nyenye kaloshiwele me lununu madegede, unwom madegede akaloshiwe nyenya buli ununu emene uzhi oligwe Ebilikpabi.⁹Nyenweyhe kedhinieleme ikake lununu madegede, yabu nye ekedhinubhe ikake li ununu emene uzhi loigwe zhibhe.¹⁰Nyenye kagidele unwom madegede, enwebu usapeteni, buhwuto nye kagidle uwa egwele, ndeke enwe usabheteni.¹¹Uyawelebhe yoni udho ukpeni, emene uchi echi li emene nwebhe ugbakpo, eludhigani li iye ekani aka ludokpewe eli yo, mubuhwo ekpo ekponi okpo.¹²Udhumale ekeleya uwa egwele yawe ezhini yo iye ukaaka.¹³Yabuku o-onwunye l'ime ogbo ladhiya ukanileme, Nyuzhi ezhi, "Kani nwaname bhakema akpeye mu unem ukeama." ¹⁴Mu Jizos kanila, "Nnina meweme nyeshi ikpe ladhi izhini la mobuhwone nye unazhi li echinabo yo la?" ¹⁵Mubha kaniobhe, "Tukpani eli mu igweni ukpudhu li agwa enyelike. Iyedoni budu madegede buoli ekpe unwe enwe." ¹⁶Mu Jizos luniebhe elu, luka, "Ika o-onye eze lowe egede bhidhi, Yabukpu ubha gbekle lunukuma ya, ¹⁷mu uko, "Nde iye memela, menwedhem adhi ubhako." Ombu iye meme. ¹⁸Mokojekpo bu ekwe bhidhim, a-nunushi aubu ka adhiya, a-amuya buhwo adhome shilikpo bhele bhele bhidhi li ekpeme.¹⁹Makani bu uwame, "Uwame, inwe umanu tuogbo uzhi ludhi li ala tuogbo. Dabeni mu idhi, mu inwu, mu ipadhi." ²⁰Buhwuto mu Ebilikpabi kaniela, "Nye-ishi, l'abalim, uwayo, owudhigalebhema, otu iyemu emeketa kpawe ekuho bu nye edhi la?" ²¹Yabukpu budu nye ubuite le ekpe adhi lugwe unwe iye iye leka Ebilikpabi.²²Jizos kani emene uzhiya, "Kpombokpe makani yoni, eludhigani liye basali ibudu yo, iye udhi edhi, mobu iye basa li okpeli yp, iye uyeji eyeji." ²³Iyedo budu akamale bhidhi, okpeli akamale iye uye eye.²⁴Weji unu olu uchiebhe ukposhibhe akpashi, ugutuobhene ogutu, unwebhe ekwe bhidhi mobu udho ubhete bhidhi yo izhikajine otu iye zhippeye l'mkpa!²⁵Nnina l'ime yo enweke l'uhwakoshidho uluya gontu l'eke ulugba la?²⁶Ubule bhu imedhogebe iyezhi ntiko kpeye, nde iye ilugbani loto ugweliho la?²⁷Nyetu uhwo ewe uxodhubhe kpala la? umebhe ugbolo, ukwodhiga bhene okodhiga. Mu makanie yon, umashi bhubu Solomon li bhe bhele ebube maya, uyejidhone iye zhippeye. ²⁸Ubule bhu Ebilikpabi nwoke li uyeshi ewe ukanyi, amuzhiobhe li ubebudu tam mu ubekpom bhu sele, inwike luchigashibhe lechi, ndekpu igbele bhu ndeke eyeshie yo ukanyi la, yo nye uhwetu nweji!²⁹Eludhigani oludhiga lishili iyudhi edhi mubuhone iye unwu onwu, elugba oluga. ³⁰Bhele bhele igbu luwam wudhigabhe otuyim, idayo maji amaji bhu ibudu yo kwani ogbo otu iyezhippeye.³¹Buhwuto wudhiga eleze ya, ogbo iyem enekpoyo bukpa.³²Etuo otogu bhi iyedoni bukpombhu idayo kakpom bhuya nedheyo eleze.³³Dhegbo ekpeyo a-igwodhiwekpoo uma. Meketu ekpa-owayi egwe udhulu odhilo-kpuketu owayi loligwe, mugwe ugulu ogulu ogulu, adhim nyughu odhumadho, elu nwenike ludhidho.³⁴Iyedo adhimu owayiyo uzhiyo, yabu adhi obuyo zhi.³⁵Yeshikeyo iye lokpu a-imushike tonjioyo,³⁶ Azhippom emene wudhigabhe idanwudho bhe leke uya lize udhugwo, kpemele eke ukoleka lakwu, a-ugumaniabhe akwu lugwe utashi ubhe.³⁷Uwokwani uzhiyo ogbo nwoboyi mu idanwudhobhe ejayashio luseji esoji. lishuka, makaniyo, eyeshiya bu edhi lokpu lunazhikeshibhe ludhikata bhidhi, yawewe ezhinibhe iye udhi edhi. ³⁸Idanwudho ujiale luse abali ugbuwe bhibo, mubuhone usabali gbuwe bhito, mu wejile emene nwudhoya luseji, esoji, uwokwani ezhinibhe emene nwudho zhippeye.³⁹Buhuto wota om. Ubulebhu nyenwe udho maji ekele nyugbu eja, ubha seji esoji lugwe uhwe bhu kojienibheya udhio.⁴⁰Jikele dhihu ejikele, iyedoni imajie ekel unwom madegede eja.⁴¹Pita akale, "Nyenwe, ilunio elu bugbo ye, mobu bhele bhele madu." ⁴²Nyenwe akale, "Nnina buho nwoboyi nwuhwetu li eyo amu idanwudho enwike lubhete ladhi emedhe emene nwudhoya bhidhi leke udhukata odhukata." ⁴³Uwokwani zhini nwudhomu idanwe udhoya ejayasho lume iyezhippom leke ejio.⁴⁴Legede, makaniyoni, eshishia bulu unyijike ekpeya.⁴⁵Nwudho ya bhakale lunukuma ya, idanwudhome tashiho ubhe luya ozu mu ubidole uko unu nwudho ukoma lunyoma iye mu unwule mu udhile, ⁴⁶mu nwugboleja, Nyenwe ogbo nwudhoya ayabu lugwe uhweshi anwa, lekele amajie, aukebiekpoo l'uzu l'uzu, aubheta ladhi emene enwebhe uhwetu.⁴⁷Unwoboyi zhippeye, lumajikpo agwa idanwudho unwe mu umegbale kpeye lugwe umekpu udhukatale, idanwudhon okojekpa bu eli. ⁴⁸Buhuto nyemu umaji, uko iyeya ezegbo bu ezegbo, buhuto nyenye unelebhe bhaka, yabu nye enyedhihu enye iyebeuke, nyemu unebhe iyetuogbo, yabu nye owudhiga bhe aubueke l'ekaya.⁴⁹Meja adhi uyi echi luwa, uhweshi bhu echiya zhiho lunwuhu onwu. ⁵⁰Buhuto menwe uwushimini, mamajidhihu kpu umekpaleme eli tutu umezuma.⁵¹Igbhe kpom bhumejia adhi unyewe uyodhum

l'ime uwa.⁵² Ubuokpeye, makaniyo, kamuo kpeye obubu ukema. Gontu lumom kazeho, madu ise lime udho ezhibhe bulukama-madu ito odhugidebhe bu madu ibo, madu ibo odhugide bu bhito.⁵³ Enwebhe bu uemata, ida odhugide bu unwo, unwo odhugide bu ida, ina odhugide bu unwo unwoma, unwo unioma odhugide bu ina, inazhi odhugide bu nweni unwo, nweni unwo udhugide bu nweni unwo, nweni unwo udhugide bu inashi.⁵⁴ Jizos ukanihom bu igwe maduya, kpom bhu "Iwejileni uyili kpu ibe elanwu suw, kanikpom bhu udeminu luya, obubu kpeye.⁵⁵ Ekpe uwele buzelile lugbogbo uwa, kanikpom, ekechi kitke ezhibu ezhi, yabukpu obule.⁵⁶ Emene upibo, imajini kpu ugbamale unwulu uwa li olu, buhuto iyele do mu igweni umaji kpu ugbamale ekele mazhiom la?⁵⁷ Iyelado mu igweni ukani eliyo iye badhu ibala la? ⁵⁸Eke izeleni ununu ikpe, yo li nye egba yo, gbake ukpo mu idhodhini lichakpa, mugwebhe udokpula yo eka nyishipe, mu nyishikpe gwe yo udokpulani nye ataweyo akuku luchigashiyo likoli.⁵⁹ Makani ndeke ya tutu itashi owayi bueke inwe.

Chapter 13

¹L'ekeleya, eemene kuniabhe iye basa li emene Galili mu Pilat gonuo ubalabhe mu ugwashio loseja; ²Mu Jizos kaniobhe "igbeni kpom bhu emene ya bhu mebbe bhiyo ka emenem la? ³"Umebbe, makanioni, ubulekpom bhu iyosalieni etadhiwhum bu ewe. ⁴Mobu adhi madu limadu isato li saylom mu udho dagbo igbeni bhu bhele umekalikpo emene Jeluselem libhiyo? ⁵Ubokpeye, makani yoni, ubulebhu iyosaleni etudhuni bu ewe ⁶Jizos lunibhe eli, "Onwunye kpashi ushi pigi li ikaya, mu ujio ludokwa ina loluya buwhuto uwejie. ⁷Unukeya kuni emene ugbolo ya, nyetu ozule li alito meja lu wotu anwushi pigim buwhuto mewejiem gbuja ni ogbuje. iyela odo mu uketu elela? ⁸Mu emene ugbolo ikaya kobhe, "Idanwudho, Sapetete gba li alam kpu emele mu akposhi gba uza uyi. ⁹Unwule ina lalam, a-ugudhi buwhuto uble bhumonujiene, a-agbuja. ¹⁰Lumom Jizos zhiwhu zhiezhi ludhukpani, leye udhitu inwe. ¹¹Nyetu ununwe zhihadhiya, uwabhiyo kojie kpolema uzu eli. ukpalele iyezhikpom dhiala li alisato. ¹²Ekemu wejiola mukuniola "ununwe, yenwele eliyi lumekpelim. ¹³Mudajiola eke, lekele neten, mu ununweya nwo eliya. Yabukpu upadhiwele Ebilikpabi. Umashie nyuniji udhum kpeniya iyedoni Jizos gwo eli leye udhitu inwe. ¹⁴Mu ubhakanio emene zhibhe ladhiya, "uzhibhu eye isu lume ugbolo jia mu igwo eli logbo eye zhippeye, obuo leye udhitu inwe ¹⁵Mu nyenweye kaniola, "Nyupibo" ikumani onoyo edhi leye udhitu inwe, ludolabhe adhi unwu mini? ¹⁶Kpombokpeye, unwo udhioma Ebilaham mu uwabhiyo eliya leye ukpeni la? ¹⁷Kpom uko otuiyem, oyu emene zhitubhe tobhe obu lupadhiwe Ebilikpabi lotu iyemu uwejiobhe ya. ¹⁸Mu Jizos ko, Elize Ebilikpabi zhipkala, nde iye atushia la? ¹⁹Uzhipkom ukpulushi nweji amu uduke seko limika, mu uzodho l'ubu eke ushi, mu unu olu nushiabhe udho. ²⁰Udo muko nde iye motushi eleze Ebilikpabi la? ²¹Uzhipkomu owulukpo bhidhi mu ununwe gwashio libhidhi kpo ubuluma, ²²Jizos ubha zeo-ize l'ugakoshi ewheka ula zhibhe libeya l'uzhikala uzhi lukadhe Jelesalem. ²³Mu emene ukanebhela, "Nyenweye, emene ntiko enwegbobhe ugawe la? Mubha kaniobhe, ²⁴"Gbake mikpudhu lugalaga akwu mu gbapio ya agbapi, iyedo makani yo, otutu agbakebhe bu ukpudhu buwhuto ndeke okpudhudhiobhe. ²⁵Eke nye nwudho bha chitemale akwu, a-inuzo lelezhi luko eka, luwhu Nyenweye, Nyenweye. Yabukpu akale lukaniyo "Mamajemu yo ladhi ibuzeli. ²⁶" Yabukpu ekale, "Yeke adhi lunwu l'ununu yo, izhi iye l'ime ichakpa udhoye. ²⁷" Buwhuto asabu kpom, "Majemu yto, buzeli ladhim yo nye umeyeshi! ²⁸Uta ikinize li ikwa izhiobu ezhi leke ewejioni Ebilaham, Azhik, Jakob li bhelebbhele emene amuma leleze Ebilikpabi, buwhuto yebobu nye chiwobhe ochiwo. ²⁹"buzelibhe buli bhelebbhele ukponi zhi l'uwam l'udhikeshi Ebilikpabi bhidhi. ³⁰Maji omu, "emenemu ezhibhe kpom iye badhu ibala obubhe emene unujzu, emenemu uzhijobhene mkpa odhubhe bulozu. ³¹Lekele ya kpu emene Palasi bhakani lebhema, buzeli l'adhim Helod ogbuyo ogbu. ³²Mu Jizos bhako, "kani ono be l'udhu bhu ya kpachi uwabhiyo, bhu ya gwo elidhe li tam li sele, l'eye soshi kpom obuo iye dhukata kpom bhugbubhe nyammuma lelezhi Jeluselem. Ubujilene bhu makaze bu l'ununu li tam, sele li eye zhi l'ununu. ³³Kpom obo iye dhukata l'utashi mugbu nyamuma l'ime Jeluselem. ³⁴Jeluselem, Jeluselem ogbu nye amuma 'dugashibhe l'ime yo. Tutu mejikele l'ukpagbede yo kpomu unu kpupidhio umeledheya buwhuto iwheni, ³⁵Weji, udhoyo gudhiwho kpeye. Makani yoni ndeke ewejiedheni me tutu ikani kpom "Uwokwani zhini nye mu 'jio l'ewa Nyenweye."

Chapter 14

¹L'eye udhitu inwe, ekemu ukadho udho onye Palasi l'udhi bhidhi, yabukpu uniji dbilebhe ma.² Ladhiya, uzhi nye da uke eli uyadhu. ³Jizos ju emene majikwabhe oloko Juu li emene Palasi, "Ubu iye oloko l'ugwo eli idhe l'eye udhitunwe la?"⁴Buw huto ukpobhe ekpo, mu jizos mojola, mugola, mu ukaniola bhukadhe. ⁵Ukanibhe, "Nnina l'imeyo unwoyo mobu onoya adagadhu l'udhu l'eye udhitu inwe mu sabhete-a kpeye, l'ugwe udokpewe-a l'ekele ya la?"⁶USadho bhela iye iye. ⁷Ekemu Jizos nyeto kpu emene mu whubheya dodhilebhe agida odhu-eso zhinhe l'ununu, mubha l'uniebhe elu lukanibhe, ⁸"Uwhulebhe yo bhi ja adhi udhugwo, enazhie l'adhi odhu-eso, iyedoni ezhiobu nye uwhubhe ukayo l'udhu-eso. ⁹Eke nyemu uwho yoni bhajale, akaniobu yo, "Nedhe nyem agida yo, uzhi kpeye, obuw hoto iye iwene l'udhegonu agida yele. ¹⁰Buw huto eke uwhulebheyo ulu, l'enazhi l'adhi yele kpemele eke nyenwe adhi jale, owhubuyo l'uka mouje, kadhe adhi kadhe olu. Edhule esol'adhi emenemu uzhi keshiebhe yo zhibhe. ¹¹Iyedo nye jilene eliya ele, agbabuzebhe bu olu. ¹²Jizos kanidhiwhu nyemu uwhula, inedhile bhidhi mobu ukpaga nye-ize, ewhugbo nwanayo mobu nwuji yo mobu emene udhoyo, mobu emene eze imaje kpemele mu uwhumashi bheyo l'udubowhu, ¹³Ikpajile nye-ize, whu nyayo, nyuko Jieji; nye'kpa l'ele li nyekpeleni ukpoli. ¹⁴Yenwe bu uwokwani, iyedo, ndeke oludhobhe ugwo. Yenatu uhugwo yo bu l'eye ulelenwu emene uma. ¹⁵Ekele mu o-nwunye unazhikeshibia ladhiya mujio otuiyem, mubhakaniela, "Uwokwani zhini nyemu edhio bhidhi leleze Ebilikpabi. ¹⁶Buhuto mu Jizos kaniela, "Uzhi uduke mekekpo bhidhi ila tuogbo, mu uluo madu tuogbo. ¹⁷Ekele udhibhidhim bhadhumo, mudushio ogbo nwudho ya bhudho hu emenemu uhuobheya, "Jani, ekele udhibhidhi odhumale. ¹⁸Bhelebhele bhe unatubhe bu ike iye utunwashi, nyunuzhu bhuya go ele, bhuya zebu adhi uweja enye. ¹⁹Udo akale, "Mogotu ono gbu adhi bhibo-bhibo adhise, meze ludhe mashibhu amashi. ²⁰Udo akale, "Motu ununwe, ndeke mejadhom. ²¹Mu nwudhoya jo lubha kania ogbiyem. Yabukpu idanwudho bha wudhule uma lu kani nwudhoya, "Ye asaga enwenwa, whukpo nye iwejito lichikpa li ime ulalogbo, mihuyawe adhim, nyuyo, nijiuko, nye ekeleni ukpoli, nyekepalele. ²²Yabukpu nwudha kale, "Idanwudho, iyemu ikom, obumale buhuto agida zhili gwalike. ²³Mu idanwudho kanio nwoboyiya; Zeho ama li adhi bubhe eke midoyawe bhe, mu adhi yulu oyulu. ²⁴Iyedo makaniyo, ogbo emene mu mohuo lunuze ndeke edhiedhebhe bhidhime. ²⁵Lumom igweligwe madu zhilu chizedhiabhe, yabukpu uyosalile lukanibhe. ²⁶Ubulebhe zhinye jakeshime mugwele uso ida, ina ununwe, umeledhe, nwana ukoma, nwana unyoma, ushikatabhe ibuduya, ndeke obudho nye chiyame. ²⁷Nye nye obula obuto obeya mu uciya me ubo nye uzome. ²⁸Iyedo nima l'ime yo akabhu yam otuko udho mugwe udokwakpo ekayo ubulebhu emekpodha lugwe uzhegbo lichakpa la? ²⁹Ubulebhu buokpeye, eke ubidole unudho, mugwele umkpo, enwetabhu okolomum. ³⁰Nyem bido unudho buhuto unukpodhola. ³¹Mobu ele nyeze enikwe ludhe lushi eze iba, mugwe unazhigedhe ezhilu nuji udu kpu ezele uluya li emene ulu obululu. ³²ubule bhobubu dhi puku madu ludhe lushi ugu puku madu ulu mu unwike lumegbo. Ubulebhu mekpeye, eke emene uluya zhilebhe luto, odugashibu emene udhia adhia kpemele mukpe uyodhu. ³³Kpom bokpeye nyebuhuto lime yo ugwele unedhikpo ekpeyha, unwike luchiya dho me. ³⁴Adha bu iyuma, buhuto adh chiwoma hole etoya, ndekpu emele muto etoya la? ³⁵Ndeke abadhudhe ibala ladhi uza zhi, mobu adhi uzuyi zhi. Ochwabhe bu ochiwo nye nwele ete unuji, unuji.

Chapter 15

¹Lumom, bhele bhele emene ugbolo una owayi li uo emene umeyeshi zhibhe lujakeshi dhi. ²Emenem Palisii li emene ubha abha zhibhe lu tagutadhiho, luka, "Unukem natu emene umeyeshi, udhikeshidhihum bhe bhidhi. ³Mu Jizos luo, eleu lukanibhe. ⁴Nnina limeyo, enwe ugu akpalama ise mu nnine wulunatua mugwe usabhete ugwinu lidhi li nazzma lime ukaya, ludho wudhiga nnine ya tut uweja la? ⁵Eke ubhawejile ma, obushiyabuli eweka luto ekpema. ⁶Eke ubha dhumale udho, ohubu emene nwuje li emene egbekudho, lukanibhe "Bhatokeshimeni ekpema iyedo onome wulu owulu, mewejelema. ⁷Makani yoni kpom umashibhu bu kpeye, ekpematoezhibu loligwe leke o-nyumeyeshi yosale, ka ugumadu ino lidhi linazamadhi owudhigabhe uyosali oyosali. ⁸MMMobu ele unyoma enwe dhi owayi usa mu nnine wulunatua, mugwe umushi echi, luzama udho, mu wudhigake tutu uwuwejima la? ⁹Ekubha wuwejelema, yabukpu ohuule ogbo nwuje, li egbekudjho, luka, "Jani, mowuwejelema owayimu uwulo owuluya. ¹⁰Umashibhubu kpeye, makani yoni, "Upadhi zhi luunu emene uzhi Ebilikpabi leke onye umeyeshi uyosalile." ¹¹Mu Jizos bhako, "Unuke mubu umeledhe ibo, ¹²Mu amu umeledhe bhakanio ida, "Nedhem uke owayyo udhunime mu Ukemo madu ibobhe ekpeya. ¹³Ulashie eye tuogbo kpu amu umeledhem megbede kpole bhele bhele iye udhunina mu uzo ize ligbu ukaniuto, li igbuya, yabukpu uchiwo kpole bhele bhele iye unwe, libudu udhi lunwu. ¹⁴Lumom, kpom utashiko bhele bhele iye, yabukpu okenye bueke udale ligbuya, yabukpu ubidole udhiodhi. ¹⁵Yabukpu uzele adhi ubekeshi o-nwunye ligbuya, amushishila lugbolo une ezhi bhidhi. ¹⁶Utoho bu ekpema ludhi iye ezhi dhigete iyedo unwedhe nye na bhidhi. ¹⁷Buhuto ekem unwo eliya, muko, idame unwebu unwoboyi elala uzhibhe ludhite uwo, mu mezhio lunwulu linwe ladhini la? ¹⁸Mobuzeli bu ladhini a-mzekeshi, a-nkania, "Idame, memeyeshini lemu eligwe liyo. ¹⁹Mezhiedhem adhi uhu unwo yo, mewe hom nine li ogbo nwudhoyo. ²⁰Mu unwo gbuwe bhibo ya buzelio luzekeshi ida lemu uzhi luto, yabu kpu ida wejelema muyuluko lishigili, mugbazo lumoshiya leli li umiokata unu. ²¹Yabukpu unwa kanilema, idame, me meyeshinilemu eligwe li yo, mezhiedhem adhi uhu unwoyo. ²²Ida akanile ogbo nwudhoya, yaweni enwenwa kapa kpokpo mu zokalikpobhe, mu iyeshiani, aiyeshiani eechi-ugbeneka, li okolo. ²³Aize galani eyimu ubukalikpobhe, gbuani madhini ugu ekpemeto. ²⁴Iyedo unwome onwulukupole, lumom, ewejigbalebhema mubidobhe uto ekpema. ²⁵Lumom unwo unukanim ezemale ika iyem dadhiom. Ekemu ubhayo, ludhumaho udho yabukpu unujile iye ugballi eli utebhe ete. ²⁶Muhuo o-nwuye li ogbo nwoboyim lutekwa iyeda. ²⁷Yabukpu usalame, "Nwanayo ayele udho, idayo eyigbole ono mubukalikpobhe iyedoni unatuka joka. ²⁸Unwo unukaniya wudhu uma, uhwe ukpudhu limudho, yabukpu idaa kpushile mubha dhiyashiola. ²⁹Yabukpu unwo unukaiya bhakanile idaa, weji li alatugbo kpumemenile yo ugbolo, maka loman uli ekpo yo, buhuto ekanedheme ono nweji mumotokeshi ogbo nwujeme ekpema. ³⁰Buhuto ekemu unwoyo yo, nyemu tashinikpoyo iye lukpeyega, yegbunileme eye bueke. ³¹Mu idaa kaniela, "Unwo izhikeshime zukpulu ekele, bhele bhele ekpema bu ayo. ³²Buto udadhu bhato ekpema li upadhi, iyedo nwanayom onwulukupole, lumom ezhigbale budu, uwulu owulu, buhuto lumom, awejelema.

Chapter 16

¹Jizos kanidhiwhu emene uzhiya, "Uzhi o-onyeze nwe nye unyeshikenia ekpe, mu ukaniobhela kpombhu nwoboyi ya bhatashinikpole ma ekpe. ²Munyeze ya uwhuola lukania, "Iyemu monujiom bu kpala la?" Bhamakala uli basali eka ugbolo ya, iyedo ndeke yebuodhe nwoboyi me gba. ³Mu nwoboyiya kanio eliya, nde iye meme kpm iadnwudhome anatuome ugbolom la? Menwem ugbakpo unwe ugbolo, utuweme iwene ludhiodhi odhiodhi. ⁴Mamaji iyememe, kpu emenle ugbolo gulunileme mu madedged unatubhe me ludhobhe. ⁵Yabukpu nwoboyiya bhahule emene mojihbe idanwudhoa ugwo, mu ubhajuo nye unuzu, imoji idanwudho bu o-okpala la? ⁶Mu uko "ugwo ekpa uga olib ise, Mukaniola, gonu ukpalahum yo enwenwa mibhashi ugwu ibo lidhi. Yabu nwoboyiya ubhakinijile udonwunye, "Imojibu o-okpala la? ⁷Mu ubaso "Ugwu ekpa witi ise. Mu ukaniela "Gonu ukpahum mu ibhshi ugwu ino. ⁸Idanwudhoa ukani jihoane bu ekani bhiye do bhumajikpu umega lebhe iye. Nyetu, umeledhe eluwam nwebhe agugwuishi umegbo nwanibe ka umeledhe usamali. ⁹Makaniiyo, kpani nwuje gontun leze izhie usamali, kpemele, eke ugbule, a-ushishi bhayo lechi unazhi. ¹⁰Nyenwele uwhetu liye ntiko, enwedhihu buliye bueke. Nyemu akpake agwa liye ntiko, ndeke akpakene liye bueke. ¹¹Ubulebhu enwe uwhetu umewe eze ezhie usamali ugbolo, nnina otukwashi hoyo ekpema luneyo eze umanu amanu la? ¹²Ubulebhu inwe uwhetu lumojike ekpe udo emene, mina enehoyo owayi 'bu a-ayola? ¹³Uzhie nye obunidho idanwudho ibo nwudho, osobu nnine, augushijine udo, mobu ukuni keshi nnine, aunagwaliya. inwike lukpeni Ebilikipabi li Eze (owayi). ¹⁴Lumom, emene Palisii, kpomu ugushiobe owayi, ukpadhiwabhe umu likpom unujiobhe otu iyem. ¹⁵Mu ukaniobhe, "Ikpakeni agwa buli ununu madegede, buluto Ebilikipabi maji ekpema yo iyemu umashio madegede bu iye Ebilikipabi soso. ¹⁶Olokom li amuma zhibhe lunazhi tutu Joni jio, Gonutu mahoya, uzhi kala hobhe bu uzhi ele eze mu Ebilikipabi, yabukpu bhelebhele madeu unushi jilebhene elibhe limeya. ¹⁷Uka unwe uwe li oligwe li eluwa lugabishi ka u-ukele lime olokom egwe ubadhu ibala. ¹⁸Nyenye ukpalile nwenia mu utule udo ugadhio ya bu uga, nyenye utudhihule ununwe uchibhe echi, ugadhioya bu uga. ¹⁹Lumom, uzhi nyeze uyoji ukani eze li loko uzoz, amu udhi ekpe ezeya li bhele bhele eye. ²⁰Ububhetebhe u-unuke dhiodhiye, ewaya bu lazalus li egbete ya, epe oyuhumalema eli, ²¹Unye enye bhaya dhibu iyedanatu nyeze. Akita jadhihubhe adhi udha epe. ²²Mudhumo kpu nyedhiodhi iyeya nwulule, mu emene uzhi eligwe bulawebhela adhimu Ebilaham nazho. Nyeze ya nwuludhihu onwulu mu uliobhela, ²³Lime udhu ekechi, uzhi lakuku, kpu ugbabuze wele ekpeleni ya olu luweji Ebilaham lakputu lijine Lazalos luzedhu eliya. ²⁴Yabukpu ubha chile luli bueke, "IdayeEbilaham, nwenim otuizhi mu idugashi Lazalos, mu ukpotu ugbeneka ya limini mu uteshim lidho, iyedoni mezhi lakuku lime echim. ²⁵Buwhuto mu Ebilaham kajiela, unwo, gbeweji kpm bhu lekele ibudoyo, enwetakpole umanu yo, Lazalos udhijine bu akuku buwhuto lumom, edhile umanu, etajilene akuku. ²⁶Obuone otum, eshishi maebhe ogbose ukpu emele munye zhilnewe ugwe ugalaga ibemu, munye zhidhiwhu libewe gwe ujia ibemu. ²⁷Mu nyeze ya bhako, madhia yo adhia, idaye Ebilaham, dushia ludho idame. ²⁸Iyedo menwe nwana ukoma ise, kpemele mu udo ebhe eka li ete, mu bhele ugwebhe uagba adhim ekechim. ²⁹"Mu Ebilaham bhako; unwebhe Mezhihi li emene amuma, ukpeniebhe ete. ³⁰"Mu nyeze ya bhaso, ubokpeye ida Ebilham, Madu buzeli huto li ili mu uzekeshilebhe, onujibhe bu onuji, auyosalibhe. ³¹"Mu Ebilaham kaniola, ubulebhu ukpeshiebhe Mozhihi li emene amuma, ndeke bhe oyosalibhe mashinebhu madu bhu ubuzeli l'ime ili."

Chapter 17

¹Jizos kani emene uzhiya Ubu li egede usubie ezhibhe bu ezhi, buwhuto ogwo lowo uzhini nyem olowo usubie."

²Akanie bu nyenye uma ubule bu utagashiabhe okilima liekidhi mu uchigashebbhe li ime olimini, ka ume mu onwunye li umeledhen udahe.³Nyekwani eliyo. Ubule bu nwana yo me umuye, gwugwoshia edhi, ubule bu oyosali le, sabetenia.⁴"Ubulebu eeyeshini yo bhisabho li e-eye, mu ujiakeshile yo uja isabo mu udhio sabetenim nnedhem, sabhetnia."⁵Mu emene uzhiya kanniebbhe idanweudho bhe "Me mu uwhetu ye ugbabuzoli olu" ⁶ Mu Idanwudho uko, 'Ubule bu inwe uwhetu zhi ekpom ukpuludhabim, ekeanie bu ugoko, " Logamali li adhim ezhio mu ega olimini," aukpeniyo ete.⁷Buwhuto nnina li ime ye, nwoboyi akania li imuya, nazhikpohu ezhi mu idhi gbidi la? ⁸Ndeke akaniela kpom "Mekanim iye udhi edhi, yonwosatu kapa mu iyawenim bhidhi li min umehole aidhi a-ayo.⁹Ute moudhoa mike iyedo ume iyem ukaniebbhe bu ume, utea ete la? ¹⁰Kpom ubuokpe yowe dhihu, imekpole bhele bhele iye ukabhe bu ime, ekemeka, "Ye abu nwo udho agba. Ye amele iye dhukata buye ame."¹¹Mu ubuokpom bu uze Jeluselem, ugalagom bu uke Samalia li Galilii. ¹²Kpom ukpudho li uula, ya li ukoma asasa isabo uizutabhe. Mu unuzobhe li okpe uto.¹³ Mu uchiebbhe ikpu, "Jizos, Idanwe udho, nwe otuizhi li adhiyeazhi."¹⁴Kpom uwejie bhe, mu kaniebbhe, "Zeni tugoshini nye ishi oseja eliyo." Kpom ukadhebbhe ya mu elibhe zhie usamali.¹⁵ Kpom onwunye li imebhe nyeto buya nwetalema ugwoogwo , mu uyosalio ozu li ulilaolu mu ne Ebilikipabi utubuzo olu. ¹⁶Mu ujie-ukpunuko li ununu Jizos, li utea meka. Ombu nye Samaliya.¹⁷Mu Jizos uko, "Mo gwo buo dhi ela?Nazamadhi madui zhibhe li edha? ¹⁸Udo emene zhiedhebbhe une Ebilikipabi utubuzo olu gama nye Isemila? Mu ukaniela, "Buzoli, mu ikadhe.¹⁹ uwhetu yo emela mu eliyo umanuma saisai. ²⁰Kpom emene Palisii utebbhele ube ele eze Ebilikipabi eja, mu Jizos sabhe, mu uko, "Eleze Ebilikipabi uja li ututkpa eli minyekwake enye."²¹ Ubuone kpom bu akabhe, "Nyetu, ombu adhi uzhi! ubuone, "Awe bu ya!" Buwhuto nyetuni, ele edze Ebilikipabi uzhi li ime yo."²²Mu ukanie emene uzhiya, "Eye zhilu uja kpu ewudhigani uweji e-eye unwo Madegede, buwhuto ndeke enyetuoni.²³ Akinibhe yoni bu kpom, "Nyetu adhiwe! Nyetu adhim!" Buwhuto epemani eda, echidhiga bhe ne.²⁴ Kpom ujim ama bio mu echiya satuo li ibeya dhuma udo ibe liolu igwe yakpu Unwo Madegeded ezhie li eye ya. ²⁵Buwhuto unuzu odho bu uya zhi li iselise, emene ukoya ndeke anatuo bhela. ²⁶ Kpom ujim uzhi li eyem Nuwa, yabukpu ezhidhihule li eyemu Unwo Madegede.²⁷ Uzhili udhibhe, uzhibhe lu unwubhe, zhili utubhe ununwe mu duke egbo tutu udhumo eyem Nuwa ukpodhuo li ime ugbo mu ijij jio mu ugbotukpo bhe. ²⁸Li ibe akpemetem, kpom ujim uzhi li eyem Lotu, uzhi li udhibhe mu unwubhe, ugobhe, kpashibhe mu ugbukobhe.²⁹ Buwhuto etemu Lotu ubuzolio li Sodom, mu echi li ekpiliigwu ubuze li olu igwe mu ugbukpobhe.³⁰ Kpom uzhiya, yabukpu ezhue li eyem Unwo Madegede ejio. ³¹Li eyemu ya nye shile li olugbekudho ekpeda eli adhi unamatu iye li udho li ibeakpa neten ya, nye zhile li ika aya.³²Gbewejini nweni Lotu. ³³Nye nye wudhigale buya bhete buduya analia bu anali buwhuto nye nye budu ya nalilema, enwetale ma.³⁴Ma kanio buyo, li abali madu ibo ezhiebbhe bu li agbada ogonibhe bu onwunye aanyem inenem gwali. ³⁵Unyoma ibo ezhiebbhe bu uwuhokata iye. Ogonubhe bu nnine aanyemu inenem ugwali. ³⁶Madu ibo ezhiebbhe li eka, ogonibhe bu nnine aannine gwali.³⁷ Mu utebbhele, "Li edha Idanwudho? Mu ukaibhe, "Adhi uzu zhile odele agbamobhe bu li adhiya."

Chapter 18

¹Mu tuniebhe elulu kpubhe ekpedhibhe ukpeni mu obubhe gwe uda ada. ²Mu uko, "Li u-ula o-onye ikpe otunie Ebilikipabi otogwu uyidhhone onwunye onwunyeeso. ³Li umom li ula ununwe ukudho, ununwem uzekeshidhia otutu ube li ukania, "Shikeshim-eka mu ikpem dabani me." ⁴Ugoni ube udhu ubie uwudhiga ushikeshia eka, buto ubha meo mu ukania eliya, "Amashie bumo tuniem Ebilikipabi otogwu ubuone uyi madegede eso" ⁵iyedo ununwem enelegamale me umekpaeli, me shikeshia bu eka mu ikpe dabenia, kpa mu ugwe me usunwa eli kpom ukiadho zukpulu ekele. ⁶Mu Idanweudho bhe ko, "Kpeni ete liiye nyem ekpe ikpe chini echi uko." ⁷Ndeke Ebilikipabi otushio emenem ulotuo ikpe, emene ukwashiabhe ikwa eye li abali la? Ekem utashi ube li unyeshia enye la? ⁸Ma kaniyo ekpi bhe bu ikpe chini echini enwe nwa. Amashie kpom uzhhie ya, ube Unwo Madegede ejio, li egede ekem uwu weji uwhetu li uwam la? ⁹Mu tunie emene tukwashibhe elibhe obu bu ameite emeite elulu mu nyepebhe udo emene. ¹⁰Ukoma ibo zebhe Palisii, nyem inenem bu nye una takisi. ¹¹Mu nye Palisii nuzo mu ukpo otu iyem kpani eliya, "Ebilikipabi, me teyo meka iyedo me zhiem kpom udo emene - emene ugbu-u, emene emeitebhe emeite, emene uga - ubuone kpom nyem una takisim. ¹²Mobu unu ekele-ibo li zukpulu ugbakuni-ozo. Mu hu-u-uke li dhiadhi li bhele bhele iye me nwe? ¹³Buwthuto nyem Una Takisim, unuzo li okpe uto, uchieyane upi li oli igwe, buwhuto mu ukoya eka li unukuma, mu uko, "Ebilikipabi, nwe otuizhi li adhi me zhi, nye umeye." ¹⁴Ma kaniyo, unukem ukadhe li umeite ka nyem inenem iyedo nyenye ububuizele eliya olu ayawabhe bu olu." ¹⁵Madegede zhili uhyanidhi huabhe umeledhe kpa mu ukpotubhe eka, kpom emene uzhiya unyetuobhe, mu ugbo chiehe-bhe. ¹⁶Mu Jizos uhuobhe, mu ukaniebhe, "Sabheteni umeledhe me, egbobisheie bheni. Ele eze Ebilikipabi bu a emene zhibhe kpom. ¹⁷Li egede ma kaniyo nye nye anatuo ele eze Ebilikipabi kpom umeledhe ndeke okpudhuo bhe lime ya. ¹⁸Mu onye uchi echiujukwala, "Nye uzhi ezhi uma, nde iye me me mu nnweta budu enwe ugwu ogwu la? ¹⁹Mu Jizos kania, "Iyedo mu hume nye Uma la? Onwunye onwunye ubu nye uma uzhi gama Ebilikipabineten. ²⁰Imaji oloko "Egadhie uga, egbuo madu, ezuo ugbuu, edhuo ekaibo oyika, yi ida yo li ina yo eso." ²¹Mu nye uchi echi uko. "Otu iyem me bhetekpoem otu iyem gotu li ubhem mobuo ugboji." ²²Kpom Jizos nujio mu ukanie, "Uzhi iye gwali. Dhegbokpo bhele bhele iye inwe mu izuke emene nwo ogboyi, mu inwe owayi ukpuketu li Obioma, mu ija, mu ichiya me. ²³Kpom nye uchi echim unujie otu iyem mu agbezhi yulukala eli, iyedo ezeya kadhe akadhe. ²⁴Mu Jizos nyetuo kpu uwudhule uma, mu uko, "Nyetu unwe akinye li emene eze li ukpudhu li eleze Ebilikipabi." ²⁵Iyedo ugba uwe li ishi eyii l'uga enye odugaa, kama nye eze okpudhuo li ele-eze Ebilikipabi. ²⁶Mu emene uujibhe ukabhe, "Kpom uzhim nde nye enwe ugawe la? ²⁷Mu jizos usabhe, "Otu iye ewhe ume liadhi madegede zhi, Ebilikipabi ugbania uwe." ²⁸Mu Pita uko, "Ye asabhedhe kpola zukpulu iye anwe mu achiya yo." ²⁹Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Makani yo li egede uzhi nye sabhedhekpo udhoya, mubuone nwenia, mubuone emene nwanaa, mubuone ida-a li ina-a, mubuone umeledhea lishili ele eze Ebilikipabi, ³⁰mu ugwe unweta auka adhiya li umom, ma li uko zhili uja, budu enwe ugwu ogwu. ³¹Uba meo mu uhugbedeto emene uzhiya, mu ukaniobhe "Nyetu akadho bu Jeluse, bhele bhele iyem emene amuma ugbobhe iye kpani Unwo Madegede emezo kpobukpai. ³²Ushiabhe bu li eka emene Jkentali, akpadhiweabhe bu umu, emeshiabhe bu iwene aubuabhe uta. ³³Ulokpolebhema igbani gbani augbua bhe, li eyemu ugbuwe bhitom auteli li enwu. ³⁴Otu iyem uwotabhe nnine nnine, ubhekenibhe bhe otu unu ekpom, uwotabhe otu iyem ukaya. ³⁵Mu uba buo kpom Jizos udhuma ula Jeliko, u-unuke enyekpo zhili unazhi li ugbono ichakpa li udhiodhi edhio. ³⁶Kpom unujiio ogbo madu kpulu ugadhilebhe, mu tekwake iye-da. ³⁷Mu kaniebhela bu Jizos nye nazelet bu uzhi li ugalaga. ³⁸Kpom ubuopke, mu nye enyekpom uchioikpu, Jizos Unwo Dabid, nwenim otuizhi li adhim mezhim. ³⁹Emenem uzhibhe li ununum ogbobishilebhema nye enyekpom, ukaniebhe bu ubheya unu. Buwhuto kpu adhiya "Unwo Debid, nwenim otuizhi." ⁴⁰Mu Jizos nuzo uwadhi mu ukop doyani unukeya adhim. Kpom unuke enyekpom ujala uzedhu, mu Jizos utela, ⁴¹"Nde iye iwudhiga bu me meniyala?" Mu usa, "Idanwudho mo wudhiga unyetu adhi." ⁴²Mu Jizos kaniela, "Nyetu adhi. Uwhetu yo ogwo le yo." ⁴³L'ezhiya mu unyetu adhi mu uchize la, li utubuzo Ebilikipabi olu bhele bhele madu kpom uwejiebhe om, upadhiwe.

Chapter 19

¹Mu Jizos kpudhio li ugalaga Jelicho.² Nyetu uzhi unuke udhini Zakiyos. Nye ishi emene nabhe takisi, uda eze.
³Uwudhiga buya maji nye Jizos bu, buto unyeto kpom ogbo madu yulukabhe ya iyedo unyali unwa (nwalikashi).
⁴Kpom ubuo kpe mu gbagakpe zukpulu madu mu ukpeduo li olu ushi sikamo mu unyetua, iyedo Jizos agalaga bu ibeya.⁵Kpom Jizos dhuma adhiyha, mu enye li olu mu ukanela, Zakiyos kpada ele enwa. iyedo tam manazie bu li ukdhoyo." ⁶Mu ukpedo ele enwe nwa mu ulawela udhoya li obu eto. ⁷Kpom bhele bhele madu wejiebhe iye da, mu tagbubhe bhe mu ukabhe, "Uzom bu udho nye umeye."⁸Zakiyos nuzo mu kanie Idanweudo (Jizos) mu uko Idanweudho "Nyetu Idanweudho, iye me nwe, meka bu adhi ibo mu enebu emene nwogboni uugweke, ubule bu uzhi nyemo dhigbo li ye iye buto, me nenwosa bu nyeya ugweke ino iye ya."⁹ Mu Jizos kaniel, "Tam ugawe ukpudhule li udhom, iyedo yawe budhihu unwo Ebilaham."¹⁰ Iyedo Unwo Madegede ujom bu adhi uwudhiga mu udokpewe emene kpwulu bhe akpawulu."¹¹Kpom unujiobhe otu iyem, mu ukpoziedhie ekpo mu tuo elulu, iyedo uzhiho li ugbono Jeluselem, mu ugbebhe bu ele eze Ebilikpabi bu olo buli ezhiya. ¹²Mu kaniebhe, Unuke uyibhe eso ukadhe ula kani uto li ugotu ele, kpom ugotuma mu yao.¹³ Mu uhwo emen nwudhua mu nebhe dhimadu emene wudhigabhe ie nwe ibala liele mu ,kaniebhe, "Meni iye lowe owayi tutu nya ozu."¹⁴ "Buto emene ulabhe oabhe oso mu udugashiebhe kpom uyamo liuka, ndeka, ndeke ahwe meni unikem uchi ya?"¹⁵ Mu ubuo kpom kpom uyao, kpom ugotumo eliya, mu uko bu hubhe emene nwudho une owayim, mu umajiye umeloshi bhe lik iye umeledhe."¹⁶ Mu nyem unuzu jio, mu uko, e-kpo owayi imeme, memeloshilem udo dhi ekpa owayi.¹⁷ Mu nyem uyibhe esom kaniela, "Imeke joka, egede nwudho iyedo inwe uwhetu iye nchiko, enyijike bu dhi ula."¹⁸ Me nyem ugbuwe bhibo ujo me owayim ineme, Idanudho, omugbale gbise. ¹⁹Mu nyem uyiebhe esom kania, yo nyeshike enye li ula ise."²⁰ Mu udo ujo mu uko, Idanwudho ombo owayim ineme, me bhekea l'ime ukani.²¹ Iyedo, mo tuotogwu, iyedo ibu nye na madegede ugwo, iye eshiene eshi igoni ogoni, ma iye ekpashie iwotu owotu."²² mu nyem uyiebhe esom, kania, me kpeweyo ikpe bu unuekpo loyol'unu, yo nwudho bhiyo. Yo imaji mobu nye na ugwo, mo goni iye me gbetem, mu wotu iye ma kpashiem. ²³Iyelado mu igwe ushi owayi owayi me li udo owayi kpaaga maba yoo ugboishile bhema iye li olu l'?"²⁴ MMu unikem uyiebhe eso, kanie emenemu unuzobhe li adhiya, "Natuani owayiya, neni nyem umeloshio dhi ekpa."²⁵ Mu kaniabhe, Idanwudho unwe bu dhi ekpa owayi."²⁶ Makaniyo, meni nye nwele eneabhe bu auka adhiya, buto nyem enwe, amashie iyem unwo anatuebhe bu anatu. ²⁷Buto emene ubheni egba me, emem ewhebhe bu me chi bhe., yawebheni adhi mu igbujbheni li ununu me."²⁸ Buto uko otu iyem, mu ukadhezo ununu, li ukabhadhe Jeluselem. ²⁹Kpom udhemo Betpaga li Betani uzedhu li ukwu olu ebhum udhino Olivet, mu udushie emene uzhiya madu ibo."³⁰ Mu ko, "Zeni ulamu usoshieya kpom ekpudhoniya eweji bu unwo inya nya madegede aka kpodhola li olu. Tagamaoni edhi mu idoyanini me. ³¹Ubule bu onwunye teyoni, "Iyelado mu itagamalani edhila? Sani, idanweudho nwe iye emewea."³² Emenemu hebheya uwejbhe bu unwo inya nya ya kpom ujim Jizos ukaniebhe. ³³Kpom uzhiobhe lutogama inya inya ya idhi mu emenemu unwebhe la ujobhe, "Nnina uzhi yoni la."³⁴ Mu ukabhe, "Idanweudho nye emewa."³⁵ Mu udolaniebhe Jizos, mu uwushiebhe kpabhe li olu inya nya mu ubushiebhe Jizos li oluya. ³⁶Kpom ukazeya, ugbashiebhe ukanibhe li ichakpa. ³⁷Kpom ushie li udhuma adhim elegbu olive udao, bhele bhele emenem ukpobhela li ozu utobhe obu me padhiwebhe Ebilikpabi li uli la olu; li bhe ugbo bu ekem uwejiobhe. ³⁸Mu ukabhe, "Uwokwani zhini ezemu ujio li ewa Ebilikpabi uyodhu zhini oli igwe mu ochio ochio zhi li obioma."³⁹ Emene Palisii uzhibhe li ime ogbomya ukania bhe, Nye uzhi ezhi gbobi emene uzhiyo."⁴⁰ Mu Jizos usabhe, mu liko, "Ma kaniyo," Ubule bu emenem kpute unubhe, igwu echibhe bu ikpu."⁴¹ Kpom Jizos udhumo ugbono ula, mu ukwaniela ikwa."⁴² Mu uko, ubule bu imajitonili eye tam, amashiebu yo, otu iye oloweniyoni uyodhu! Buto li umem ebheke-malebhema mu igwe unyetuni."⁴³ Iyedo e-eye zhilu uja niyo, emene ubheni ubheni egbayo agbakoshibhe yo mu ugbajike bhe yok li zukpulu ewheka. ⁴⁴ Okobhetebheyo bu li ele, yo li umeledhe yo. Ndeke asabhetebhe e-ekpili igwe bu uwhakodhi li olu ibeyaa, iyedo ugbudhishieni uji ube uweji enye yo udho."⁴⁵ Mu jizos kpudho li udhlok ukpeni mu ubido ukpachiloshi umenemu ushie bhe li udhedhi iye. ⁴⁶Mu uko, "Ugba bhe, udhome obu bu udho ukpeni, buto yo emene ugbu woli bhe."⁴⁷ Kpom ubuokpe, Jizos uzhi iye zukpulu eye li udho ukpeni. Emene ishi oseja li emene bagbetebhe iye zhi li uwudhigabhe bu agbua, li kata emene udhu bhe."⁴⁸ Buto uwejiebhe ibeakpa emene bhe iyedo zukpulu madu zhibhe li ukpeshike ete.

Chapter 20

¹Udhuma kpom e-eye Jizos zhili uzhi emene madegede iye li udho ukpeni mu uzhi kala uzhi uma mu emene ishi osopeja li emene ubhete iyhem ujakeshiebhela bhe li emene unukani. ²Mu ukaniebhe, "Kani eye Ugbackpom imewedhie bhele bhele iyem, ubuone nnina uneyo ugbackpom la?" ³Mu uso li ukani bhe, "Me mo judhihuyoni bu ajuju, mu ikani meni." ⁴Uwuminim Joni ubuzo li [olu igwe gali eka madegede la?" ⁵Mu ugbackhe agwugwu ushi li imebhe, li uka, "Abakale, "Ubuza li oli igwe (obioma), aka bu kpom, "Iyela do mu igweni uwhetunia la?" Akale kpom, "Li eka madegede, "Bhele bhele madum olubheye bu ekpili igwu, iyedo uwhedawebhe bu Joni bu nye amuma." ⁷Kpom ubuo kpe mu usabhe bu amajie adhi ubuzoli. ⁸Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Neke meke mekani dhuyone ugbackpom me newe otu iyem." ⁹Mu kanie emeneya elu lum, "U-unuke chi-ika, mu ugonio ikam mu udheshio emene unye, mu uzhi o ize li igbu ikani uto, mu ubeshio ubie. ¹⁰Ubeba dhumo mu udushio nwoudhoa nnime eka emenem unyeshiebhe ika enye, bu eneabhe iye, lo-li-ika. Emenem unyeshikebhe iye mu chilabhe ozu ika ewe. ¹¹Mu dushikejio udo nwudhoa, mu ukojiabhe iye, umeshiabhe iwene mu chilabhe ozu eka ewe. ¹²Mu dushikejio augbuwe bhito mu ukoashiabhe enye mu kpachiloshiabhe. ¹³Kpom ubuokpe mu nyem unwe ikam uko, "Nde iye me me la? Mu dushi bu akpana mem mogwushio ogwushi. Ubotu eyiabhe bu eso. ¹⁴Buto kpom emenem unyeshike ikam enye wejibhela, mu ugbebhe unu uwadhi mu ukabhe, "Ombu nye edhi ekpeya ngwama agbuani, kpaaga mu ekpem bu aaye. ¹⁵Mu kochiloshiabhe liika mu ugabuabhe. Nde iye nyem unwe ikam emela? ¹⁶Eja mu ugbackpo emenem unyeshikebhe enye li ikam augoni ikam mu une udo emene, kpom unujiebhe om, mu ukabhe, "Iye zhikpom obuone obu." ¹⁷Buto mu Jizos unyebhe, mu uko, "Nde ugbasama iyemu ugbackhe: Ekpili-igwum nye-mu-udho ulo ubuho ogoshi udho? ¹⁸Nyenye obula udale li olu ekpulu igwum agbajemali bu li ibe li ibe, me nye udajilene li olu osupialikpo bukpai. ¹⁹Kpom ubuo kpe mu emene ubagbete li emene ishi osoeja uwudhigabhe bu amotua li ezhiya, iyedo umajibhe bu elu lum bu tuniom bu bhe. buto utunibhe emenem uzhibhe li adhiya. ²⁰Mu nyekwakedhie bhelejoka joka, mu udushi madu umebhe kabu iye iye kotuobhe, kpaaga mu unwetabhe iye adashiwebhe ikpe li unuekpoya, mu lawabhe emene uchi buda lioloko li eka nyemu uchikota ewhekaya. ²¹Mu utekwaebhe, "Nye uzhi ezhi amaji meni ika mu izhi iye chini echini, idhula ibe ibe buto izhi bu ishiuka iye kpani ichakpa Ebilikipabi. ²²Umanu amanu bu agbani Siza takisi la, sa umanuo? ²³Buto Jizos owotamale egeneghe bhe, mu kanie bhe, ²⁴Ka tugushimeni o peni. Enye nnina li ewa ushia la? Mu kabhe, "Siza." ²⁵Mu ukanie bhe, "Neni Siz otu iyem ubuo a Siza, mu ineni Ebilikipabi otu iyem ubuo a Ebilikipabi." ²⁶Unwebhe adhi ukwutu eka li otu iyem uko li unun emene madegede bu uda ikpe, unwo dhabhe enye li usa asa ya, mu ugbebhe bhe unu kpochi (kai). ²⁷Kpom emene Sadusii ujake-shiebhela, emenemu ukabhe bu uteli li enwu zhi. ²⁸Mutekwabhe, "Nye uzhi ezhi, Mozhihzi ugbanu ye bu nye nwana-a nwulule, utu-ununwe, uka muo unwo, nyeya ugoni nweni nwana mu umuni nwan-a unwo. ²⁹Uzhibhe ugboji isabo bubhe nwanamu nyomu unuzum utuo ununwe uka muo unwo mu unwuluo. ³⁰Ma nyemu ugbuwe bhibom dhihu. ³¹Mu nyem ugbuwe bhitom uhugashiela, yakpu uzie ma nyem ugbuwe bhisabom umudhihuo ne unwo mu unwuluo. ³²Uba medhiho mu ununweya unwulu dhiho. ³³Li ube uteli li enwu, ununweya obu bu nweni nnina la? "Iyedo madu iasabom unweabhe kpom ununwe." ³⁴Mu Jizos ukaniobhe, "Ugboji ukom utu bhe ununwe mu bu bhe ebho. ³⁵Buto emene uwuwejilebhe li ukom bu udadhu bu utelibhe li enwu ndeke otubhe ununwe ndeke enedhibhe bhe ebho. ³⁶Ndeke onwuluobhe bhe udo, iyerdo bhe li emene uzhi Ebilikipabi bubhe ezhi, ububhe umeledhe Ebilikipabi, kpom ubuobhe emeledhe telibhe l'enwu. ³⁷Buto emene nwulubhe oinwulu utemabhe bhe etema, Mozhihzi utugushi otugushi, li adhi ime uya do echi, adhimu uhuo Ebilikipabi Jakop. ³⁸Ubuo Ebilikipabi emene unwulubhe onwulu buto emene zhibhe budu, iyedo bhele bhele madu uzhibhe budu bu li imeya. ³⁹Otutu emene ugba -agba usabhe, "Nye uzhi ezhi, "Isake joka." ⁴⁰Iyedo unwedhe ujugba udo ajuju udogba. ⁴¹Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Udekpe ukabhe bu Kalaisi bu unwo Debid la? ⁴²Debid yawe uka li ukpalahu obu-uma, mu Idanwe udho kanie Idanweudho me, "Nazhi li eka ikega me." ⁴³Tutu nmewe emene ubheni egbayo kachi uwhakoshi uko. ⁴⁴Debid kpom ubuo kpe uhu Kalaisi Idanweudho, Ndekpu ubuo unwo Debid la? ⁴⁵Li unuji onuji bhelebhele madu mu ukanio emene uzhiya ⁴⁶Tukpani eli li adhi emene ubhabhe abha uzhibhe, uwudhigabhe bu uyo kapa kpokpo, ugwushibhe ute abidhi uzhi lime aya li agida uzhi eso li udho ukeni mu ububhe nye ishi li umazhi. ⁴⁷Ugadhigabhe bu li udho ununwe uku udho, li utugoshi elibhe ekpebhe bu ukpeni kani uka. unuke zhibhe kpom enwetabhe bu ulu ugwobhe.

Chapter 21

¹Jizos uba lokoshie enye mu uwejio emene eze uzhi li uchibhe eka li epele.² Mu uwejio unnwe enwe ebho kpu ushishie apu ibo. ³Mu uko, "Li egede ma kaniyo ununwe ukudhom ushikakpo zukpulu bhe. ⁴BHele behle bhe unebhe unenem bu li ime iye ugwali agwali Buto ununwem li ime uyoya, ushikpom bu zukpulu iye ebewe bud. ⁵Kpom e-emene kabhe uka udho ukpeni, kpu umekwabhe, ushikpeabhe ekpili-igwu li adhi unene, mu uke. ⁶Ubulu li otu iyem iwejinom, eye zhihu ujiabhe ube ekpili-igwu nnine ndeke ewhakonie li udo aubukpom bu kokpomabhela."⁷Mu tebhe "Nye uzhi ezhi, nde ube obu iyem obu la? ⁸Mu Jizos uso, "Tukpa eli mu ugwebhe unagbo yo. Iyedo otutu ejiabhe bu li ewame, aukabhe, "Mo bu nyeya," Ubeya zhihho uzedhu; Echize bhe. ⁹Inujile ulu li usunwadhi, etuo otogwu, iyedo otu iyem adamagedhe li uzu, buto ugwulu ogwulu ndeke ada li ezhiya.¹⁰Mu ubakaniebhe, "Ula onuzogide bu ula, uchi echi onuzogide bu uchi echi iba."¹¹ Ele ezhigidhi bu ezhigidhe, otutu ibe okenye ada bu ada li zukpulu uji uke. Iye hudhiwe eli emebhe bu emebhe bu eme li iye unwodha enye zhi-li-ise eme bu li obioma.¹²Buto tutu mu otu iyem bame, omotubhe yo bu omotu, owudhiga bu zukpulu ibe li umetashi yo, omolabhe yo bu udho ukpeni li ikoli, aulowebhe yo ununu emene eze li emene uchi echi li ishi ewame.¹³ olo we bu uwedhini ukaloshiwe me.¹⁴Kpom ubuo kpe kpebie li ekpema yo li ugwe iyhe eka li unama eliyo tut boadhuma ubheya.¹⁵ Iyedoni me neyoni bu unu-ekpo li umaji iye aubukpom bu emenem umegide yo ndeke onuso'dhobhe ubuone ukagbobhe.¹⁶Buto ida li ina, emene iloni u-uwo, umunwana li umu nwuje edhegbabhe bu edheogbo, ogbubhe bu ubotu li imeyo.¹⁷ Zukpulu madu osobheyo buv oso liishili ewa me. ¹⁸Buto e-ekpele ukaze li ishi ye ndeke atadho ewa.¹⁹ Li ukaite umayo enweta bu buduyo.²⁰ Iwejile kpu emene kapa uchi ushikoshibhe Jeluselem, maji kpom bu ugbagabhete ya uzhi uzedhu. ²¹Ubule ikpe emene ubebhe li Juda ugbalabhe olu ebhu, emene zhibhe li ime ula ubuzoli bhe li ime ya, emene zhilebhe li asaga okpudhuodhe bhe li ime ula.²² Iyedo om bu bhe otu eye umegwani, kpaga zukpuluiye ubabhe mu uzutakpo kpai.²³ Ogolowo uzhini emene zhibhe li olu li emene zhibhe li une unwo wma li otu eye ya! Iyedo usunwa adhi akadhema bu li adhi li eke uwudhu uma li adhi emenem zhibhe.²⁴ Adabhe bu li awa opia ishi echi, obutu bhe bhe bu kpom ulu aubulawebhe bhe udo ula, emene Jentali atashikpobhe bu Jeluselem tutu dhuma ube umezo kpobhe ube bhe.²⁵ Iye unwodha enye olo buli elanwu, li adaigwe, li ipipinye nye li eluwa. Zukpulu ula ndeke eli oyudhuo bhe epedhi bu epedhi, iyedo eka olimini ogbo idhe nu odowu chi.²⁶ Ubotu emene olubhe enwu bu li ishi otogwu li otu iye unyetubhe kpulu umedhi li uwa. Iyedo ugbakpo obioma ezhigidhi bu ezhigidhi bu ezhigidhi²⁷ ewejibhe bu unwo madegede kpulu ujaya li olu li ugbakpa li ebube. ²⁸Buto kpom otu iyem ebido umeze, buzoli mu inuzo iyedo udokpewe yo uzhiho uzedhu."²⁹ Mu Jizos utuniebhe elulu, "Nyetuni ushiwe li bhele bhele ushi.³⁰ Ugbawaloshile bhe iye unwuwe ina, yo ewejitua, a-imaji bu utala zhiho uzedhu.³¹ Yakpu uzhidhiehue, iwejile otu iyem kpu li umedhi, maji bu ele eze Ebilikpabi zhiho uzedhu.³² Li egede egede makanio bu yo, ndeke ukom agakpo kpu otu iye emele. ³³Olu igwe li etu uwam ndeke ezhibhe buto unuekpom ndeke atadhuo ewe.³⁴ Buto nyeshiketani enye kpaga mu unukuma yo ugba uwe mu igweni ukpudhu li unwu menye li unwo ugbo li menye li agbaezhi budu, mu eyeya gwe ulu kpulumete kpom nye su li egbe.³⁵ Iyedo bhele bhele madu uzhitobhe li uwam ndeke agbahatuo bhela li eso.³⁶ Buwhuto jikeleni ejikele zukpulu ibe, kpeni ekpele kpaga mu izogboni uzu li ugbanatu otu iyem adaom mu inuzoni li ununu unwo madegede."³⁷ Kpom ushieya li otu eyem uzhidhioli uzhiye li udho ukpeni, li abali mu lo asagamu unazhio li adhimu uhuobhe olibet."³⁸ Bhelebhele madegede ujiabhe li echi oyukwe li ukpeshinia ete li udho ukpeni.

Chapter 22

¹Li umom ube udhi ogwu utanakani owuo owu zhiho uzedhu, amu uhubhe ugabhishi. ²Emene ishi osoeja li emene ugbabhe ogba zhibhe li uwudhiga uji emebhe mu ugbubhe Jizos, utunibhe emene madegede otugwu. ³Mu ekensu kpudhuo li ime Judasi, nyem uhubhe Iskaliot, onwunye lime dhi madu li madu ibom. ⁴Mu Judasi uzekeshio ishi osoeja li emene ishi kapa mu udhodhiebbhe kpu edhedhiebbhe Jizos. ⁵Mu ekpema tobhe mu uwhetuobhe unea owayi. ⁶Mu uwhetuo mu uwudhigao kpu odhukata mu ushishibhe li eka adhi ogbo madu ezhie. ⁷Mu udhumo eyemu udhi ogwu utanakani owuo owu, amu ugbobhe akpalama li usoeja. ⁸Kpom ubuo kpe mu Jizos udushio Pita liJoni mu ukanikebhe, "Zeni mu mekeni yeni bhidhi ogwu ugabishi, kpagale mu adhini. ⁹Mu tekwabhe, nde adhi iwudhiga bu ye adhe mekela?" ¹⁰Mu usabhem "Nyetuni ukpudhuto li ime ula, unuke uduji izogo ozuji yoni buli adhiya. Chilani tutu dhuma udhom okpudhuo ya. ¹¹Kanieni nye nwe udho, "Nye uzhi ezhi kani yo," Nde ime udho emene ize, adhim me li emene uzhime adhi ogwu ugabishi la?" ¹²Utugoshiyoni bu ime udho umekekpopbhe li udholu mekeni iye li adhiya. ¹³Mu ukadhobhe, mu uwejiobhe zukpulu iye kpm ujim ukanie bhje. Mu umeke bhidhi ,ogwu ugabishi. ¹⁴Kpom ubuya dhimo mu ya ,li emne uzhiya nazhiobhe ezhi. ¹⁵Mu ukaniebhe, "Obuma iyebu umashime lime li yo li udhi ogwu ugabishi mu me nba dhu uya. ¹⁶Makaniom bu yo, "Ndeke me dhiedhem udo tutu m-mezo ele eze Ebilikpabi. ¹⁷Mu Jizos gonio egege mu uba teo mike, mu uko, gonin om mu ikedhini. ¹⁸Iyedo makaniyo, ndeke mu nwodhem menye ukpulu ushi binim udo tutu ele eze Ebilikpabi uja. ¹⁹"Mu ugonio utanakani, kpm utetuo mika, mu ukemala, mu uneobhe, mu uko, "Ombu elime amu unebhe li ishi yo, meni om li ugbaweji me. ²⁰Mu ugonuegeya li eka nete ya kpm udhimabhe bhidhi ela, mu uko, "Egegemu bu edhi owo uwu li ubala me, amu uwosalia liishili yo. ²¹Buwhuto kpm nyeshini enye. Ekanyem edhegbo me uzhiakeshi me li adhim li udhi bhidhim. ²²Unwo Madegede akadhe kpm ujim ubeniebhe la. Buwhuto ogolowo ushini nyemu emo mu udhegbobhe. ²³Mu emene uzhiya ukadhio bhe nnina li ime ogbo ye eme iye zhi kpm. ²⁴Mu ugwugwo edhi lo li imebhe iye kpani nnina li ime bhe akankpoli bhe. ²⁵Mu ukaniebhe, "Emene eze Jentali utinibhe emene abhe eme iye uma. ²⁶Buwhuto ezhie kpe li ime yo, iye obukpe, nyem ukakpolibhe ubu nyem ubo umeledhe, nyemu uzhiikalikpo linkpa ubu nye bu nwoboyi. ²⁷Iyedo nde nyhe kala, nyemu umashio li tabulu sa nyem uzhi kpm nwoboyi la? Ubuo nyem unazhie li tabulu ela? Amashie kpm uzhiya, lime ogboto niezhi kpm nwudho. ²⁸Buwhuto me li yo azhidhiom li bhele bhele umama me. ²⁹Mu gbeyoni meni nyeshikeni ele eze, kpm ujim idame ugbeme li nyeshike eleze. ³⁰Kpaga mu idhini mu inwuni li olu tabulu li ele eze me, mu yo imashini li ekpe egwele mu ikpeni dhi ekkpe ibom Izhiileli ikpe. ³¹Simon, Simon, maji kpm bu ekwensu wudhiga buya nweta yo, kpagale mu yo kpm oka. ³²Buwuhto me kpeni malem yo ukpeni, kpagale mu uwhetu gwe uda. Ubhe iyosalile ozu, kpashi umu nwanayo eli ike. ³³Pita ukaniela, "Idanwudho me Jikele, ubu ikoli ubuome enwu ubu me liyo. ³⁴Mu Jizos sala, "Makniyo, Pita, unu ndeke akalo ikwa li tamu ekedhileme ikake buya majema me nye ubu ekele ito. ³⁵Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "bhem modushieyo asaga me neyoni owayi ekpa iye ewuludhigani li okolo uko, buto ushi iye koshiyoni la? "Mu usabhe ubuo iye iye. ³⁶Mu ukaniobhe, "Buwhuto li umom nye nwele owayi ugoni, likata ekpa iye uwudhiga. Nye enwe opia ishi edu udhegbo kapaya mu ugotu nnine. ³⁷Mu kani yo, otu iyem ugbbhe ukpani me ozuta kpombokpai, ugwushiabhe li emeni ebhebbheloko. Iyedo iyem ukabhe basa li me emezukpo bukpai. ³⁸Mu ukabhe, "Idanwudho nyetu! Ombu opia ishi echio ibo uzhi li adhim." Mu ukaniebhe ozutamale. ³⁹Mu Jizos kadheo, kpm umedhio, mu ukdho olu ebhu Olibu, mu ene uzhiya chize bhela. ⁴⁰Kpom udhumabhe, mu ukaniebhe, "Kpeni kpaga mu igweni uda li ime umama. ⁴¹Mu usabhetebhe mu ukaze ununu ntiko, mu jishio ukpunuko mu ukpeo ukpeni. ⁴²Mu uko, "Ida ubule bhu bu uche yo, nama egegemu li adhi mezhi. Amashie kpm uzhiom, obuo uche me buwhuto uche yo umezo. ⁴³Mu nyhe uzhi buzo li obioma ulokeshiela, mu ukaite la obu. ⁴⁴Kpom uzhi li agbehi, mu ukpo ukpeni ke-ike mu ugwoulo li eliya uzhi utedo kpm ukpo ubala li ele. ⁴⁵Kpom ubuolo li ukpeni, mu zekeshio emene uzhiya mu nyetuo bu uzhi nyibhe inyina iyedo uzhi li ugbabhe agbezhi. ⁴⁶Mu tekwabhe, "Iyelado mu inyini inyina la? Buzolini mu ikpeni, mu igweni ukpudhu li umama. ⁴⁷Kpom ushie li ukadhiya, nyetu, ogbo madu ololebhe, Judasi bhe, onwunye li dhimadu li madu ibom, uduibhe mu ukadhe ukwu eli Jizos mu umoa unu. ⁴⁸Buwhuto Jizos kania, "Judasi igoni umo unu mu idhedhiwe Unwo Madegede la? ⁴⁹Kpom emenem uzhibhe liadhim Jizos ushie nyetuobhe iye zhili uda, mu ukabhe, "Idaneudho, agoni opia ishili echi mu luwe ulu la? ⁵⁰Mu onwunye li imebhe ukebie nwudho nye ishi osoeja ete ikega. ⁵¹Mu Jizos ko, "Amanule!" Mu kpotuola eka li etaya mu gwola. ⁵²Mu Jizos kanie emene unukanim ujabhe adhi umotua, "Ijani kabu emotuni nye ugbo, opia ishi schi li ikishi ushi yo? Ubhem mezhikeshio yoni li udho ukeni zukpulu eye, imotudhomeni. ⁵³Buwhuto, ombu ubheyo li ugbakpo igelenyi. ⁵⁴Kpom umotuobhe la, mu udoletuobhela mu ulawabhe udo nye ishi osoeja. Buwhuto Pilate uchelabhe li uzu li opko uto. ⁵⁵Kpom ubishebhe echi li echi elezhi, muunazhibhe ezhi, Pita nazhi li ime ogbo bhe. ⁵⁶Nwudho unyoma nnine unyetuo la kpu zhi li unwatu echi mu nyea enye mu uko, "Unukem zhikeshi dhihu ma." ⁵⁷Buwhuto Pita kedhi ikake mu uko, "Ununwe, ma majie ma." ⁵⁸

Unwo ube ntiko ba gamo, udo nwunye wejela mu kania, "Ibudhihu onwunye li imebhe." MuPita ko, "Unuke, mobuom."⁵⁹Eka gbaka ogwu ubhe uba shikoshijo nnine, udo unke akanijilema, "Li egede unukem uzhibitedhi dhihuma, iyedo ubu nye Galilii."⁶⁰Buwhuto mu Pita ko, "Unuke nmajiemu iye izhi l'uka li uka? Li ezhiya kpom uzhie li ukpo ekpoya mu unu lo ikwa."⁶¹Kpom uyoasalo, mu Idanwudhoa nye pita enye, mu Pita gbewejio unu ekpom Idanwudho kaniela ; bu unu abalo ikwa li tam bu ekedhiwe maleya ikake ekele ito kpom bu ya majiemame."⁶²Mu pita lo asaga mu kwa ikwa metuali eli."⁶³Mu emenem unwijikebhe Jizos ukpadhiwebhe umu mu koabhe iye."⁶⁴Mu ugoniebhe iye mu ukpupidhiebbhe upi mu ukaniabhe, "Bu amuma! Nde nyemu ukoyo iye la?"⁶⁵Ukabhe otutu iye li umegide Jizos, utashiabhe ewa."⁶⁶Kpom adhi ubolio, mu emene unukani uzugbanibhe, bhe li emene ishi osoeja li emene gbabhe iye. Mu dulabhe eka emene ishi uchi echi."⁶⁷Mu ukabhe, "Ubule bhu ibu Kalaisi ya, kaniye." Buwhuto mu ukaniebhe nkaniyoni, ndeke ewheni."⁶⁸Me ntikwale yo, ndeke esani."⁶⁹Buwhuto gontu li umom kadheze, Unwo Madegede anazhi bu ezhi li eka ugbakpo Ebilikipabi."⁷⁰Mu zukpule bhe kabhe, "Ubule kpe ibu Unwo Ebilikipabi la?" Yo ikani bu mo bom."⁷¹Mu ukabhe, "Nde iye awudhigani nye ekaibo la? Iyedo yewe anujitule li unya."

Chapter 23

¹Bhele bhele ogbo madegede ugbomaliobhe mu lawe bhe Jizos eka Pailleti.² Mu kabhe, nyem daikpe, "Awuweji meni uduye ulaye, ukabu iye dhuni Siza bu enebhela, bu yawe buya bu Kalaisi, Eze."³ Mu Pailleti tela, "Ibu eze emene Juu la?" Mu Jizos usala, "Yo ikakpe."⁴ Mu Pailleti kanie emene ishi osoeja li ogbo maduya, "Mo wuwejiem idakpe li eli nukem."⁵ Buwhuto uzhibhe li udoke bu, "Ume mu madegede shinwabhe adhi, ugakoshi Juda li uzhi iye, ubido buli Galilii tutu dhumakpo adhim."⁶ Kpom Pailleti nujio om, mu tekwa ubulebu unukem bu nye Galilii.⁷ Kpom uba majio bu uzhi li ibem Helod uchio, mu lawe Jizos eka Helod, nyemu uzhidhihu li Jeluselem li ubeya.⁸ Kpom Helod uweje Jizos, obu toa, iyedo owhudhigamale uweji Jizos tutuni. Onujile iye basalia mu bheshio obu uweji iye unwodhawe enye eme.⁹ Helodu Jizos ajuju li ibe akpa zhiliselise, buwhuto Jizos sala iye iye.¹⁰ Emene ishi osoeja li emene ugba agba unuzoshibhe ike li umegidea.¹¹ Helod li emene kapa uchiya ukpadhiwebhe Jizos umu mu nyedaweabhe ele, mu uyoshiebhela kapa dhu eso mu ulawela ozu eka Pailleti.¹² Iyedo Pailleti li Helod ubulebbhe nwujie li eye ya, tutu uba dhumo eyeya madu ibom uzhibhe li ubheni egba.¹³ Mu Pailleti uhugbede emene ishi oseja li emene uchi echi li ogbo maduya,¹⁴ Mu ukaniebhe, "Iyaweni meni unukem kpm kpm unuke uduye madu ichakpa, nyetuni, mo julema ajuju li ununu yo, nwejienu idakpe li bhele bhele otu iyem ikani bu umeme."¹⁵ Mane Helod uweje, me uyawela ozu eka ye, nyetuni, uzhi kiye iye ugbo ukpeshia enwu ume.¹⁶ Kpom ubuo kpe ma tabu ahuhu am sabhetea.¹⁷ Kpu oloko ka, Pailleti asabheteni emene Juu bu onye ikoli kpm udhiebbhe ogwum.¹⁸ Mu emeneya uchiobhe ikpu, "Gbuniye udukem mu isabhetebniye Balabasi!"¹⁹ Balabasi bu nye ukpeshibhe ikoli li unupeishi li ugbo madu.²⁰ Mu Pailleti ukpomikejibhe ekpo udo, ubu echiche ya li usabhete Jizos.²¹ Buwhuto mu chiebbhe ikpu, "Kpogboa li olu obe, kpogidea li olu obe."²² Mu ukaniebhe augbuwe bito, "Telado, nde iyebhiyo unukem mela?"²³ Buwhuto uwhebbhe uzhi chiebbhe ikpu, mu ukakedhibhe bu ukpogideabhe li olu obe.²⁴ Ulibhe ume mu Pailleti uwhetuo. Mu whetuoli umenibhe iye uwudhigabhe.²⁵ Mu usabheto nyemu uwudhigabhe ushiebbhe li ikoli li ununpuishi li ugbo madu. Mu uneabhe Jizos kpm ujim uwudhigabhe. Kpom udutuobhela mu ukadhebbhe, mu umotuobhe Simon nye Silene, kpu uzhi lu ya li ulabhe mu ubushinebhela obe ya ubu, mu uchize Jizos.²⁷ Ogbo madu bueke, li unyoma obu otobhe ugbaniabhe ezhi uzhi uchizeabhe.²⁸ Buwhuto uba yosalio ibem uzhibhe, mu Jizos uko, "Ugbede Jeluselem, ekwaneni me ikwa, kwanini eliyo li umeledheyo.²⁹ Iyedo nyetuni iyeya zhi ujabhe kpu akabhe,³⁰ Uwokwani zhini emene ezhibhe li olu unwo li uwom obuo unwo li emam enebhe unwo."³¹ Iyedoni umelebhe otu iyem li auushi shi li usaga, ndeke iye ada li ube ukpokali lebhe la?³² Udo ukoma, umene iheleme madu ibo, udulakata bhe bu yali bhe adhi ugbo ogbu.³³ Kpom udhumabhe adhim uwhubhe "Okpokolo-ishi," yabu adhi ukpogideabhe li obe, emene ihelemem onwunye li eka ikega udo li eka ibida.³⁴ Mu dho, "Ida sabhetenibhe iyedoni umajiebhe iye uzhibhe lumebhe." Mu tabhe enyi-i li ukedhi kapaya.³⁵ Madegede nusobhe uledhihe kpu emene uchi echi ukpodhiwabhe umu, ukabhe, "Nyem udokpewe udo emene, Nyeya udokpewe dhodhe eliya, ubulebhu ibu Kalaisi Ebilikpabi, nyem ulotuo."³⁶ Emene kapa uchi ukpodhiwebhe umu, uzebhe mu uneabhe menye udhu uka.³⁷ Muukabhe, "Ubulebhu ibu nye eze emene Juu dokpewe eliyo?"³⁸ Uzhiye ubhashibhe li igbu olu ishiya, "Ombo eze emene Juu."³⁹ Onwunye li emene bhikom ukposhikatabhe ya li bhe ukpadhiwa umu, mu kania, "Ibuo Kalaisi ya ela? Dokpewe eliyo li ye."⁴⁰ Buwhuto mu nyemu inenem, ugbobiela, mu uka, "Itune Ebilikpabi otuogwu iyedo ukpebbhe yeni u-uji ike la?"⁴¹ Li egede udhukatanie ye li emelme ye. Buwhuto unukem ume iyebhiyo."⁴² Mu ucho, "Jizos gbewejim li ubhe ikadadhe le ele eze yo."⁴³ Mu Jizos usala, li egede ma kaniom bu yo, li tam ezhikeshime li ele-eze.⁴⁴ L'ekelaya ogwu ube ogwule bhisu, mu igelenye uyikatao tutu ogwu ubhe ogwuo nazama-dhi.⁴⁵ Kpom adhi gbelio, "Alum ugbishio bhe li udho ukpeni li ukema ekpe egwele udolalie adhi ibo."⁴⁶ Mu Jizos uchio ikpu li uli bu eke, "Idame, me shishi uwame li ekayo." Kpom ukpoma ekpom mu unwuluo.⁴⁷ Kpom nyemu unyijike emene kapa uchi unyetuo iyem udo, mu upadhiwe Ebilikpabi, mu uko, "Li egede ombu nye umeite."⁴⁸ Ogbo madu unazhibhe li uledhi iye da, ukadhebbhe ekpema bhe udashibhe ikpe.⁴⁹ Buwhuto zukpulu madu majiabhe, li ogbo unyomam uchituobhela li Galilii, unuzobhe li okpe uto, mu uledhiobhe otu iyem.⁵⁰ Uzhi unuke udhini Josepu, yawe zhi li emene ishi. Ubu jali madu meite emeite.⁵¹ Unekem uwhe otu uzuzum ugbabhom li iyem umebbhom. ubu nye Alamatiya, ula emene Juu, uzhi li uwudhiga ele eze Ebilikpabi.⁵² Unukem uzekeshi Pailleti, bu uneya uzu Jizos.⁵³ Mu ubutuo la, mu ubhu bhashikpoa ukannyi-zozo, mu ulishela li ili-ugwu aka liebhe madu.⁵⁴ Ombu eye umeke iyedo eye ukpeni uzhiho adhi ubido.⁵⁵ Otu unyomam uchituobhe Jizos li Galilii uchizeabhe li umajoi ili ya li kpu ulitelema.⁵⁶ Mu uyosalio bhe mu umekebhe ilo egbuma li bhushi ayashi li eli. Li eye ukpeni mu udebhe bhe eli kpu oloko kale.

Chapter 24

¹Li ukwe oyukwe eye unuzu li ugbakuni -ozu, muujabhe ili, umojiyabhe ilo-egbuma umekobhe.² Mu uwejobhe bu igwum ugbobishobhe li ili bu agba-dhiemale bhema li ili.³ Mu ukpudhiobhe li ime, buto uwejie bhe uzu Idanwe udho Jizos.⁴ Mu ubuo kpo, kpm amjiebbe iye umedhi emedhi li unzhi ya, ekele neten ukoma ibo nuzobhe li ukwu eli bhe, kapabhe bidhi kpm nwokili nwokili.⁵ Kpm unyomam otugwu uzhibhe li eli mu unyebhe enye li ele, mu ukanuebhe otu unyomam, "Iyeladomu iwudhigani nyezhi ibuduli ogbo emene unwulubhe onwulu la?"⁶Uzhibhe li adhim, buto etemalebhema li enwu! Gbewejini kpu ukanile yoni li ubhem uzchio li Galilii.⁷ Ukankpom, "Enebhe bu Unwo Madegede li eka emene bhiyo, aukpogideabhe li obe, li eye ugbuwe bhibo auteli li enwu."⁸ Mu unyomam ugbewejioabhe uli-ekpoya.⁹ Mu uyosalioabhe ozu mu kaniebhe dhi madu li o-omadu emene uzhiya li emene gwali.¹⁰ Meli Magdalini, Joana, Meli ina Jemishi li udo ogbo unyoma uzhikeshebbhe - bhe ukanibhe emene uzhiya otu iyem.¹¹ Buhuto uzhim uzhini emene uzhiya kpm okpokolo uka, uwhetuobhe iyem unyomam ukabhe.¹² Amashie kpm uzhiya, Pita ubuzoli mu gbala lili, mu jikpuda mu nyeshie enyeshio enye li ime, mu nyetuo ukanim ubhubhashiebhela li eli. Mu Pita kadhie udhoya, mu ugbedhiho ujio-iye-da.¹³ Nyetu, madu ibo li imebhe zhibhe li ukadhe li eye-ya ulamu udhinio Emayos, ukani utoya dhuma ugbate ise li udhma Jeluselem.¹⁴ Uzhihi udhodhi bhe zukpulu otu iyem udo.¹⁵ Mu ubuo kpm bu kpm uzhi li udhodhiya mu jtabhe ajuju, mu Jizos jabhe uzedhu mu ukadhe keshie bhe.¹⁶ Buto ukpunyobhe ekpelenibhe mu ugwebhe umaji nye ubu.¹⁷ Mu Jizos kanibhe, "Idhodhienom bu uka iyela kpm ekadhedhienom la? Mu nuzobhe li adhiya upi samalie bhe."¹⁸ Onwunye li imebhe, udhini Slopas, usala, "Yo neten li Jerusalem ubugbo nye amajie li iyeda li eye itom la?"¹⁹ Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Olodo uji iye la?" Mu usabhela, Otu iye kpani Jizos nye Nazalet, nye amuma, ugbolo ya bu eke ma ekpopya lii ununu Ebilikpabi li madegede.²⁰ Li kpu emene ishi osoejka li emenem uchiebhe ye ukpeshiabhe enwu mu ukpogidebhe li obe.²¹ Buto ye agbe kpm meni ya odokpewe Izhiileli. E-eh, ela usogba, om ugbuwe eye ito kpu otu iyem udabhe.²² Buto ubotu unyoma li ogboye umebhe ma nwodhu enye, kpm uzhebhe ili li echi oyukwe.²³ Kpm ewejiebhe uzu ya, mu uwejiebbe,²⁴ ukabhe bu ukpumabhe ekpelenibhe mu uwejiebbe nye uzhi Ebilikpabi, mu ukaniebhe bu uzhi budu.²⁵ Ubuto ukoma bhe li ye azhi uzhebhe iliya, mu wejiobhe kpm unyomaya kabhe ya. Buto uwejiebbhe." Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Oh ukoma-ishio li uwhedawe iye yo bu nchiko nchiko li uwhetu iyem emene amuma ukabhe!"²⁶ Ubuo iye dhukata bu kalaisi ya bu udhuiuya li ishi otu iyem, mu ukpudhu li ime ebubeya ela?²⁷ Gontuli Mozhihi li zukpulu emene amuma, mu Jizos gbasamanie bhe otu iye ukotu yawe li ukpalahu ehwele.²⁸ Kpm udhumabhe ugbono ula uzhibhe li uze, mu Jizos umo kabu akadhe ze gba ununu.²⁹ Buto mu kaniebhe, "Nazhikeshi ye, iyedo ube ila udhuma adhiya, adhi ugbeli dhihuom be egbeli." Kpm ubuto kpe, mu kpudhuo li unazhikeshi bhe.³⁰ Mu ubuo kpm bu ubem unazhikeshi bhe li udhi bhidhi mu ugonio utanakani, mu uwhokwania mu ukema mu unebhe.³¹ Mu ekpeleni bhe ukpumalio mu umajiebbhe, mu utalio li enye bhe.³² Mu ukanitabhe, "Azhilu ngbekwakedhili ekpmaye, kpm ugbonidhie ye ekpo li ichakpa, ubem ukpumaniye ukpalahu egwele?"³³ ubuzoliobhe li ezhiya mu uyabhe Jerusalem. Mu uwejiobhe dhimadu li omadu li uwadhi li emene zhikeshibhe bhe.³⁴ Kpu uzhihi ukagbe, Idanweudho etelile li enwu li egede, olokesihle Simon."³⁵ Mu ubakaniobhe otu iyem li ichakpa li kpu umajibhe bu Jizos uzhiya li ubem ukema utanakani.³⁶ Kpm ukabhe otu iyem, mu Jizos nuzo li ime ogbobhe mu ukpaniebhe, "Uyodhu zhini yoni."³⁷ Buto eli hudhibhe ohudhi mu utuobhe otoguu, mu ugbebhe kpm bu awejiabu agbala.³⁸ Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Iyela-donmu enweni umekpa eli la? Iyelado mu ajuju uyuluo obuyo la?"³⁹ Nyetuni ekame li ukome, bu ubu mewe. kpotu meni eka mu inyetuni. Iyedo agbala nwe-nwe."⁴⁰ Uba kpm ekpom, mu utugoshibhe ekaya li ukoya.⁴¹ Uka whetudhihu bhene li ikshi obu eto, mu nwodhabhe enyhe. Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Inweni e-iye udhi-edhi la?"⁴² Mu uneabhe ukpa umeshibhe emeshi.⁴³ Mu goniela mu udhio li ununu-bhe.⁴⁴ Mu ukaniebhe, "Ombu otu ekpom mop kponie yo li ubem me li yo azhio meni zukpuluiyem ugbabhe li; i li ime oloko Mozhihi li emene amuma li ukpalahu obu uma emezokpo bu kpai."⁴⁵ Mu umo mu obubhe gbalalio, kpagamu uwotabhe ukpalahu egwele.⁴⁶ Mu ukaniebhe, "Ugbabhe kpm, bu Kalaisi bu odhu bu uya au teli li enwu li enwu li eye gbuwe bhito."⁴⁷ Uyosali li usabheteni bhiyo uzhihalabhe li ewayha li uwali ogbo gontu li Jeluselem.⁴⁸ Yo ibuni eka ibo otu ityem.⁴⁹ Nyetuni, mo yigashini yoni bu iyem Idame uwhetuo. Buto nazhinili ulam inwetani ugbakpo buzoli olu."⁵⁰ Mu Jizos Jizos duloshiebbhe tutu dhuma ubono ula Betani. Mu ugbabuzo ekaya olu mu Uwokwaniebhe.⁵¹ Mu ubuo kpm, kpm uzhi li uwokwaniebhe, mu usabheete bhe mu ubulabhela obioma.⁵² Kpm ubuo kpe, mu ukpoweniebheela ishi li eli mu uyosaliebhe ozu Jeluselem li obu eto eke.⁵³ Mu unazikedhiobhe li udho ukpeni, li upadhiwe Ebilikpabi.

John

Chapter 1

¹Li ubido unuekpom zhim, unuekpom li Ebilikipabi uzhibhe, unuekpom bu Ebilikipabi. ²Unuekpom li Ebilikipabi uzhibhe li ubido. ³Gonitu li yawe mu-ukpuobhe bhele bhele iye, ugama yawe uzhiye iye-ye ukpubhe okpu. ⁴Li imeya bu-budu, buduya bu iye ne-maduagede usamali. ⁵Echiya sa li igelenyi, igelenyi kpupidhola. ⁶Uzhi Onwunye Ebilikipabi dugashi, ewaya bu Joni, ⁷yawe ja kpom nye ekaibo ukaloshiwe iye kpani echim kpaaga Gonitu li yamu bhele bhele madu uwhedawebhe. ⁸Joni ubuo echim. buto yawe uja kpagamu-kalashi iye kpani echim. ⁹Jali echi, amu-ne bhele bhele madu echi, uja ime eluwam. ¹⁰Yawe zhi li-ime uwam, gonitu li yawe mu-ukpuobhe uwam, uwam majiebhela. ¹¹Ujakedhiom bu emene-aya, emene -aya natuobhela. ¹²Buto emene natulebhema, uwhedawebhe li -ewaya, unebhe ugbakpo bu ubugbe umeledhe Ebilikipabi. ¹³Ombuo umeledhe umuwebhe li ubala, ubone kpu umashie okpoeli, ubuone kpu umashie maduagede, buto kpumashi Ebilikipabi. ¹⁴Unuekpomya ulo li unwulu madu (ekpoeli) mu-ubeo li ime ogbo-ye. Aweji ebube-ya, ebube tugoshi unwu neten ubuzoli li-eka Ida, amu yuluka li umanuishi li ishiuka. ¹⁵Joni kaloshi iye kpania li uchi-ikpu "Ombu nyem makadhie-ya" yawe ujakpom mejiamo buto akamale me, iyedoni ezhimale mabalo. ¹⁶Iyedoni gonitu li uzuta-ozutaya mu bhele bhele-ye anwetani umanuishi li udō umanuishi. ¹⁷Unebhe oloko gonitu li Mozizi. Umanuishi li ishiuka uja gonitu li Jizos Kalaisi. ¹⁸Uka zhiye nye weji Ebilikipabi, Ebilikipabi neten amu uzhiye Ida li ugbomo eli, emele mu-amaji Ebilikipabi. ¹⁹Ombu ekaibo Joni li ugbem emene Juu dushiebbhe emene ishi udho ukpene li emene osoeja bu uzebhe Jelusalem li utekwakea "ibu ninala? ²⁰Yawe kaloshi, ukedhie ikakeh buto ukaloshi "mōbumu Kalaisi-ya" ²¹Kpom ubuokpe mu-tebhela, ubuho ninala? ibu Ilaija la? usa-buya bumah; Mu-tebhela,"ibu-nye amumaya la? mu sabhe, mōbuom. ²²Kpom utekwa-bhela "ibu ninala? kpaaga mu anwe iye akani emenem uzhibhe ya? Nde iye ika ugbasali eliyo la? ²³Mu uka, "mubu ilim ukwadhiō limi ukaya, meni ichakpa Nyenweye mu chinwuni kpom ujim Izaya nye amuma ukuo. ²⁴Limōn udugashibhe emene palisi ²⁵Mu takwakebhela, iyeladō mu iwushidhiō mini ubule bu ubuo Kalaisi, ubuone Ilijah, ubone nye amuma? ²⁶Mu Joni uba-sabhe, mini bu iye mu wuwe mini, Buto nyemu unuzomlime ogboyō imajielani ²⁷Yabu nyem ujo kpom mejamo, edhi okoloya mu odhuma dhom li utagama. ²⁸Otu iyem umeom bu li Betani li uweshi Jodani, li adhim Joni uwushidhie mini ²⁹Eyemusoya Joni weji Jizos kpulu ja igbum uzhiō mu-ko, "Nyeteuni unwo Akpalama Ebilikipabi amu samkpo umeye uwam. ³⁰Ombu nye mu-kadhieya, Nyemu ujio li ozume akamale me, iyedō yawe ezhimale muaba lo. ³¹Mamajiema-a, buto kpaaga Izileli umajikwabhe ombu iye mejiō li uwushidhi mini. ³²Joni kaloshiwe, me weji kpu uwa Ebilikipabi ubuzoli li oligwe kpom bhilu mu unashio li ishi -ya. ³³Mō gbudhishiema eji, buto nyemu udushio me bumō wushidhi mini, kani me, Nyem ewejiō uwa Ebilikipabi kpu uweda li ishi mu-unazhi, ya bu nyem owushi mini li uwa Egwele. ³⁴Me mewejiem, makaloshiewem dihu meni ombu unwo Ebilikipabi" ³⁵Udo li eyemusoya, kpom Joni li emene uzhiya uzhibhe li unazhi, ³⁶Mu wejibhe Jizos kpu ugalaga, mu Joni ja, nyetu unwo Akpalama Ebilikipabi. ³⁷Emene uzhim-aya madu-ibo mujibhe kpom uka mu chizeh-bhe Jizos. ³⁸Mu Jizos yosalio mu-wejiō kpulu chiyadhiabhe, mu tebhe. Iwudhigani iyela. Musabhe, Nye-Uzhiezhi, aja adhim yo inazhiō. ³⁹Mu kanibhe. "Jani m inyetuni" Mu zebhe mu wejibhe adhim unazhiō, mu unazhikeshiebbhe-la li eyeya, iyedō uweniho udhuma echi-eye. ⁴⁰Onwunye li ime madu-ibom unujiobhe kpu Joni kale mu chi-zebhe Jizos bu Andulu, nwana Simon Pita ⁴¹Yawe uwueji li-uzhi bu nwanah Simon, ukania, awejile nye-ugawe (mezaya) ⁴²Mu-udolawela eka Jizos, mu-Jizos ugoniela mu uko "yo ibu simon unwo Jona. Owuhueyō bu igwu (amu ugbasamabhe Pita). ⁴³Eyemu -usoya, kpom Jizos wudhiga bu-ya zeh Galili, mu uwejiō Pilip, mukani, chiyam. ⁴⁴Pilip bun ye Betoada, ula emene Andulu li Pita. ⁴⁵Pilip uwueji Natanel mu kania, Nyem Mosis ugbo iye kpania li oloko li emene amuma, awejilema, "Jizos unwo Josep nye Nazelet," awejilema, "Jizos unwo Josep nye Nazeleti." ⁴⁶Mu Natanel kania, ekm e-iye manu-amanu loga li ime Nazelet la? ⁴⁷Mu Jizos uwejiō Natanel kpulu uja adhim uzho, mu kania, "Wejini jail nye Izileli, enwe unagbo. ⁴⁸Natanel kania, "nde kpu imajileme-la?" Mu Jizos sala, "tutu-mu Pilip ba-huo-yo li ukpudhu odu-ushi pig, me wejimalem yo." ⁴⁹Natanel usala, "Nye-uzhi-ezhi, ibu unwo Ebilikipabi! Ibu nye-eze Izileli" ⁵⁰Mu Jizos usala, iyedō mekaniyo meni me-weji-yo li ukpudho ushi pig; e-whedawe la? Eweje bu iye ka-adhim. ⁵¹Muba kao, li-egede li egede, makani yo, eweji bukpu oligwe gwumali, mu emene uzhi ukpodhubhe mu ukpedabhe li-ishi Unwo maduagede.

Chapter 2

¹. Eye-itō bagamao, mu uzebhe udhō ugwo li kana li Galili, ina Jizos zhi li adhiya. ². Jizos li emene uzhiya uhudhihubhe bhe bu jabhe udhō ugwoya. ³. Ugbem menye guluo, mu ina Jizos ukanie Jizos bu "menye ogulule. ⁴. Mu Jizos kaniela, "Unuoma ijakeshinime ela? "Ugbe-me Ukadhuma" ⁵. Mu ina-a kanie emene nwudhōa "Iye iye ukanile yō meni-ikpe." ⁶. Li adhiya uzhi bu itemini-isu, a-emen Juu umewebhe omenala, ñine dhudho ugwu idu menye gbodhu-iye ⁷. Mu Jizos kanibhe, "Whōteni ooutitem mini" mu whoitebhebhe mini kpō li unu. ⁸. Mu kanie emene nwudhōa, bōtuni ubotu mu ilawenini nye mu udō udhōugwom; mu umebhe kpe. ⁹. Mu nye udō udhōugwom uma minim ugahō menyem adha, butō umajie adhi menyem buzō (butō emene nwudhōm uwhōitebhe item mini majibhe amaji) ¹⁰. Muba kanibhe, bhele bhele madu ulōwegedhe-bhe li uzu bu menye toeto muba lōwebhe au-toeto li ubhe menye gbudhihōle. Butō igbeteni bu menye toeto tutu uzhiom. ¹¹. Ombu iye unwodhawe enye unuzu Jizos me li kana li Galili, mu togoshie ebubeya mu emene uzhiya uwhedawebhe li-ya. ¹². Om bagamo mu Jizos li ina-a, emene nwana ukoma, li emene uzhiya ukadhebhe kapanium mu unazhibhe li waya unwō eye ela-a. ¹³. li umōm ogwu ugabhishi emene Juu zhi uzedhu mu Jizos uzheo Jelusalem. ¹⁴. Mu wejio emene udhebhe ikpi-ubogbe-oboli akpalama li elesi li-ime udhō ukpeni, emene gbanwobhe owayi zhibhe li unazhibhe li adhiya. ¹⁵. Mu goniō edhi mu yegbede igbani-gbani mu-ulochima udō ukpeni, iwushibhe akpalama, eyi. Mu sekegbo owayim ugbanwoshidhiobhe, ukpuosakata tabulu-bheli. ¹⁶. Emenem udhedhiehe elesi, ukanibhe, namani out iyem li adhim, "Kwushini umewe udhō idama adhi odhuaya." ¹⁷. Mu emene uzhiya ugbewejiobhe bu ugbabhe kpom, ume iye kpani udōmaya oyulukamale me eli ¹⁸. Emene ishi Juu mbasabhe, "nde iye ugbudhi-egi etugoshi kpom izhiolumedhi out-iyemla? ¹⁹. Mu Jizos usabhe, "kokponi udom ukpenim, eye-itō a-mō nubuzua." ²⁰. Mu emene ishi Juu ka-bhe, "Udom unuobhe ugwu-ala ibō li ala-isu, enubuzuo bu li eye itō" ²¹. Buto ukadhō udō ukpenim bu okpoeliya. ²². Li ube utamalebhema li enwu, mu emene uzhiya ugbewegebhe ekpom ukpoya mu whedawebhe iye ukpalahu egwele ka, li iyem Jizos ukaō. ²³. Kpom ushie li Jelusalem, li ogwu ugabishi otutu emene whedawebhe li ewaya kpom uwojiobhe out-iye ugbudhi-egi ume. (unwodha-enye) ²⁴. Butō Jizos tukwashiebhe obu, iyedo umajikwa bhele bhele bhe. ²⁵. Iyedō uwudhiga bu onwunye ubakaniya iye maduegede bu, iyedō umajikwa maduegede.

Chapter 3

¹. Uzhi ɔnye Palisi ewaya bu Nikodimus, nye udu emene Juu. ². Mu unukem uzekeshie Jizos li abali mu ukaniela, "Nye uzhezhi, amaji meni ibu nye uzhi ezhi buzoli li adhim Ebilikpabi zhiɔ, iyedɔ uzhie nye emen otu iye ugbudhi-egi (unwodha-enye) odum imɔ gama bu Ebilikpabi zhikeshima."³. Mu Jizos usala, "Li egede li egede gamabu mugbe nyeya udɔ, ndeke ewejie ele-eze Ebilikpabi. ⁴. Mu Nikodimus kaniela, "Ndekpu omugba-bhe maduegede udɔ la ubumale unukani la? Ndeke okpudhiodhe li uwo ina-a augbuwe bhibo, mu unwabhe. Ekem ukpudhu?"⁵. Mu Jizos sala, li egede li egede, gama bu nyeya bu umuwahbe mini li Uwa egwele, ndeke okpuduo li ele-eze Ebilikpabi ⁶. Amu umuwebhe li okpoelim bu okpoeli, amu umuwebhe Uwa-egwele bu Uwa-egwele.⁷ Enwodha-enye bu makaniyo, bu omugbabhe yo bu udɔ ⁸. Uwele uwelatu bu igbu mashie, enujigbo bu ekpoya butɔ imajie adhi ubuzoli li igbu akadhe. yakpu nye umulebhe li Uwa-egwele uzhi."⁹. Mu Nikodimus usala, "de kpuaga mu ooutiyem umela?"¹⁰. Jizos usala, ibu nye uzhi-ezhi Izileli, aubukpom bbuy oweiwotadhihone otu iyem. ¹¹. Legede, legede, ma kanio buy o, aka bu iye amaji adhu-eka-ibo bu iye eweji butɔ yɔ inatuoni iye ye akaloshi. ¹². Ubule ma kaniyoni iye eluwam mu igweni uwhedawe, ndekpu ewhetuleni ubule bu ma kaniyoni iye olu-igwe la? ¹³. Onwunye-onwunye kaze oligwe, gama nyem ukpedɔ li oligwe-unwom maduegede. ¹⁴. Kpom ujim Mozizi uchie ogwɔ li olu li ime ukaya, yakpu unwo maduegede echiaabhe li olu. ¹⁵. Kpaga bhele bhele emene whedawelebhe li ya mu-nwebhe budu enwe ugulu ogulu. ¹⁶. Iyedɔ Ebilikpabi gushi uwam gbaka, mu une unwo neten maya, bu nye nye whedawe li ewaya ndeka atadhiɔ ewe butɔ enwe bu ekidhi budu. (budu enwe ugulu ogulu). ¹⁷. Iyedɔ Ebilikpabi dugashie unwoa li ime uwam buba dashi uwam ikpe butokpaga mu uwam gonitu li ya unwe udokpewe. (ugawe) ¹⁸. Nye whedawe li ya unwe idakpe butɔ nye ewhedawe enwemale idakpe iyedo uwhedawe li ewa unwo neten Ebilikpabi. ¹⁹. Ombu iyem ukpe-ikpe uzhiɔ, echia ejale ime eluwam, butɔ maduegede ukabhe ugushi bu igelenye ka echi iyedɔ emelemebhe bu biyɔ. ²⁰. Iyedɔ nye-nye mele biyɔ sɔ echi, nyeya uchize echi, kpaga iye umele gwe ulɔ uwe. (asaga) ²¹. Kpom ubuokpe nye mele iye bu ishiuka uchizedhia bu echi, kpaga mu-nyetukwabhe bu-bhele bhele iye ume bu ume li ime Ebilikpabi."²². Kpom om gamuɔ, Jizos li emene uzhiya ukadhebhe Judea, yawe tashima ube li unazhikeshibhe mu uwuɔ-mini ²³. Joni zhilu uwushidhi mini li Anɔn li ugbono salim iyedɔ mini zhi gbaka li igbuya. Maduegede uzhiɔ ezekeshidhiabhe mu uwashibhe mini ²⁴. Iyedo Joni uka chigashiebhela li udhɔ ikoli.²⁵ Mu usugadhita woga li ime ogbo emene uzhi Joni li emene Juu iye kpani edhu (usama eli) ²⁶. Mu zebhe eka Joni li utekwa, Nye uzhi-ezhi, Nyem yaliyo izhiɔni li uweshi olimini Jodani, aubu nyem ikaloshio, nyetu, uzhiɔni uwushidhi mini, bhele bhele madu zhibhe li uzekedhia."²⁷ Mu Joni sabhe, Maduegede ndeke nweta iye iye gama bu buzoli li oluigwe mu neabhe. ²⁸. Yɔwe inweni ike li ukaloshi bumaka, mu buomu Kalaise ya, iyeobukpe udushima bhe me mu-yawe uba-jo. ²⁹. Unyoma unebhe menye bu a-nyemu unela menye. Li umon nwuje. Uto-unuwem, unuzobhe mu unjiobhe uliya, au-padhibhe li unujilebhe uli nyem utɔ-ununwem. Ombu obu-ete-me zuta-ozuta. ³⁰. Yawe agbabuzoli olu butɔ me mayaze bu ele. ³¹. Nyem ubuzolio li olu akakpole bhele bhele madu. Nyem ubuzoli li uwam, ubu nye uwam akadhidhibu bu iye uwam. nyem ubuzo li oluigwe akakpole bhele bhele madu. ³². Yawe ukaloshi bu iye uweji mu unujiɔ butɔ onwunye onwunye unatuɔ iye uka. ³³. Nye natule iye ukalashi ewedawe li Ebilikpabi bu ishiuka. ³⁴. Iyedɔ nyem Ebilikpabi dugashio uka bu unuekpo Ebilikpabi. Iyedɔ utuɔ Uwa uma otu li aunedhile. ³⁵. Ida gwushi unwo mu ushiela bhele bhele iye li eka ³⁶. Nye whedawe li unwa enwele budu enwe ugulu-ogulu, but nye kposole. Unwo ete ndeke ewejie budu, but eke-uwudhu-uma Ebilikpabi ya ebedibhe."

Chapter 4

¹Kpom Jizos majio bu emene Palisi bu onujilebhe bu uzhili-unweta mu wushi emene tuogbo mini kama Joni²(amashie bu yawe wushi mini emene uzhiya uwushibhe)³Mu sabete Juda mu yosalio Galili.⁴Buto ubu iye udhukata bu ugalaga samelia.⁵Kpom ubuokpe mu udhumo ula samalia, udhini Sikar, li ugbono ele Jakup une unwa-a Josep.⁶Onwoni Jakup uzhili adhiya. Jizos ike oglulema li izeya, mu unazhie ezhi li ugbomo onwo, ombu kpom echi-oyukwe.⁷Mu ununwe Samelia ujio adhi uchitu mini li-onwo mu Jizos kania, nem mini unwu.⁸Iyedo emene uzhiya kadhebhe ime-ula li ugo bhidhi.⁹Mu ununwe Samelia kaniela, Iyelado yo nye Juu mu ikani me, nyebu ununwe samelia, bu meneya mini unwu-onwula?¹⁰Mu Jizos sa li ukania, ubule bu imaji unene Ebilikpabi li nyemu yo bu ineya mini, eba dhioglema, abanele yo minim uzhiye budum."¹¹Mu ununwem kaniela, Idanwudho inwe-e (agbakulu-u) onwom nwedhihu udhu. Enweho minim uzhiye budu bu li edha la?¹²Ubueke yo dhuma, yo ika idaye Jakup, nyemu uneye onwom, mu yawe nwudhiho mini onwom, li umeledheya nwubhe li ogbo akpalama la?¹³Mu Jizos usala, nye nye nwule mini, ekidhi ekpe-gba bu ud.¹⁴Buto nye nye nwule minim me nela, ndeke ekidhi ekpedhela ud, ndeke oyosaledhe ozu uba whotu mini."¹⁵Mu ununweya kania, Idanwudho nemu minim mu ekidhi gwegbam ukpu mu ngwe uyosaligba adhi uba whotu mini¹⁶Mu Jizos kania, "ze-lowhu izhiyo," mu iyosalidhim."¹⁷Mu ununweya usala, me nwem egbo. Mu Jizos sala, ikom bu ishiuka, me nwem egbo.¹⁸Iyedo enwele egbo ise, amu ya li yo ebini li umom ubuo ishiyo. Iyem ikom bu ishiuka."¹⁹Mu ununwem ukaniela, Idanwudho me weji meni ibu nye amuma.²⁰Idaye ukpenibhe Ebilikpabi bu li olu-egbum butoyo ikanikpom bu Jalusalem bu adhi udhukata bu maduegede ukpebhe."²¹Mu Jizos kania, ununwem whe kpom ma-kom, ube zhili-ujia ndeke yo ekpenieni Ida li olu-egbum ubuone li Jelusalem.²²Yo ikpenini bu-iye emajieni, ye akpeni bu-iye ye amaji, iyedo ugawe ubuzoli bu li emene Juu.²³Kpom uzhiya, ubeya zhiluja, om bu-ubeya emene kpenike Ida joka ekpeniabhe bu li ime-uwa li ishiuka iyedo Ida uwudhiga bu emene zhibhekpe bu ukpenibheya.²⁴Ebilikpabi bu Uwa, emene kpeniabhe ekpeniabhe bu li uwa li ishiuka.²⁵Mu ununweya kania "Ma maji meni Nye-ugawe zhiluja (nyemu uhuobhe Kalaisi) ujale, agbasamaniye bub hele bhele iye."²⁶Mu Jizos kania, Mo buya, nyemu uzhielu kponieyo ekpo."²⁷Li ezhiya kpu emene uzhiya oyosalilebhe. Unwodhabhe enye kpu uzhiye li ukpokedhi u-unuwe ekpo. Buto onwunye li imebhe tela "Iwudhiga iyela"? buone "Iyela do me ikpodhishie ununwem ekpo la?"²⁸Mu ununweya ubeteo iteminiya, mu kaze imu-ula, mu kanie maduegede.²⁹Jani, ba wejini u-nuke ukani me bhele bhele iye meh meh. Om ubuo Kalaisi ya, say a uzhiom la?³⁰Mu ubuzobhe li ime-ula li uba wejia.³¹Kpom uzhiya, emene uzhiya zhili-ukaniabhe, "Nye-uzhi ezhi dhi-gede bidhi"³²Mu kaniebhe, me new bhidi udhi-edhi a-yo emajieni³³Mu emene uzhiya kanitabhe, "Onwunye omtunye ka galaniela iye udhi-edhi, ayawelebhele?"³⁴Mu Jizos kaniebhe, bhidhime bu ume echiche nyem udushieme li-umekpo ogboloya.³⁵Ekani kpom, ugwali iwolu-ino mu uwotu iye ikaba dhuma? makaniyo nyeni nyeni enye li olu mu enyetuni kpu iye-ika kalebhe li uwotu.³⁶Nyemu uwoma iye ika nnewuhu-ugwo, ukpagbeteo bu ukpulu-ushi ekidhi-budu enye ugulu-ogulu kaga nyemu ukashio li nyem uwoma mu obu-tobhe.³⁷Kpaga unuekpom uk, onwunye ukpashi mu udonwunye wogamao ubu-ishiuka³⁸Me zhiyoni meni zowotuni iye etanieni ahuhu. Udo emene emekpolebhe ugbolo, yo ikpudhoniom bu li-ime ugbolo-bhe."³⁹Otutu emene Samelia uzhibhe li ulaya uwhetubhe liya gonitu li iye ununweya kalashiwe "ukanikpo me bhele bhele iye me-mehuto."⁴⁰Kpom emenee Samelitan uzekeshiebhela, mu kaniabhe bu unazhikeshi-bhe mu unazhio eye-ibo.⁴¹Emene whedawe-gbabhe tuogbo, gonitu li unuekpo-ya.⁴²Mu kaniebhe unuwem, a-awhedaweniedhie iyem iko-o, iyedo yewe anujile, amaji-dihule li egede meni nyem bun ye uokpewe uwam."⁴³Eye-iboya bagamo mu ubuzo mu kadheo Galili.⁴⁴Iyedo ukabu, nye amuma ugwe-unwe eso bu li ula-bhe.⁴⁵Kpom udhuma Galili, mu emene Galili natuobhela. Uwejibhe out-iyem umo li Jelusalem li udhi-ogwu, iyedo uzhibhe udhi-ogwuya.⁴⁶Yawe zekegba kana li Galili, adhimu umewe mini menye. Uzhi onye uchi-echi unwa-a li kapanium uda-eli.⁴⁷Kpom unjio bu Jizos zhili Galili li Judea, mu uzepeye Jizos bu ja mu ugwo unwa-a au-koma, uzhiho li unu-enwu.⁴⁸Mu Jizos kania, gama bu iwejini iye ugbudhishi eji li iye unwodhawe enye, ndeke ewhetuoni.⁴⁹Mu nye uchi-echi-ya kania, "Udanwudhoye ja mu unwome ba nwulu"⁵⁰Mu Jizos kania, "kaze unwoyo zhi-ibud." Mu unukeya whetuio iye Jizos kania mu ukadhio.⁵¹Kpom uzhiyo li ukadhe, emene nwudhwa wejiabhe li ichakpa, mu kaniabhe unwoyo zhi-ibudu.⁵²Mu utekwabhe nde ube unwom unwe-eliyala? Mu kaniabhe bu-bu li sokia isabo oyukwe selem kpu ehuogeli-ya nwugamalia.⁵³Mu ida-a gbewejiyo buy a-bu ubem Jizos kaniela, "kadhe unwoyo zhi-ibudu." kpom ubuo kpe mu-udhoya ya uwhetuobhe.⁵⁴Ombu iye unwodha enye ugbuwe bhibo Jizos me kpom ubuzoli Judeya mu kadhe Galili.

Chapter 5

¹Ombagamọ mu ogwu emene Juu dhumọ Jizọs uzọ Jalusalem.²Li Jalusalem li ugbonọ egbeleta akpalama u-unu zhi li adhiya, emene (Alamik) uhuabhe (Betsada,) unwe adhi ukpudhu ukobhe igbe-gbe bhise.³Madu tuogbo dabhe-eli, enyekpo, ijiuko, ubuone emene uko-nwulu-onwulu uzhibhe li una li adhiya, usejibhe bu mini usunwali.⁴Iyedo nye uzhi Ebilikipabi kpodadhu mu kpanwa mini li ubotu ubhe, au-zhigi mini mu usunwadhi, nye kpedahule li unuzu kpom miniya uzhi li usunwaliya enwetale ugwo-ogwo li eliim udaya.⁵Uzhi unuke zhile adhiya adamale-eli ugwu-ala li dhi li ala-isato.⁶Kpom Jizọs nyetuola kpu una-li-adhiy, mu takwala, iwudhiga unwe eliyola?⁷“Mu unuke eli-idhem usa, me nwem nye ubushi me li mini li ube mini unum sunwalile. Maba buzoli udonwunye kpogadhumale li uzu.⁸Mu Jizọs kania, “buzoli goni agbada yo mu ikadhe-ize.”⁹Li ezhiya mu unukeya nweta ugwo-ogwo, mu gonio agbada-ya mu ukadho. Eyemuya bu eye Sabati.¹⁰Kpom ubuokpe mu emene Juu tebhe nyemu ugwo-bhe eli, ombu eye sabati udhukata bu ikpali.¹¹Mu sabhe, nyemu ugwo me elim kani me, “goni ekpali yo mu ikadhe.”¹²Mu utekwakeabhe, nina ubu nyem ukanieyo goni ikpali yo mu ikadhela?¹³Kpom uzhiyea, nyemu ugwo-eli umajie nye ubu, iyedo Jizọs obuzolile li adhiya li uwoli, iyedo ogbo madu zhibhe li adhiya.¹⁴Uba-medhiga-kpo, mu Jizọs wejiela li udho ukpeni, mu kaniela, nyetu enwele eli-yo! Emedhe bhiyo tume, kpa iye-yoka adhim gwe-ukpani-yo.¹⁵Mu unkeya kadho mu kanie emene Juu bu Jizọs bu nyem ugwoya eli.¹⁶Otu iyem shieka li umegide emene Juu megidebhe Jizọs bu iyedo bu me otu-iyem li eye sabati.¹⁷Mu Jizọs sabhe, Idame zhili ume ugbo amashie bu ubu li umum, mu mewedhihu, me zhi li ume.¹⁸Ombu-iyedo emene Juu wudhigabhe zukpulu ibeakpa ugbua, iyedo ugbaje oloko eye ukpeni neten buto uhu Ebilikipabi Idame, mu me-eliya kabu ya li Ebilikipabi bubhe ezhi.¹⁹Jizọs sabhe, li egede li-egede, Unwo umedho iye-ye a-aya, gama iye unyetu bu Ida zhili umedhi, iyedo iye Ida zhile li ume, unwo umeledhihu bu ekaya.²⁰Iyedo Ida nwe ugwushi li eli Unwo, utugoshikpoa bhele bhele iye ume, otugushidhihua bu out-ye ka-adhim kpa mu ubuniyo iye unwodhawe-enye.²¹Kpom ujim Ida tema nye nwulu-onwulu, mu nebhe budu, yakpu Unwo nele nye nye umashilema budu.²²Ida kpe onwunye onwunye ikpe, buto eshimale ikpe li eka Unwo.²³Kpa mu bhele bhele maduu uyibhe Unwo eso kpom ujim uyiebhe Ida, nyem eyie unwo eso uyidhihone Ida nyemu udushiela.²⁴Li-egede li-egede nye nujile unuekpome mu whetule li nyem udushieme enwele budu enwe ugulu-ogulu, ndeke enwe idakpe, buto epegale enwu uzhibho li ime budu.²⁵Li-egede li-egede, ma kaniyo ubhe zhili ujia ombu ubheya, ubhenye nwulu onwulu onuji uli unwo Ebilikipabi, emene nujilebhe auzhibhe budu. (aubebhe).²⁶Kpom ujim Ida new budu li Imeya, yakpu enedhihu Unwo kpa mu-new budu li imeya.²⁷Ida ememale Unwo ugbakpo bu ukpe ikpe iyedo ya-bu Unwo Maduegede.²⁸Enwodhani enye li-om, iyedo ubhe zhili ujia aubu bhele bhele madu uzhibhe li ili onujibhe uli-ya.²⁹awlobhe, emene mebbe uma etelibhe li ube budu, emene mebbe biyo etelinibhe bu ikpe.³⁰Me memedhom iye iye. Kpu mu-mujie, yakpu me kpe ikpe, ikpemechini-echini iyedo me metuom echi-che me-e buto echi-che nyem udugashie me.³¹Ubule makaloshi iye eli me, ekaibo me ndeke obu ishiuka.³²Uzhi udonwunye ugbaekaibo me, mamaji mene ooutiyem ugba-ekaibo gbasali me bubhe ishiuka.³³yo ehuleni Joni, yawe gbaekaibo iye bu ishiuka.³⁴Buto ekaibo me nweta ubuzo li eka maduegede, makaniyo otu iyem kpa mu yo inweni ugawe.³⁵Joni bu-echi zhili unwo mu Bamali, yo ijikeleni utqobu li ime echiya li ubhe nchiko.³⁶Ekibo me nweta akamale amu Joni, iyedo ugbo Ida newe bu me mekpoto, otu ugbo lom me meo bubhe ekaibo me bu Ida udugashi me.³⁷Ida nyemu udushiome, yawe agbamale ekaibo. Ika nujieni uli-ya ubuone mu-iwejioni nye zhi kpom ya li umom.³⁸Inweni unuekpoya auzhi li ime-yo, iyedo iwshedaweni li nyem udugashio.³⁹Igwuni ukpalahu egwele iyedo igbene yabu adhi enweni budu enwe ugulu ogulu, ukpalahu egwele dhihu ugbaekaibo iye kpani me.⁴⁰Yo ijikeleni li ujikedhi me kpa mu inweni budu.⁴¹Upadhime buzolie li eka maduegede.⁴²Buto mamaji meni enweni ugwushi Ebilikipabi amu uzhi li imeyo.⁴³Me jaom bu li ewa Idame, yo inatuni me. Ubule bu udonwunye ejale li ewaya, a-yo inatuani.⁴⁴Nde kpa mu yo iwhetuni, iwudhigani utubuzo olu buzo li eka nwana ibeyo buto iwudhigani amu ubuzo li eka Ebilikipabi neten.⁴⁵Egbeni kpom bu me madashiyoni bu ikpe li ununu Ida. Nye dashiyoni ikpe bu Mozizi nyemu ibheshioni obu.⁴⁶Ubule bu iwhetunini Mozizi, ewhetunini dhihun bu me, iyedo ugba-ye kpani me.⁴⁷. Ubule bu iwshedaweni out-ye ugba, ndekpaga mu inweni ike li uwshedawe unuekpome la?

Chapter 6

¹Kpom ooutiyem ugamo, mu Jizos ukadhō uweshi olimini Galili, amu uhudhihōbhe olimini Tebiras. ²Ogbomadu tuogbo chizeabhe iyedo uwejiobhe iye unwodha enye ume li emene udabhe –eli. ³Mu Jizos kpodhuo li oluegbu mu ya li emene uzhiya unazhibhe ezhi li adhiya. ⁴Li ubheya ogwu-ugabishi, emene Juu zhiho uzedhu. ⁵Kpom Jizos nye enye mu wejiō ogbomadu bueke kpulu jakedhiebbhe, mu-ukanie Pilip, nde adhi ago uta-anakani mu emenem dhibhe gbidhila? ⁶Jizos ukaniom bu li uma Pilip, Iyedo yawe amajitukpole iye eme. ⁷Mu Pilip sala, uta-anakani ekpo-awayi ise ndeke ozuone onwunye ibenchiko. ⁸Onwunye li emene uzhiya, Andulu, nwana Simon Pita ukanie Jizos. ⁹Uzhi-u-unwo li adhim unwe ukpo-utanakani ise li ukpa –bo, buto ombu iyela li adhi ogbomadum zhibhela? ¹⁰Mu Jizos uko, “Meni mu emenem unazhibhe ezhi.” Adhiya bu ebe-eweh. Ukoma zhibhe li adhiya nazhibhe ezhi bu iye weni udhuma unumadu ise. ¹¹Jizos ugonio otu ukpo utanakanim, uba temo-mika, mu uneo emenem uzhibhe li unazhi ezhi. Yakpu emedhihu li ukpa, uji-uji uwudhigatobhe yakpu udhibhe. ¹²Ubhem uwō -yulu-mabhe, mu ukanie emene uzhiya, “kpagbeteni otu-gwali mu-iye-iye gwe utadhu-ewe. ¹³Kpom ubuo-kpe, mu ukpagbetebhe iye gwali, mu yulu dhi –kpō ibō ibeya ugwali li ugbo utanakani ise udhiobhe. ¹⁴Kpom uwejiobhe iye unwodhawe enyem umō mu kabhe “li egede ombu nye amuma ja elu-uwam” ¹⁵Kpom Jizos wota bu uwudhigabhe umotua li ike mu umeweabhe eze, mu ubuzolio mu ukpodhukeo li olu-egbu. ¹⁶Ubadhumo ubhe ila, mu emene uzhiya uezhe unu-oshi ¹⁷Mu ukpodhuobhe li ime-ugbo li uweshi olimini kapanium. Igelenyi zhili uyidhiho, Jizos ka yosalikeshiebbhe. ¹⁸Uwele ke-ike zhi li-uwe, olimini zhili ukpadhi-dhiho iye. ¹⁹Ubhem uwhodhobhe igbu echi-olimini, mu wejiobhe Jizos kpu-uzhi li ukadhe ize li olu-mini kpom ujayazheo ugbono ugbo, mu otogu utuobhe ²⁰Buto mu ukaniobhe, “Me-me zhiom! etuoni otogu ²¹Mu uwhebhe bu ukpodhu li ime ugbo, utashie. Ubhe mu ugbo dhumo ishi-oluko. ²²Eyemu usoya, ogbomadu usejiobhe li uweshi mini wejiobhe bu udo ugbo zhihe gama amu emene uzhiya ukpodhuobhe mu uwhomaliobhe buto Jizos uzhihe li ime ugboya, emene uzhiya meteni ukadhe tubhe. ²³Kpom uzhiya, ubotu ugbo buzolibhe li Ugbono Tibaras ukadhebbhe adhim Nyenweye uteo mika mu udhiebbhe Utanakanim. ²⁴Kpom ogbomaduya uwotabhe bu Jizos ubuone emene uzhiya uzhibhe li adhiya, mu ukpodhuobhe li ugbo mu kadhiebbhe kapanium li uwudhize Jizos. ²⁵Kpom uwuejebhela li uweshi olimini, mu kaniabhe, Nye uzhi ezhi nde ubhe ija adhim-la? ²⁶Mu Jizos sabhe, “li-egede iwudhiganeni me ubuo iyedo iwegini iye unwodha-enyee buto iyedo idhini utanakan mu-uyuoyoni. ²⁷Etanieni bhidhi udhimalebbhe mu utadhio ewe ahuhu buto tanini bhidhim uneo budu enwe ugulu ogulu amu Unwo Mauegede eneyo, Iyedo Ebilikpabi, Ida adajimalema eka. ²⁸Muba kaniabhe, “Nde iye-ye ame kpaga mu-ame ugbolo Ebilikpabi? ²⁹Mu Jizos sa, mu kaniebbhe, “Ombu ugbolo Ebilikpabi: Bu iwhetu li nyemu udugashio. ³⁰Mu ukaniabhe, Nde iye unwodha-enya emela, kpaga mu ye aweji mu-awhedawe li yo la? Nde iye emela? ³¹Emene idaye udhibhe bu bhidhi ochigwe li ukaya, ujim ghabhe, unebhe utanakani buzoli li oli-igwe bu udhibhe. ³²Mu Jizos sabhe, Li egede li egede ubuo Mozizi uneyoni utanakanim ubuzo li-oligwe buto Idame bu nyemu une jjailutanakani ubuzolio li oligwe. ³³Iyedo utanakani Ebilikpabi bu amu ubuzolio li oligwe mu unō uwam-budu. ³⁴Mu ukaniebbhela, Idanwudhoye, nedhiye utanakanim zukpulu ubhe. ³⁵Mu Jizos kaniebbhe, “Mobu utanakani budu, nye jakedhile me ndeke inwe ogwola, nye whetule li me ndeke ekidhi ekpela ekpe. ³⁶Buto makani yo meni li egede eweji-leni me, ibuto yo iwhetuoni ³⁷Nyeobula Ida nele me ejakeshi bu me, nye nye jakeshile me li egede ndeke makpa. Chilama-ozu. ³⁸Iyedo mo-buzolium bu li-ime-igwe me jiō ubuo adhi ume echiche me buto echi-che nyem udugashieme. ³⁹Ombu echiche nyem udushie-me bu bhele bhele emenem ushie li ekame nine nine alanato me buto me temabhe bu li enwu li-eye ugulu ogulu. ⁴⁰Iyedo ombu echiche Idame, bun nye nye uweji Unwo mu uwhedawe li ya, enwe bu budu enwe ugulu-ogulu, me metama bu li ya, enwe bu budu enwe ugulu-ogulu, me metama bu li enwe li eye ukpozu. ⁴¹Mu emene Juu tagbuobhe li ishiya, iyedo ukakpom mobu utanakanim ubuzo li olu-igwe. ⁴²Mu ukabhe, “ombuo Jizos unwo Josepu, nyem amajio ida-a li ina-a e-ela? Nde kpu ukala li umum, “Mo buzom bu li olu-igwe me jiom la?” ⁴³Mu Jizos ba sabhe, kwushini utagbudhi li ime ogbo-yo. ⁴⁴Uzhihe nye ejakedhi me gama bu Idame nyemu udugashio udoyawea, me gama bu Idame nyemu udugashio udoyawea, me metama bu li enwu li eye ukpozu. ⁴⁵Ugbabhe li emene amuma, Ebilikpabi ezhi bhele bhele madu iye. Nye-nye nujile mu wotale Ida, ejayakeshie bu me. ⁴⁶Ubuo kpom bu ezhile nye weji Ida, gama nyemu ubuzolio li adhim Ebilikpabi zhiō, nyeya ewejile Ida. ⁴⁷Li egede li egede, nye whedawe emoele budu enwe ugulu ogulu. ⁴⁸Me mobu utanakan budu. ⁴⁹Idayo udhibhe bu bhidhi ochigwe li ime ukaya, mu unwulobhe. ⁵⁰Ombu utanakanim ubuzolio li olu-igwe, kpaga mu madu nwife li uketua mu udhi, mu ugwe unwulu. ⁵¹Mobu utanakanim ubuzo li olu-igwe mu-ujio, nye nye ketule utanakanim, ebebu-budu-enwe ugulu ogulu. utanakanim me eneo bu eli-me li ishi budu uwam. ⁵²Mu emene Juu wudhuobhe uma li ime ogbobhe mu mu udokebbhe ikake mu kabhe.” Ndo kpu unukem eneye udhu eliya bu-adhila? ⁵³Mu Jizos kaniebbhe, “Li egede li egede gama bu idhi-udu eli Unwo Maduegede mu inwu ubalaya, ndeke enwe budu li imeyo. ⁵⁴Nye nye obula udhile udu elime mu unwule ubala me unwe budu enwe ugulu ogwulu, me tema bu li

enwu li eye ukpozu.⁵⁵Iyedo udu elime bu jail bhidhi, ubala me bu jail menye.⁵⁶Nye dhile udhu elime mu unwule ubalame uzhi li imeme mu mezhi li imeya.⁵⁷Ugim Ida zhi-ibudu dugashio me, li kpom me zhie budu li ishi ida, kpom me zhie budu li ishi ida, kpomubuo⁵⁸kpem nye dhile me, yakpu yawe ezhidhihu mudu li ishi me.⁵⁸Ombu utananim ubuzo li oli-igwe, ubuo kpom emene idaye dhiebhe mu nwuluobhe. Nye dhile utananim enwe bu budu enwe ugulu-ogulu.⁵⁹Buto Jizos ukadhio ooutiyem bu li udho ukpeni kpu-ulu uzhi-ye li kapanium.⁶⁰Otutu emene uzhiya uwotabhe iye uka.” Ukalashim nwodhu-una, nde nye owotadho la?⁶¹Jizos iyedo yawe maji bu emene uzhiya li utagbu dhibhe-bhe li iyem ukaniebhe, Om umeyoni mu iwudhini-uma la?⁶²Ubulekpom bu iwejihoni Unwo Madegede kpu-uzhi li ukadhe adhimu ubuzo li ewele-we la?⁶³Uwa (Ebilikpabi) ume budu, okpoli upatah unwe ibala. Unuekpom makanieyo bu Uwa, ubudhihu budu.⁶⁴Kpom uzhim ubotu li imeyo uwhebhe “Iyedo Jizos majima li ubido emenemu egwebhe uwhedawe ma nyemu edhegbola.⁶⁵Mu uka, “Ombu iyedo makanieyo meni uzhiye nye ejakedhi me gama bu-bu Idame unatua.”⁶⁶Li ishi-iyem otutu emene o-ogbo emene uzhiya ukadhiobhe, uwudhigadhe bhe uchize-a.⁶⁷Mu Jizos kanie dhi-madu li madu ibom, “Iwudhigani bu akadhedhihu-ela?”⁶⁸Mu Simon Pita usala, Idanweudho nde nye azekedhila? Yo inwe unuekpo budu enwe ugulu ogulu.⁶⁹Mu ye awhedawe, amajidhihule meni ibu nyemu uzhiye Egwele a-a Ebilikpabi.⁷⁰Mu Jizos kaniebhe, “Ubuo me molotuyoni, dhimadu li madu ibom, onwunye li imeyo ubuo ekwensu ela?”⁷¹Ukadhiom bu Judasi unwo Simon Iskalot, iyedo yawe bu nyemu li dhimadu li madu ibom edhedhie Jizos.

Chapter 7

¹Otu iyem ba gamao, mu Jizos gakoshidhiho Galili, uwudhiga use Judeya iyedo emene Juu zhi li uwudhigabhe ugbua ogbu. ²Ogwu udho emene Juu zhiho uzedhu. ³Mu emene nwana-a ukoma kaniabhe, “Buzoli li adhim mu ikadhe Judeya, kpaaga emene uzhiyo uwejbhehubhe eka ugbolo izhi li-ume. ⁴Uzhie nye eme-ye li ukpu ubule bu uwudhiga bu umajibheya li asaga. Imele otu-iyem lowe eliyo mu Uwa majibhe. ⁵Mashie bu-bu umunwana-a ukoma uwhetuobhe li ya. ⁶Kpom ubuo kpe mu Jizos kaniebhe, “Ubhe me kadhuma, buto zukpulu ekele, ubeyob odhumale. ⁷Uwam unwike osobhe-yoni oso, buto usobhe meiyedo makaloshi eka ugboloya amanuo amanu. ⁸Yo zeni adhi udhi ogwu, ndeke mezem adhi udhi ogwum, iyedo ubhe me uka dhuma. ⁹Kpom ukanimabhe out-iyem, mu unazhiho li Galili. ¹⁰Buto kpom emene nwana-a ukoma ukadhemabhe adhi udhi ogwum, mu -yawe uzedhiho li ugwe ulosaga li uwodhi. ¹¹Emene Juu zhili utudhigadhiabhe kpom udhiebbhe ogwum mu tebhe, “Uzhile edhala? ¹²Ogbo maduya udhodhibhe ukaya gbaka, e-emene kabhe, “Bu-bu jail madu.” Udo emene kajibhene “ubuokpe. Uduye ogbo madu.” ¹³Kpom uzhiya, onwunye onwunye kalashi asaga iye basalia uzhiye iyedo utunibhe emene Juu. ¹⁴Kpom udhi ogwum ugba ikishi, mu Jizos uzhiho udo ukpeni mu ubido uzhi-ye. ¹⁵Mu emene Juu nwodhabhe enye, mu kabhe, “Iyelado mu unukem majilaga-iyela? Edenukoya kaguho li udho ukpalahu ¹⁶Mu Jizos usabhe li uka, “Uzhie ezhiye me ubuo ame, buto ubu a-anyemu udugashieme. ¹⁷Nye nye wudhigale buya me-e echi-che -ya, amajie bu uzhi-ezhi ubule bu ubuzoli li eka Ebilikipabi ubuo bu makatuom bu uke-me. ¹⁸Nye kadhile uka-eliya uwudhiga bu utubuzo olu eliya buto nye wudhigale utubuzo olu nyem udugashiela, nyeya bu ishiuka, bhiyo zhiye li imeya. ¹⁹Mozizi uneyoni oloko ela? Amashile kpom uzhiya, onwunye onwunye li imeyo ubhete oloko uzhiye. Iyela do mu-iwedhigani ugbu me la? ²⁰Mu ogbomaduya usabhe bu, “Ugbulu zhiyo li ishi, nina uka ba agbuyola?” ²¹Mu Jizos sabhe, “me mele u-ugbolo a-bhele bhele yo inwodhani enye li iye ya. ²²Mozizi kabu iwhani-uma (ubuzoli li eka Mozizi buto li idakaniyo) ma li eyem ubuo eye ukpeni izhi li. ²³Ubule bu uwhabhe uma li eye ukpeni kpaaga mu gwebhe utashi olokom Mozizi, iyedo mu iwudhushini me uma iyedo mo gwō onwunye eli li eye ukpeni mu nwe eliya la? ²⁴Ekweweni ikpem bu unwulu la? Kpeni ikpe echini-echini. ²⁵Mu ubotu li imebhe buzolibhe li Jelusalem ukabhe, “ombuo nyemu uzhiyebbhe li uwudhiga ba gbu-gbu ela? ²⁶Nyetu, Ukposama ekpo okposama, ukaniebhe iye-ye. Ubuokpom bu emene uchi-echi majibhe kpom bu ombu Kalaisi, ndeke obuho? ²⁷Kpom ushiom, ye amaji adhi nyem ubuzoli. Buto ubhe Kalaisi jale, ndeke onwunye onwunye amajie adhi ubuzoli. ²⁸Mu Jizos chie ikpu li ime-udho ukpene. Li uzhiye zhi li uka “yo imajini me li adhi mōbuzoli. Me-jatum a-ame, buto nye mu udushie me uzuta ozuta, yo imajielani. ²⁹memajia-amaji iyedo me buzelimaya ligbagine yau zhime. ³⁰Mu uwudhigabhe bu amotua, buto onwunye onwunye kpotula eka li eli iyedo ubhe-ya kadhuma.” ³¹Buto otutu emene li ogbomaduya uwhetubhe li ya mu kabhe Ubhekalaise Jale, eme bu iye unwodha-enye ka adhim. Umuo la? ³²Emene Palisi nujibhe kpu ogbomadu takushitabhe otu iyem gbasala Jizos mu emene ishi osōja li Palisi udushiebbhe emene kapa-uyi bu-ze motuabhe. ³³Mu Jizos kao, me zhikediho yo li nnow ubhe nchiko, amakadhekeshi nyemu udushio me. ³⁴Ewudhigani bu me buto ndeke ewejieni me, adhim ma kadheo, ndeke ejadhoni. ³⁵Mu emene Juu ukabhe li ime ogbobhe, nde adhi unukem eze mu agwe uwuejidhola? Akadhie ewhekam emene Giliki zhebhe mu uzhi emene Giliki la? ³⁶Nde ekpom ukpoya, “ewejini bu me buto ndeke ewejieni me; adhi makadhe, ndeke ejadhoni.” ³⁷Li eye ukpozu, eye gbakam udhi ogwu guluo, mu Jizos nuso li uchi-ikpu mu-ko, “Nye ekidhi ukpele ujiakedhi me mu nwi mini. ³⁸Nye whetule li me, kpom ujim ukpalahu egwele uka mini olimini zhi ibudu agbaloshi bu li uwoya. ³⁹Buto ukom bu iye kpani Uwa-egwele amu emenem uwhedawebhe li ya enwetabhe, Uwam egwelem uka nebhe ene iyedo Jizos uka kpuduo li ebubeya. ⁴⁰Ubotu ogbomadum kpom unujiobhe ooutunu-ekpom mu ukabhe, “Li egede ombu nye amuma. ⁴¹Udo emene kabhe, “Ombu Kalaisi”. Udo emene kabhe Kalaisi ubuzoli li- Galili la? ⁴²Ukpalahu egwele ukakama bu Kalaisi obuzoli bu li ekpem Dabidi li Betilihem, ulam Dabidi yawe ubuzoliho la? ⁴³Kpom ubuo kpe, mu ukema uzhiho li ime ogbomaduya li ishiya. ⁴⁴Ibuni unwo idayo ekwensu, iwudhigani bu-ume echi-che idayo. Yawe bu ogbu-madu gonituo li ubido (unuso) li ishiuka, iyedo ishiuka zhiye li ime ya. Ube ukale bu li oyika oyika awhatumale ma eli iye do ubu nye oyika li ida oyika. ⁴⁵Mu emene kapa-uyiya yosaliebhe ozu eka emene ishi osōja li Palisi, mu tebhe bhe, iyela do mu egweni uchiyawa la? ⁴⁶Mu emene kappa sabhe, “Tu-umo ukashie nye kpo-ekpo kpom.” ⁴⁷Nyem ubuo nye-a Ebilikipabi unuji bu uli ekpo Ebilikipabi, inujieni iyedo ibuoni a-Ebilikipabi. ⁴⁸Buto ogbomadum majiebhe oloko, ogolowo zhini bhe. ⁴⁹Jizos sabhe uwabiyo zhieme li Ishiya, Buto meyi Idame eso buto yo iyieni me. ⁵⁰Nikodimus (nye palisi uzekeshie Jizos li abali) ukania bu ⁵¹Olokoya kpe maduegede ikpe mu uba ma-uli mu amaji iye umela? ⁵²Mu sabhela “Ibudihiu nye Galili la? “Dokwake mu iweji bu ushi nye amuma buzoli li Galili.” ⁵³Mu nye-zhina kadhio udoya.

Chapter 8

¹Mu Jizos kpodhuo li oluegbu olib. ²Li echi oyukwe mu jakejo udho ukpene, mu bhele bhele madu ujiobhe, mu nazhie ezhi mu uzhibhe iye. ³Mu emene ugba ukpalahu li emene Palisidoyabhe ununwe umogbe li uya-uga. Mu dogbetabhe li echinabo. ⁴Mu kaniabhe “Nye uzhie-ezhi, ununwem umoagbe li uya-uga. ⁵Li oloko, Mozizi neye ugbakpo bu alugbo nyezhi kpe li ekpili igwu, yowe ikakpala li iye kpani ununwem la? ⁶Ukaniebheom kpaga mu utu li egbe mu unwebhela li iye adashiwabhe ikpe buto Jizos ujikpuda bu ele mu gonie ugbene-ekaya li ugba-ye li ele. ⁷Kpom ujukedhiebhela ajuju, mu nuso mu ukaniebhe, “Nye majile li ime-yo buya mema umeye, ubuli unuzu mu ugoni ekpili igwu mu lu” ⁸Mu jikpudakejo ele mu gonie ugbenekaya li ugba keji iye. ⁹Kpom unujiebhe ya iyem uko, mu udhamalie bhe nine nine kpu ubutalazebhe. li ugwulu ogwulu ya ugwali-gboho bu Jizo neten li ununweya amu ushie li echinabo li echinabo li echinabo li eweli-ewe. ¹⁰Mu Jizos nuso mu tekwo “Ununwe nde emenemu ukabhe bu ida-ikpe la? ¹¹Mu sala, “Uzhie onwunye idanwudho” mu kania, mewe madashiem yo ikpe. Kadhie emedhe biyo ud. ¹²Mu Jizos ukponike-gbabhe ekpo ud, muobu echi sama uwam, nye chiyale me ndeke agadhiga li igelenyi buto enwe bu echi budu. ¹³Mu emene Palisi kaniabhe, elo eka-ibom bu a-eliyo, ekaiboyo ubuob ishiuka. ¹⁴Mu Jizos sabhe, amashie bu ekaibom ma gbatuom bu a-elim, ekaibo me bu ishiuka. Ma maji adhi mobuzoli li adhi ma kadhe, buto yo imajieni adhi mobuzo li adhi ma kadhe. ¹⁵Okpo-eli bu iye ikpeweni ikpe, me kpem onwunye onwunye ikpe. ¹⁶Buto me kpele ikpe, ikpeme bu ishiuka iyedo ubuo meneten mezhi, buto Idame nyemu udushieme meya ashi. ¹⁷Eh, ma li olokoyo ugbagbe bu eka-ibo madu-ibo bu ishiuka ¹⁸Mobu nyemugbatu eka-ibo eliya, mu Ida nyemu udushieme ugbanime eka-ibo. ¹⁹Mu ukaniebhela, Idayo zhili edha? Mu Jizos sag, yo imajieni me ubuone Idame, ubule bu imajini me, eba majidhihuleni idame. ²⁰Ukpo otu ekpom li adhi ukpube owayi kpom ushie li uzhiye li udho ukpeni, ma onwunye kpotuola eka li eli iyedo ubeya kadhuma. ²¹Kpom ubuokpe mu ukanike gbabhe ud, ma kadhmemom bu saisai ewudhigani bu me, mu nwulu bu li ishi umeye yo. “Adhim ma kadho ndeke yo ejia dhoni” ²²Mu emene Juu kabhe, ogbu eliya la? Ombu iyedo mu-uko “adhim makadho ndeke ejia dhoni?” ²³Mu Jizos kaniebhe, “Ibuzoline bu li ele, m buzoli bu li olu ibuni emene uwam mu buom nye uwam. ²⁴Kpom ubuo kpe, makaniyo meni enwuluni bu li umeye yo. Gama bu iwshedaweni bu mobu nyeya emouluni buli umeye yo.” ²⁵Kpom ubuo kpe, mu tekwabhela,” ibu nina la? Mu Jizos kaniebhe, iyem ma kanieyoni gonitu li ubido. ²⁶Menwe otutu iye ukaka li udashi yoni ikpe. kpom uzhiyea, nyem udugashieme bu ishiuka li utu-iyem inujioni kpumaka, otu-iyem monujio li unuya yabu iye ma kani emene uwam. ²⁷Uwotabhe bu ukanidhiebhemo bu iye basala Ida. ²⁸Mu Jizos uko, ubule bu egbabuzoleni Unwo Maduegede olu, yakpu yo emajini bu mobu nyeya, metum iye mashime. Kpu Ida zhieme yakpu maka otu-iyem. ²⁹Nyemu udugashieme zhikeshi me, uka-sagbete me neten, iyedo me medhi bu iye mashie. ³⁰kpom Jizos uzhie li ukadhi out-iyem, otutu emene uwhetubhe li ya. ³¹Mu Jizos kanie emene Juu uwhadawebhe li ya, “ukabhe li ime unu-ekpom, ibu nye uzhieme li egede. ³²Mu yo emajini bu ishiuka, ushiuka emeyoni mu inweni eliyo. ³³Mu sabhela, ye-abu umeledhe Abalaham, akabume onwunye onwunye ulu, ndekpu eka bu anwe bu eliye la? ³⁴Mu Jizos usabhe, Li-egede, li-egede makaniyo, nye nyeye mele umeye, nyeya bu ulu umeye. ³⁵Ulu nazhie li udho ugu-uwa li unu-uwa buto unwo nazhi ugu-uwa li unu-uwa. ³⁶Kpom ubuokpe, ubule bu unwo emele mu inwe eliyo li-egede enwebu eliyo. ³⁷Mamaji meni ibuzolini li ekpom Abalaham, iwudhigani bu gbu-me iyedo unu-ekpom nwe-e unazhi li imeyo. ³⁸Maka bu-ye me weji li eka Idame, yo imedhihuni bu unuji unu idayo. ³⁹Mu sabhe, “Idaye bu Abalaham” mu Jizos kaniebhe “ubule bu-ibuni umeledhe Abalaham, emeni bu eka ugbolo Abalaham.” ⁴⁰Kpom uzhiom li umom iwudhigani ugbu me, unuke kanieyoni ishiuka mu nuji unu Ebilikipabi. Abalaham me kpom. ⁴¹Imeni bu ugbolo idayo “Mu kaniebhe” umuobhe ye li Uga; anwe I-ida Ebilikipabi. ⁴²Mu Jizos kaniebhe, ubule bu Ebilikipabi bu Idayo. Iba gwushi meni ogwushi, iyedo mobuzolim bu li adhim Ebilikipabi zhiyo, mu jatuum buo a-ame, ya udushi me. ⁴³Iyelado mu egweni uwota unu-ekpomela? Iiedo inweni ike li unuji unu-ekpome. ⁴⁴Ibuni unwo idayo, ekwensu, iwudhigani bu-ume echi-chi idayo. Yawe bu ogbu-madu gonituo li ubido. (unuso) li ishiuka, iyedo ishiuka zhiye li ime ya. ube ukale bu li oyika, oyika awhatumale ma eli iye do ubu nye oyika li ida oyika. ⁴⁵Iyedо maka bu ishiuka, yo iwheni iye ma ka. ⁴⁶Nina li imeyo aka bu ombu bhiyo ime la? Ubule bu maka ishiuka, iyelado mu igweni uwhetuni me la? ⁴⁷Nyem ubuo nye-a Ebilikipabi unuji bu uli-ekpo Ebilikipabi, inujieni iyedo ibuoni a-Ebilikipabi. ⁴⁸Mu emene Juu sabhela, ombuo iyem ye akadhio meni ibu-nye Samalitan, ombuo iyem ye akadhio meni ibu-nye samalitan, uwabiyo zhiyo li ishi ela? ⁴⁹Jizos sabhe uwabiyo zhieme li ishi, buto meyi Idame esq buto yo iyieni me. ⁵⁰Mo wudhigam utubozo olu me, uzhi onwunye zhili uwudhiga mu ukpe ikpe. ⁵¹Li-egede li-egede, ma kani yoni, “nye gbele unu-ekpome tume ndeke ewejie enwu.” ⁵²Mu emene Juu kaniabhe, “Li umom amaji meni uwabiyo zhiyo lishi. Abalaham li emene amuma nwulubhe onwulu ekpom mu kpom, nye gbetele unu-ekpome, ndeke ewejie enwu” ⁵³Yo ikani idayo Abalaham nyemu unwulu enwu, yo ikanila? Emene amuma unwuludhihu-bhe onwulu. Igbeni li eliyo bu abu ninala?” ⁵⁴Mu Jizos sabhe, ntubozole elimo olu utubuzo

oluya bu_o iye-iye: idame bu nye otubuz_ome olu-iye kpani nyem ikani bu ya bu Ebilikpabi y_o. ⁵⁵Y_o ika majie-lani but_o ma maji_oma. Nkale kp_om meni ma majiema, me zhiabu kp_om y_o, nye oyika. kp_o uzhi_oya, ma majia amaji, me gbedhihu unu-ekp_oya. ⁵⁶"Iday_o Abalaham obu-toa li unu li uweji eyeme, mu wejiela mu obu-tola."⁵⁷Mu emene Juu kaniabhe, ikadhumadh_one ugwu-ala ibo lidhi, ewejimale Abalaham? ⁵⁸Mu Jiz_os kaniebhe, li-egede li-egede makani y_o, mu Abalaham ba l_o udh_o ukpeni. ⁵⁹mu uw_ohudhigame yuo gba-a echi buto mu-u wolio au-buzeli lime udho ukpeni.

Chapter 9

¹Kpom Jizos uzhiye li ugalaga, mu nyetuṓ unuke umubhe enyekpṓ. ²Mu emene uzhiya tekwabhe, Nye uzhiye ezhi, “Umeye nina, aunukem sa a-ida li ina-aume mu umobhela enyekpṓ la?” ³Mu Jizos sabhe, unekem mebhiyṓ ma ida-a li ina-a, buto kpaga mu ugobolo nye Ebilikipabi ulukwali li buduya. ⁴Ameni bu ugobolo nye-udugashiṓme kpom adhi zhiṓ li eye. Adhi li ugbeli ubhe ṓnwuyegwe umedhṓ ugobolo. ⁵Kpom me zhio li uwam, mu bu echi uwam. ⁶Kpom ukamṓ otu-iyem, mu ubushie uta li ele, mu goniṓ utaya li umewe upatah (oloto) mu uyashiela upatam li ekpeleni. ⁷Mu ukaniela, samayo li (unu) (Silom)(amu ugbasamabhe udugashi) kpom ubuṓkpe, mu unukem kadhiṓ mu samaya, mu uyosalig uzhiye nyetuṓ adhi. ⁸Mu emene egbeka udho unukem li emene majiabhe li ewelewe kpom nye-edhiṓ mu ukabhe ombuṓ unekemu unazhidhiṓ li adhim mu udhiṓ edhiṓ ela? ⁹Emene kabhe “ya uzhiom.” Udṓ-emene bu, “Ubuṓ butṓ usatu ya.” Butṓ mu ukṓ, “me me zhiom.” ¹⁰Mu ukaniabhe, “Ndekpuga m ekpelenyi yo usamaliṓ la?” ¹¹Mu sabhe, “Uneukem uwhubhe Jizos ume upatah mu-uyashieme li ekpeleni mu ukanie me, ze Silom mu, ze silom mu isamayo. Kpom ubuṓkpe me zeṓ ma-samamum mu nyetuṓ adhi.” ¹²Mu kaniabhe, “uzhiye edha?” Mu usaṓ, nmajim.” ¹³Mu dayabhe unukem enyetuṓ adhi li ewe-li-ewem eka emene Palisi. ¹⁴Iyem udaṓ bu li eye ukpene (sabati) Jizos umeṓ upatah mu samaṓ ekpeleni unukem. ¹⁵Mu emene Palisi tekwakabhe kpaga mu nyetuṓ adhi, mu kaniebhe, uyashime upatah li ekpeleni, madha samanum, me nyetuṓ adhi. ¹⁶Mu o-ogbo emene Palisi ukabhe, “Unukem ubuzṓlie li eka Ebilikipabi, iyedo ubhete eye ukpeni” mu udṓ emene kabhe, Ndekepaga nye umeye ume uji iye unwodha enyemla? Kpomubuṓ kpe mu ukema lo- li-imebhe. ¹⁷Mu tebhe nye enyekpom udṓ “Nde kpu ikale iye kpani unukem kpom usamayo ekpeleni la?” Mu nye enyekpom kaṓ “ubu nye amuma.” ¹⁸Emene Juu uka whedawedhiebbhe bu-ubu nye enyekpom bu ekpelenyi asalilema tutu uwhuṓbhe ida li ina nyemu nyetuwhṓ adhim. ¹⁹Mu tekwakebhe ida-a li ina-a, unwo mu ayom ikani bu mupiyabhe enyekpṓ la? Nde kpuga mu nyetuṓ adhi li umom la? ²⁰Mu ida-a li ina-a usabhe bhe, “amaji meni ombu unwoye, umuabhe unyetuṓ adhie (enyekpṓ). ²¹Kpu ugale mu nyetuṓ adhi amajie, nye sama-a ekpeleni amajie. Tekwani obule unukani. Yawe usatu.” ²²Ida-a li ina-a ukaniebhe bhe otu-iyem, iyedṓ utunibhe emene Juu. Iyedṓ emene Juu ejikelema-lebhe bu nye udhule eka-ibo bubu Kalaisi, bu akpachiloshia bu li udhṓ ukpeni. ²³Ombu iyedṓ mu ida-a li ina-a ukabhe, “Yawe obule unukani tekwani.” ²⁴Mu uhukejiobhe nye enyekpom li ewelewe augbuwe-bi-ibo, mu kaniahe “Ne Ebilikipabi upadhiwe.” Amaji meni unkem bu nye umeye. ²⁵Mu unukeya sabhe, ma majiem ubule bubu nye umeye, butṓ iye ma-maji bu mubu nye enyekpṓ li umom me nyetulem adhi. ²⁶Mu ukaniabhe, “Umeyo iyela? Nde kpu ume mu samyo ekpeleni la?” ²⁷Mu sabhe, Ma kanimaleyo, ikpekeni ete! Iyele dṓ mu iwedhigani unujike udhṓ la? Iwedhigani ubu emene uzhiya dhihu, ebuni la? ²⁸Mu kpadhiweabhe umu bu, ibu nye uzhiya butṓ ye abu emene uzhi Mozizi. ²⁹Amaji meni Ebilikipabi kponi Mozizi ekpṓ butṓ amajie adhi nyemunṓ ubuzṓli. ³⁰Mu unukem uba sabhe, Ombu iye unwodha-enye imajieni adhi ubuzṓli mu kpom-ushieya usamame ekpeleni. ³¹Amaji meni Ebilikipabi ukpeshine emene umeye ete, ubule bu ṓnwunye ushishi eliya mu emele echi-echi ya, ukpeshina ete. ³²Tutu uwam bidṓ ukanujiebhe bu ṓnwunye sama ekpeleni nye umubhe enyekpṓ. ³³Ubulu bu unukem buzṓ li eka Ebilikipabi, Ndeke emedho iye-iyeye. ³⁴Mu usabhe li ukania, “Umubhe yo bu li-ime umeye, you ezhihoye iye la?” ³⁵Mu Jizos nujiṓ bu akpachiloshilebhema li udhṓ ukpeni. Mu uwejiela mu kaniela, iwedawe li Unwo Madegede la? ³⁶Muba sa li uka, “Nyeya bu nina, idanwudhṓ, kpaga mu nwhetu li ya?” ³⁷Mu Jizos kaniela, “Enyetulema, yabu nyemu ukponidhieyo ekpom.” ³⁸Mu unukeya ukuṓ, “idanwudhṓ me whedawom”mu ukpenie-la. ³⁹Mu Jizos ukag, me jani uwam bu ikpe kpaga emenemu enyetuobhe adhi mu unyetubhe, kpaga emenenu unyetuobhe adhi ububhe enyekpṓ. ⁴⁰Ubotu emene Palisi uzhiakeshiabhe nujiiebhe out iyem mu uteabhe, “ye abudhihu emene enyekpṓ la?” ⁴¹Mu kaniebhe, ubule bu ibuni enyekpṓ, umeye ndeke ezhiye li imeyo, butṓ li umom ikani, “anyetu adhi,” kpom ubuṓkpe umeye yo uzhihem.”

Chapter 10

¹Li egede, ma kani yo, nyem agalaga echi-egbeleta mu ukpudhu li udhō akpalama butō upa bu olu li udō-ibe, nyema bbun yeugbu. ²Nyem ugalagao echi ebeleta bu nyemu nyijike ogbo akpalama. ³Nye nuiji egbeleta ugwumania adhi. Akpalama nujibhe uliya, uhu akpalama ewabhe, auduloshibhe asaga. ⁴Ubule buu olowekpole bhele bhelem ubuō aya uwe, audhu li ununu au-ogbo akpalama chizeabhe iyedo umajibhe uliya. ⁵Ndeke echizebhe nye-ize butō ɔhōniabhe bu ichakpa iyedo umajiebhe uli emene ize. ⁶Jizōs utunibhe elulum, butō umajiebhe iye ooutiyem bu ushie li ukanibhe. ⁷Mu Jizōs kanigbabhe udō, li egede li egede, mma kaniyō, mu bu egbeleta akpalanama. ⁸Nye ney ujamale jio bu nye-ugbu butō akpalanama kpeshi iniebhela ete. ⁹Mubu egbeleta-ya. Nye nye ugala-gale me mu ukpudhu, nye enwe bu udōkpewe, ukpudhu au lō aunwe adhi ugbawoli. ¹⁰Nye ugbu ja gama bu ja-adhi uzu-u-gbu li ugbu-madu, li utashi-ye. Meja kpaga mu nwebhe budu, budu yulu mu pada. ¹¹Mubu nye uma nyiji akpalama, Nye uma nyiji akpalama ubhe buduya li ele li ishi ogbo akpalama. ¹²Nyemu ukpōtuobhe okpotu ubuō nyem unyiji akpalama, ubuō ya unwe akpalama. Uwegile ɔnuya kpaikē kpu-ja, au gbagabhe akpalama au-gbawulu au-ɔnuya kpaikē motubhe au-sekelibhe. ¹³Ugbanie-esō iyedō ukpōtubhe ukpōtu. iye kpanile otu akpalama ukotuola. ¹⁴Mubu nye uma nyiji akpalama, ma mamaji aubu a-ame, a-ame majidhihu-bhe me. ¹⁵Ida maji me, ma majidhihu Ida, mōnwulu li ishi akpalama. ¹⁶Me nwe udō ogbo akpalama ezhibhe li-lime ogbom, mayawedhihu bu-bhe dhihu, mu unujibhe ulime kpaga mu-bubhe o-ogboneten li ɔnye nyiji akpalama. ¹⁷Ombu iyedō mu Ida gwushieme, iyedō madabhete budu-me kpaga mo-gonikea-ozu. ¹⁸Uzhie nyenateme budu me butō me ma dabhetetua. Me new ike udabhetea, menwe dhihu ike ugoni-kea ozu. “Ombu ugbakpo menweta li eka Idame.” ¹⁹Ukema olokejile ime emene Juu li ishi otu unekpōm. ²⁰Otutubhe kabhe, “Uwabiyo zhia li ishi, udhu idha. Iyela dō mu ikpeshiniani ete la? ²¹Udo-emene kabhe, “out unuekpōm buo unuekpō nye uwabiyo zhia li ishi. Ekem uwabiyo zhia li ishi. Ekem uwabiyo me mu nye enyekpō nyetu adhi la?” ²²Ombu ubhe udhibhe ogwu (ugbama) li Jelusalem. ²³Ombu uwoni, Jizōs zhili ukadhie li ime udhō ukpeni li adhimu uhuōbe (unuloshiwe) mu Sololmon. ²⁴Mu emene Juu ushikoshiehe la, “Nde ube ebheye li ugwe utukwashi yo obu la? Ubule bu-ibu Kalashi ya, kasamani ye.” ²⁵Mu Jizōs sabhe, “Ma kaniyoni buto yo iwhetuoni. Ugbolo me-me li ewa Idame, otuya bunibhe me ekaibo. ²⁶Kpom ushieya, yo iwhetuoni iyedo ibuoni ogbo akpalama me. ²⁷Akpalama me nujibhe ulime, ma majibhe, nehiyabhe bu me. ²⁸Me nebhe budu enwe ugulu ogulu, ndeke ɔnwulu ɔnwulu, ushie nye adabitudhobhe li ekame. ²⁹Idame nyemu ugonō bhe mu une me, akakpole bhele bhele madu, ushie onwunye onwunye enwe ike li udabitudhō bhe li eka Idame. ³⁰Me li Idame abu nine. ³¹Mu emene tutuke-jiebhe ekpili-igwu udō bu alua. ³²Mu Jizōs sabhe, “Mu tugushile yoni ugbolo tu-ogbo manu-amanu ubuzoli li eka Ida. Bhele bhele ooutugbolom nde a-lumeni ekpili igwu la? ³³Mu emene Juu sabhe, “Alumeyo ekpili igwum ubuō li ooutugbolo umam bbut oiatashi Ebilikipabi, iyedō ibu maduegede, emene eliyo Ebilikipabi. ³⁴Mu Jizōs sabhe, “Ugbabhela li oloko, ‘ma ka, yo ibuni ebilikipabi?’” ³⁵Ubule bu uhubhe epilikipabi, emenemu ukaloshiehe unuekpō Ebilikipabi (unuekpō Ebilikipabi tadhō ewe). ³⁶Ikanini nye Ebilikipabi te oga li ishi mu udugashi li ime uwam, ikatashi ewa Ebilikipabi, iyedō maka meni mobu unwō Ebilikipabi. ³⁷Ubule me zhiem li ume ugbolo Idame, ewhedawe-neni me. ³⁸Butō ubule bu me li umebhe, amashiene bu iwhetunieni me wheni otu ugbolom kpaga mu imajini mu iwotani bu Ida bu uzhi li imeme, bu me zhi li ime Ida. ³⁹Mu ugbaka bu amotu-ke udō buto mu ubuzoli li ekabhe. ⁴⁰Mu kadhemaio udō duma ugakpo (Jodan) dhuma adhim Jōni bido uwumini li uzu, mu unazhiō li adhiya. ⁴¹Otutu emene zekeshiabhe mu kabhe, “Li-egede Jōni ukō kpani unukem bu ishiuka” ⁴²Madu tuogbo whedaweniabhe li adhiya.

Chapter 11

¹Unuke dhini Lazolus uda-eli. yawe bbun yeBetani ula otu Mali li Mata. ²Ombu Malim uteo Idanwudhoye oga (Mali) mu goniō ukazeya mu kwoma la uko, nyem nwana ukomaya Lazolus uda eli. ³Mu nwana unyoma zhinie Jizos, mu kania, “Idanwudhō nyete, nyemu igwushie ogwushim eli kpola enwa” ⁴Ubhem Jizos nujie mu uko “elidhem ndeke obuya enwu, iye obukpe otubuzo bu Ebilikipabi olu, kpaga unwo Ebilikipabi nwe utubuzo olu li ishi elim.” ⁵Jizos gwushi mata li nwana-a unyoma li lazolus. ⁶Kpom unujio bu lazolus da-eli, Jizos nazhigba eye-ibo li adhimu uzhiya. ⁷Iye ibom ba-gamo, mu kanie emene uzhiya, “Ngwa mu azhe gbani Judeya udō.” ⁸Mu emene uzhiya kaniabhe, “Nye uzhezhi, Kpom uzhim emene Juu li uwudhigadhibhe bu alu-yo ekpili igwu, ekadhiekgbom bu adhiya ozu la?” ⁹Mu Jizos sabhe, “Sokiya ushikoshi buo dhi-li-bhibo li e-eye la? Nye gadhigale li eye, ndeke okpo-uko, iiedo unyetuwe echi uwam adhi. ¹⁰Kpom ushieya, “ugadhigale li abali, okpo bu uko, iyedo echi zhie li imeya” ¹¹Ukpō out ekpom, uba meo mu-ukaniebhe, “Nwujeye lazolus uzhihi nyi-inyina buto mezeniom kpaga mu-ntema li inyina.” ¹²Mu emene uzhiya kaniabhe, “Idanwudhō ubule be enyile inyina, eteli bu-eteli.” ¹³Jizos ukadhio bu kpom bu onwulule, buto bhe ugbebhe bu ukadhiom bu inyina ude-eli. ¹⁴Mu Jizos kasamaniebhe, “Lazolus onwulu-le.” ¹⁵Obume to-eto, li ishi yo bu mezhiem li adhiya kpaga mu iwshedaweni. Ngwu mu azheni adhiya. ¹⁶Tomus, nyemu uhuobhe Didimus, ukanie emene uzhi ebeya, “Ngwa mu azheni kpaga mu anwulu-kedhi Jizos.” ¹⁷Kpom Jizos uzeo mu majio bu Lazolus elima-lebhema eye ito gaga. ¹⁸Betani li Jerusalem uzhitabhe uzedhu. ¹⁹Otutu emene Juu ujakeshibhe Mata li Mali li ukaitabhe obu li ishi nwanabhe uzhibhem. ²⁰Mata kpom unujio bu Jizos zhilu-ujia, mu ugbajishiela, buto Mali zhilu Unazhi li udō. ²¹Mu Mata kanie Jizos “Idanwudhō ubule bu izhi li adhim, nwana me ba-nwuluo. ²²Ma li umum, mamaji meni iye iye idhole Ebilikipabi, eneyo bu ene.” ²³Mu Jizos kania. “Nwanayo eteligba bu udō.” ²⁴Mata kaniela, “Ma maji meni eteligba bu udō li eye uteli li enwu li eye ugwulu ogwulu. ²⁵Mu Jizos kania, “Mubu uteli-li budu, nye whetule li me, amashie bu onwulu-le ezhie bu budu. ²⁶Ma nye nye obula uzhiile budu mu uwhetule li me ndeke onwuluo onwulu. Iwhetu ewhetu la?” ²⁷Mu ukaniela, “Li egede, Idanwudhō, me whetu meni ibu kalaisi, unwo Ebilikipabi, nyem ujio uwam.” ²⁸Uba kama kpom, mu ukadhō mu uhuo nwana-a Mali li ugbono. Mu uko, “Nye uzhi-ezhi zhi li adhim, uzhi li uhudhiyo.” ²⁹Kpom unujio, mu buzolio enwenwa mu zhekeshiela. ³⁰Li umom Jizos kadhuma ime ula buto uzhihedhi li adhim Mata uzugiela. ³¹Kpom emene Juu uzhihedhiebhela li udō, uzhiabhe li ukaita obu, nyetuobhe kpu Mali buzo enwe-nwa, Mu chizeabhe, uchebhe bu eze-ili adhi ukwa-ikwa. ³²Kpom Mali udhumo adhim Jizos uzhiō mu uwejiela, mu uda li-uko mu kaniela, “ubule bu izhi li adhim, nwaname ba-nwuluo.” ³³Kpom Jizos nyetuola kpulu kwa-ikwa, li emene Juu mu uchiyabhela zhilu kwadhihubhe, mu umetuola joka joka li obu mu unela umekpa-eli. ³⁴Mu uko, “nde adhi iliani la?” Mu ukaniabhe. Idanwudhō ja mu inyetu” ³⁵Mu Jizos kwa-ikwa. ³⁶Mu emene Juu kabhe, “nyetuni kpu ugwushie Lazolus” ³⁷Buto ubotu li imebhe kabhe, udeke unukem umō mu nye enyekpo nyetu adhi, uba nweike ememu unukem gwe unwulu la?” ³⁸Kpom ujim umetu Jizos li eli, mu kadho eli ya. Iliya bu li ime igwu mu bunyo webhela igwu. ³⁹Mu Jizos uko, “gbadhiemani igwewe” Mata, nwana Unyoma Lazulus, nyemu unwuluo ukanie Jizos, “Idanwudhō kpom uzhiom uzhihi mgbudhiho egbu, iyedo unwulu om ugbuwe eye-ino. ⁴⁰Mu Jizos kaniela, “Ma kaniema-yo meni iwshedawe, eweji bu ugbakpo Ebilikipabi.” ⁴¹Kpom ubuo kpe mu ugbadhiema bhe igwuya. Mu Jizos unye enye li olu mu ko, “Ida meteyo mika iyedo ikpeshini me ete. ⁴²Mamaji meni kpesini me ete zukpulu ubhe, buto ubu li ishi ogbo madum Uzhiabhe li unuzobheom ma kanie iyem kpaga mu uwshedawebhe bu yo udugashime. ⁴³Kpom uba-kama-kpe, mu uchio ikpu li uli bueke, “Lazulus lo-uwe” ⁴⁴Mu unukem unwuluo onwulu ulo asaga, ekegbolebhe-ma ibe-ukani li uko li eka, ma upiya ukposhiabhe bu ukani, mu Jizos kaniebhe, togamani mu ukadhe. ⁴⁵Mu otutu emene Juu ujakedhibhe mali mu unyetu bhe iye Jizos me, mu uwshedawebhe li ya. ⁴⁶Buto ubotu li imebhe zekeshiebhe emene Palisi mu kaniebhe iye Jizos me. ⁴⁷Mu emene ishi osqoja li emene Palisi uhugbetebhe emene uchi-echi mu kabhe, “Nde ujiamela? “Unukem emelagale iye unwodha-enwe. ⁴⁸Asabhete-lema eka kpom, bhele bhele madu ewhetubhe bu li ya, emene lome ejiabhe mu ugonibhe unazhiye li ulaye.” ⁴⁹Kpom uzhiya unuke li imebhe kiapas, nyem ubuo nye-ishi osqoja li alaya, ukaniebhe, “Imajieni iye iye.” ⁵⁰yo inyegashieni enye bu uka uma bu onwunye nwulu li ishi bhele bhele madu, iye ulali ogbo onwulukpo-bhe. ⁵¹Ukpōtuom buo ekpoya, buto kpom nye ishi osqoja alaya, ubuom bu amuma bu Jizos unwulu li ishi ula-li ogbo. ⁵²Ubugbo ula neten, buto kpaga umeledhe Ebilikipabi me usekeliobhe mu ukpagbetebhe-bhe uwadhi kpom nine. ⁵³Gonituo li eyemum-ya mu ugabhe uzuzu ugi ume mu ugabuabhe Jizos. ⁵⁴Jizos lodhe asaga mu gadhiga li ime ogbo emene Juu buto mu buzo li imebhe mu kadhiō otu-ulam uzhiabhe li ugbono ukaya, mu ukpdhiō li ulam udhiniō Epelem. Mu-ya li emene uzhiya nazhiobhe li adhiya. ⁵⁵Uzhiom ogwu (ugabishi) emene Juu uzhiho uzedu, maduogede li ulabhe uezbehe Jalusalem mu uba dhibhe ogwu ugabhishi kpaga mu elibhe usamali. ⁵⁶Uzhibhe li uwudhigadhi Jizos, mu ukadhi-dhibe kpom ujim uzhiabhe li udho ukpeni.

Ndekpu igbela? Ndeke eja-udhi ugu'um e-ela? ⁵⁷Emene ishi ɔsɔjeja li emene Palisi enemalebhe oloko bu ubule bu ɔnwunye maji adhi Jizɔs zhi, ”u uba-kanibhe kpaga mu umotuabhe.

Chapter 12

¹Eye-isu gwali li udhi ogwu ugabishi, mu Jizos zheo Betani, adhimu Lazolus uzhiq, nyem Jizos tema li enwu. ²Mu emekebhe bhidhi ila li adhiya, Mata unebhe bhidim, buto Lazolus bu onwunye Jizos bhe udhikatabhe bhidi. ³Mu Mali gonio ilo egbu-uma-aya bhaka mu-sashiela, mu tela oga li uko Jizos mu gonio uukaseya li ukwom uko. ⁴Judas iskalot onwunye li "mene uzhiya, nyemu edhedhiola, mu-ukuo. ⁵"Iyedo mu gwebe udhedi ilom-ugbo agam li ugwu ekpo-qwayi-ise mu unemebhe emene uyola? ⁶Ukaniom buo bu ugba agbezhi emene uyo iyedo ubu nye-ugbu. Ya ukpunibhe qwayi, yakpu uzudhie qwayi uneabhe bu ukpute. ⁷Mu Jizos ko, "Sabhete ununwem, ombu li ujikele iye uli-eli me. ⁸Emene uyo uzhikeshidhi yo zukpulu ubhe. Buto ndeke me li yo anazhie zukpulu ubhe." ⁹Mu ogbo emene Juu unjiohbe bu Jizos zhili adhiya, mu ujabhe, ujanigbobhe Jizos neten, ujakatabhe uweji Lazolos nyem Jizos tema-li-enwu. ¹⁰Mu emene ishi osoeja gbabhe uzuzu kpa mu ugubhe Lazolos. ¹¹Iyedo li ishiya otutu emene Juu yosaliebhe mu whetuobhe li Jizos. ¹²Li eyemu usoya ogbo madu bu-eke ujabhe udhi ogwum. Kpom unujobhe bu Jizos zhili uja Jalusalem ¹³Mu ujituobhe uwho-ugwu li uze-weja mu chiloshiebhe ikpu asaga "Utubuzo olu, uwokwani uzhini "yemu ujo li ewa Idanweudoye, Nye-eze Izeleli." ¹⁴Mu Jizos wejo unwo-inya-nya, mu unazhie ezhi li oluya, kpom ujim ugabhe. ¹⁵"Etuo otogwu, emene ugbede zayon, Eze-yo zhili uja, unazhi bu li olu unwo inya-nya. ¹⁶Emene uzhiya wotabhe otu-iyem li unuzu, buto kpom Jizos umezoma iye ujani, ya kpu ugbewejibhe bu otu-iyem ugabheya bu iye basali ya bu iyedo mu umenibhe otu-iyem. ¹⁷Ogbo maduya ukaloshi bu azhikeshia li ubhem uwhuo Lazolos bu uli li mu utemala li-enwu. ¹⁸Ombu iyedo mu ogbomadum ukpolabhe li uzejishia, iyedo unjibhe kpom bu emele iye unwodha-enye. ¹⁹Mu emene Palisi kadhiebhe li-ime ogbobhe, "Nyetu ndeke amedho iye iye; nyetu uwam logbo uchizedhieheom buya." ²⁰Emene giliki uzhibhema li ogbo emenem uzhebhe Jelusalem adhi ukpeni li ogwuya. ²¹Emenem uzekedhibhe pilip, nyemu ubuzolio li Betseda li Galili, mu tebhela, "Idanwudo, awudhiga uweji Jizos" ²²Pilip uzq mu ukanie Andulu; mu Andulu li Pilip zebhe mu ukaniebhe Jizos. ²³Mu Jizos sabhe, ubeya odhumale kpu Unwo maduegede (tubuzobhe olu.) ²⁴Li egede li egede, ma kani-yo, gama bu ukpulu oka da li-ele mu- dho, ezhitu bu kpe, yaneten; buto udole, aunwuloshi ina tuogbo. ²⁵Nye gwushile budu-ya, a-budu-ya nalia, buto nye sole budu ya oso li eluwam ubetela mu new budu enwe ngulu ogulu. ²⁶Ubule bu onwuye bu nwoboyi me, uchiya me, adhi me zhile, yabu adhi nwoboyi me ezhibhe. ubule bu onwunye bu nwoboyi me, Idame ogutua kpom nye meite emeite. ²⁷Li umon uwame nnewumekpele nde kpu ma kale la? Ida, dokpewem li ubhe zhikpom"? Buto ombu iyem modhumo ubhem. ²⁸Ida utubuzo olu zhini ewayo" "Mu uli buzoli li olu-igwe uko mo tubuzomalema olu, motubuzokeja bu udo" ²⁹Mu ogbo madum uzhibhe li adhiya nujibhe kpom uka-ya mu ugbebhe bu-bu ukpoke uzhiya udo emene kabhe kpom bu "Nye-uzhi Ebilikipabi bakanilema uka." ³⁰Mu Jizos uso "ulim ujakedhiom buo me, buto yo. ³¹Ubhe ukpe uwam ikpe bu umom. Li umom kpu echiwobhe nyem uchie uwam. ³²Ubhe utubuzole-bhe-me olu li uwam mu dotu bu bhele bhele madu am doshim li eli." ³³Ukanie kpom bu-li utugushi uji enwu onwulu. ³⁴Mu ogbomaduya sabhela, "Amujile kpu oloko ka-bu Kalaisi ya bu ebe bu ugwu uwa li unu-uwa. Nde kpu ekale bu "Unwo maduegede bu odobuzobhe bu olu la? Unwo maduegede mu nina la? ³⁵Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Echi ezikeshiyo bu unwo ubhe nchiko. Kadhe ize kpom echi zhiq, kpa mu "gelenyi gwe uzuji yo. Nye kadhele ize li igelenyi umajie adhi uzhi li ukadhe. ³⁶Kpom echi zhiq, "whetu li echi kpa mu ibuni umeledhe echi" Kpom Jizos kama ooutiyem mu ubuzolio mu (woliko) gbeke eli-ya. ³⁷Amashie bu Jizos emele otutu iye unwodhawe-enye li ekpelenibhe, kpom uzhiya uwhedawebhe li ya. ³⁸Kpa unuekpom Izaya nye amuma umezo, amu uko?"Ebilikipabi, nina whetu iye-ye akaloshi mu nde nye eka Ebilikipabi ulowetu la? ⁴⁰Agbanyo male ekpelenibhe, emedhihule mu ekpemabhe eshikatamadhihule, ubule bu ubuo-kpe uba nyetuwebhe ekpelenibhe mu uwotawebhe ekpema-bhe. ⁴¹Izaya ukanie iyem iyedo uweji ebube Jizos mu uko iye kpania.

⁴³Bhe uwudhigabhe bu utubuzo olu buzoli li eka maduegede ka amu ubuzolio li eka Ebilikipabi. ⁴⁴Mu Jizos chie-ikpu nye whetule li me, uwhetua buo li-meneten buto uwhetukata bu li nyem udushie-me. ⁴⁵Nye nyetule me, enyetule nyemu udugashie me. ⁴⁶Me jiom kpom echi li ime uwam, kpa nye nye ubule bu uwhetu li me indeke ata li igelenyi ⁴⁷Nye nye nujile unuekpome buto ubhete bhe, n-kpema ikpe, iyedo maka-jamu adhi ukpe ikpe, iyedo mejiom buo adhi ukpe uwam ikpe buto dokpewe uwam. ⁴⁸Nye ugwele unatu me mu ugwedhihu unatu unuekpome, unwe nye ekpea-ikpe. Otu ekpom mu kpodhiom ekpa ikpe li eye ukpozu. ⁴⁹Iyedo makatuo buo ukame, buto Idame nyemu udushieme, nyemu emene oloko kpani iye mu kpo mu nka. ⁵⁰Mamaji meni olokoya bu budu enwe ugulu-ogulu, kpom ubuo kpe, ya bu iye ma-ka, kpom ujim Idame kanie me yakpu ma-kale.

Chapter 13

¹Ombu mu ba dhiebhe ogwu ugabishi, Jizos maji bu ubheya odhumale kpu obuzoli eluwam mu ukadhekeshi Ida-a, kpom ugushie emene-aya uzhibhe li ime uwam dhuma ubhe ukpozu. ²Ekwansu eshimale li ekpema Judasi Iskalot unwo Simon bu udhedhi Jizos. Kpom ubuokpe, ubhem zhibhe li udhi-gbidhi ila. ³Jizos maji bu Idaya bu eshikpole bhele bhele iye li ekaya, yawe ubuzom bu li adhim Ebilikipabi zhiq, kadhe dhihu ozu bu adhim Ebilikipabi zhiq. ⁴Mu buzoliq li udhi gbidhi ila mu yogamao kapam uyokashieya li olu. Mu gonio ata mu tagashieya li okpu. ⁵Mu loshie mini li bazini mu bido usama uko emene uzhiya au-kwomawhe atam utagashieya li okpu. ⁶Kpom udhushie Simon Pita, mu Pita kaniela, "Idanwudho, esamadhihu ukome yala?" ⁷Mu Jizos sala, iyem mezhiq li umedhiom iwota li umom buto ewota bu li ubhe emq. ⁸Mu Pita kaniela, "Tu-ume ndeke me whem meni sama ukome" Mu Jizos sala, ubule bu masamamu yo, uko ndeke edhie uke li imeme-e." ⁹Mu Simon Pita kaniela, "'Idanweudo, esamagboto ukome neten buto samakata eka ibom li ishi-me.'" ¹⁰Mu Jizos kaniela, "Nye whuyamale mini ibala zhiela, gama bu-buhq usama uko, buto uzhi usamali nyeya uzuta ozuta yo izhi usamali, buto ubuo bhele bhele madu uzhibhe usamali. ¹¹Iyedq Jizos maji nyem edhedhiala, ya bu iyedq mu ukanio, "Ubuq bhele bhele yo izhini usamali." ¹²Kpom Jizos samakpo ukobhe mu yotuo kapa mu nazhigba ezhi, mu kaniebhe "Iwotani iyem me menioniom la?" ¹³Iwhuni me nye uzhi-ezhi li Idanweudho, yo ikania bu ishiuka, iyedoni yabu nye mu-obu. ¹⁴Ubule mu-qb, Idanweudho li nye uzhi-ezhi ma-samalem ukoyo, yo dhihu samatani uko. ¹⁵Mq tugushile yoni iye umeme, kpaqa mu imedhihumi kpom ujim me menio yo. ¹⁶Li-egede li-egede makaniyo, nwu-udq ka idanweudho, ubuone mu nye uzhiuka nyem udushie uzhi. ¹⁷Ubule bu imajini out-iyem, uwokwani zhini-yo ubule bu emeni otu-iyem. ¹⁸Ma kadhiom buq uka bhele bhele yo; ma maji emenem mq lotuo, buto ombu kpaqa iyem ugbabhe li ukpalahu egwele uzuta. Nyem udhio bhidi me zhili uzogide me li edenuko. ¹⁹Ma kaniyoni om tutu mu-uba me, mu iwshedaweni bu mo Buom. ²⁰Li egede li egede, ma kaniyo, "nye nye natule nyemodugashi unatua bu me, nye natule me unatua bu nyem udugashie me." ²¹Ubhem Jizos ukpo-ekpom, unwe umekpeli li ime uwaya. Mu ukaloshio, Li egede li egede ma kani-yo meni onwunye li imeyo edhegbo me. ²²Mu emene uzhiya unyetabhe enye, mu unwodhabhe enye, mu unwodhabhe enye nyemu ukadiom. ²³Onwunye li emene uzhiya unyetabhe enye, mu unwodhabhe enye nyemu ukadhio. ²⁴Simon Pita kanie emene uzhiya, katekwani bu ukadhio bu nina la?" ²⁵Kpom ubuo-kpe mu unazhikio li ukwu-eli Jizos, mu kaniela, "Idanweudho nyeya bu nina la?" ²⁶Mu Jizos usala, nyeya bu nyem mq-duwe ibe-utanakani mu n-nea. "Kpom uduwe utanakani, mu uneq Judasi unwo Iskalot. ²⁷Kpom udhimabhe utanakani, mu ekwensu kpudhiola li -obu "Nde iye iwudhiga umela, meshia enwa." ²⁸Onwunye onwunye li emenem udhikata bhidim umajiebhe iyedq mu ukaniela kpe. ²⁹Emene ugbebhe kpom Judasi kputenibhe owayi, bu Jizos kania, "Dhogo iye agoni mu adhiwe ogwu," ubuone bu une-emene nwogboni iye. (uyo) ³⁰Kpom Judasi gonima utanakani, mu ukpuloshe li ezhiya abali odhumale. ³¹Judasi ba-kadhemo, mu Jizos ko, "li umom Maduegede utobuzolebhe olu. Ebilikipabi anatule utubuzo-li li imeya. ³²Ubule bu Ebilikipabi utubuzobhe olu li imeya, Ebilikipabi otubuzodhihu bu Unwo Maduegede olu yawe, otubuzo bu olu kpohu. ³³Umeledhe, me zhikedhi buyo li unwo ubhe nchiko. Ewudhigani bu-me, kpom ugim ma kanie emene Juu, "adhi makadhe, ifiadhoni, li umon makanidhihu-yoni kpe. ³⁴Me neyoniom bu oloko uwu, meni gwushitani ogushita kpom m gwushieyo, yo gwushitanikpe. ³⁵Ombu iye-eme mu bhele bhele madu majibhe bu ibuni emene uzhieme, ubule bu igwushitani ogwushita. ³⁶Mu Simon Pita kaniela, idanweudho, eze-edha la? mu Jizos sala, adhim me zeom, ndeke echiyadho me li umom, buto umedhigakpo ejadho bu ejadho. ³⁷Pita kaniela, "Idanweudho, iyela odo megwe uchiyado yo li umumla? "Ma dabheteoni bu budu me li ele lishi yo." ³⁸Mu Jizos sala, "Edabhete buduyo li ele li ishi me la? Li egede li egede ma kani-yo, unu-ndeke akalq ikwa kpu ekedhi ikake buya majiema me ukedhi ito.

Chapter 14

¹Ewheni bu ekpemaye unwe umekpele. Whetuni li Ebilikpabi, whetudhini li me. ²Li udho idame adhi ube-be utuogbo. Ubule bu ubuokpe, maba kanilem yo, iyedo mezeom bu umekeniyoni adhi ube-be. ³Mzele umenikenyoni adhi ube, Me-jagba bu ozu mu nnabatayoni li adhim me zhio, kpaga mu yo izhini li adhim me-zhio. ⁴Imajini ichakpa adhim ma kadheom." ⁵Mu Tomos kanie Jizos, "Idanweudho ye amajile adhi yo ekadhe, nde kpaga mu ye amaji ickakpa ya la?" ⁶Mu Jizos kaniela, "Möbu ichakpa, ishiuka, li budu; uzhe nye ezekedhi Ida gama bu-ugalaga ekame. ⁷Ubule bu imaji me, eba majile Idame dhihu. Gonitu li umom kadheze emajilemani, ewejidhihu-le-ma." ⁸Mu Pilip kani Jizos, Idanweudho tugoshiye Ida, ya ozutanimale ye." ⁹Mu Jizos kaniela, "Me li yo anazhile gbaka, imajie me la, Pilip? Nye nye wejileme ewejile Ida. Nde kpu eka, "Tugoshiye Ida-la?" ¹⁰Iwhetuoni bu-mezhi li ime Ida mu Ida zhili ime me la? Otu unekpom ma kanie yo mu katuom li ike ekame-e, buto Idame ube li ime me uzihili umetu ugboloya. ¹¹Whetu kpom makö meni mezhi li ime Ida meni Idazhili ime me, obuokpe, whetu gontuli eka ugboloya. ¹²Li egede, li egede, ma kani yo, nye whetule li-me eme bu ugbolom memo, emebu ugbolo ka-ahim iyedo makadhekeshiom bu Idame. ¹³Iye iye idholeni li ewame, me-me-bu-eme kpaga mu Idame natu utubuzo olu li ime Unwo. ¹⁴Iye iye idholeni li ewame, memeni yoni bu emeni. ¹⁵Ubule bu igwushi me, ebhete bu oloko me, ¹⁶mu Ndhio Idame mu uyigashini-yoni udö Nye Ukaite obu kpagamu unazhikeshi-yoni ugwu uwa li unu-uwa - ¹⁷Ombu Uwa ishiuka, Uwam nabatadhobhela iyedo unyetugbhela, umajibhela-ne. Buto yo imajini amaji kpom unazhio li imeyo mu ubeo li ime-yo. ¹⁸Ndeke ma sabhete yoni kpe; mo yosali bu ozu imeyo. ¹⁹Unwo ubhe nchiko, uwam ndeke ewejiedhe-bhe me udö, buto yo enyetuni bu me. Iyedoni me zhi budu. ²⁰Li eyemu-ya kpu emajini bu me-zhili ime Ida, bu yo izhini li ime me, bu me zhidhihuli ime-yo. ²¹Nyemu majile oloko me mu ubhetelema yabu nye gwushi me, nye gwushile me Idame ogwushia bu ogwushi, ma me mo gwushia bu ogwushi amu tugushia uji nye mu-obu. ²²Judasi (ubuö Iskalot) ukanie Jizos, "Idanwudho, iyeladö mu itugushiye nye ibula mu igwe utugushi emene uwam la?" ²³Mu Jizos usala, "Ubule bu uzhi nye gwushi me, ebhete bu unuekpome, Idame ogwushia bu ogwushi, ye akpudhuo bu li ime ya anwetua udho-ye. ²⁴Nyem ogwushie me ubhene unuekpome. Unuekpom unujieni kpu ma kale ubuzolie li ekame buto li eka Idame nyemu udushie-me. ²⁵Ma kanie-yo otu-iyem, kpom me li yo azhiom. ²⁶Kpomuzhieya, Nye Ulaite Obu, Uwa Egwele am Idame odhugashio li ewame - ezhikpoyoni bu bhelebhele iye, au-wheshini-dhihu yoni anwa bhelebhele iye ma kani-yoni. ²⁷Ma sabhete yoni li uyodhu, mene yoni uyodhu me. Menem odom uwam nebhe. Ewheni bu ekpema-yo unwe umekpele, etudhihuoni otu-ogwu. ²⁸Inujini iye ma kani yo, 'Ma kadhembu saisai, mo yosalikeshigba yoni bu ozu.' Ubule bhu igwushi me, ekpema otoyo bu-li unu iyedo me zekeshiom bu Idame, ubueke Idame akamale a-me. ²⁹Ma kanienyoniom kpaga mu imajini tutu mu-ubamezo, kpaga umele, mu iwshedaweni. ³⁰Ndeke mu kponi lagadhim yo ekpo, iyedo nyem uchie eluwam zhili uja. Unwee ugbakpo li adhi mezhi, ³¹buto kpaga mu uwam majibhe bu mo gwushi Ida ogwushi, me-me bu kpu Idame kanie me. Ngwani mu abuzolini li adhim."

Chapter 15

¹"Mu bu ijali ushi bine, Idame bu nye Keogbo. ²Ukegama kpo bhelebhele eleka uzhieme li eli onwuobhe ina, ma eleka nwubhe ina ukekpobhe ogbo mu unwubhe ina-ka adhiya. ³Yo ezhimalenin usamali gonitu otu uzhi-umam me zhikalashi-dhieyoni. ⁴Nazhini li ime me, mu me zhi li ime yo, kpom ujim eleka ushi enwe-ike li unwutu ina gama bu uzhike ushi li ushi bine, kpom ubuo kpe, yo imedhoni gama bu ezhikeni li ime me. ⁵Mu bu ushi bine, yo ibuni eleka. Nye zhile li ime me mu me zhile li imeya, onwu bu ina tuogbo, iyedo ubule mezhiem imedhoni iye-iye. ⁶Nye anazhie li ime me, ochioshiabhe kpom eleka aukpokali-okpokali au-kpagbeteabhe uwadhi mu-chioshiabhe li echi mu dukpobhe-bhe. ⁷Izhileni li ime me mu unuekpome uzhieme li imeyo, iye mashile yoni dhioni, emenibheyoni bu emeni. ⁸Idame unatu bu utubuzolu li om, bu iwuni ukpulu-ushi tuogbo mu itugushini bu ibuni emene uzhieme. ⁹Ujim Ida gwushi me, yabu kpu mu gwushi yoni. Nazhini li ime ugwushi me. ¹⁰Igbeleni olokome, ezhini bu li ime ugwushime, kpom me bhete oloko Idame mu ezhiyo li ime ugwushi ya. ¹¹Makanie yo otu-iyem kpaga mu obu-etoy me uzhi li ime yo, kpaga mu obu-etoy uzuta-ozuta. ¹²Om bu oloko me, gwushitani ujim mogwushio yoni. ¹³Uzhiedhe nye nwe ugwushi ka adhim - bu nyeya unwulu li ishi nwuje-a. ¹⁴Ibuni nwuje me ubule bu imeni otu-iyem ma kanie yoni-om. ¹⁵Mowhuodhem-yo nwudho, iyedo nwudho majie iye idanweudho ya umetu. Mo whuyoni nwuje, iyedo bhelebhele iye monuji li unu Idame meme mu imajini. ¹⁶Ubuo yo ilotuni me, buto me mo lotu-yo me ne yoni unazhi kpaga mu izeni mu inwuni-ina, kpaga mu ina-yo ugwudhike. Om bu kpaga iye-iye idhioleni Ida li ewame, mu une-yoni. ¹⁷Ma kaieyoni otu iyem kpagamu igwushitani ogwushita. ¹⁸Ubule bu uwam sobhe yo oso, majini kpom bhu osomalebhe me mu uba uba-sobhe yo. ¹⁹Ubule bu ibuni emene uwam, uwam ba gwushibhe yoni ogwushi kpom emeneabhe. Buto iyedo ibuoni emene uwam mu logama yoni li ime uwam, kpom ubuo kpe uwam sobhe yoni bu oso. ²⁰Gbewejini unuekpom makanie yoni. ugbetelebhe unuekpome, egbetedhihubhe bu a-yo. ²¹Emenibhe ye bu zukpulu uji li ishi ewame, iyedo umajiebhe nyemu udugashie me. ²²Ubule maka jam li ukponibhe, uka-a mebhe bhiyo, buto unwebhe unatu-ikpe umenibhe bhiyo. ²³Nye sole me usolidihua bu Idame. ²⁴Ubule bu maka memu ugbolo onwunye onwunye li aka medho li imebhe, kpom uzhiya uba gwutu umeyebhe, buto li umom ewejilebhe mu zokatabhe me li Idame. ²⁵Buto umbu kpaga unuekpom ugbabhe li olokobhe uzuta, "Iye usonibhe me uzhieme." ²⁶Ube Nye Ukaite Obu ujale - am obuzo li eka Idame, yabu Uwa Ishiuka, amu ubuzolio li adhim Idame zhiyo - ya agba-ekaibo iye kani me. ²⁷Yo egbani bu ekaibo iyedo me li yo azhi gonituo li ubido.

Chapter 16

¹Makani yoni otu-iyem kpaga mu igweni udawulu. ²Echiloshibhe yo bu li udho ukpeni. Buto ube zhili-uja nye nye gbule-yo egbe bu kpom bu ya medhia bu ugbolo Ebilikipabi. ³Emebhe bu otu iyem iyedo umajiebhe Ida li me. ⁴Makanie yoni otu iyem kpaga ubhe-ya udhumale, mu igbewejini bu-ma kani-yoni otu iyem. Ma kanie yoni otu iyem li ubido iyedo me li yo azhi. ⁵Butoli umom, ma-kazekeshiom bu nyemu udushieme, onwunye onwunye li imeyo te me, "Ezeom bu edhala?" ⁶Buto iyedo ma kanilem yo otu iyem, agbaezhi oyulu obu-yo. ⁷Buto li ishiuka ma kani-yo uka-uma bu ma kadhema sai-sai. Iyedo ubule bu ma kadhema, Nye Ukaite obu ndeke ejakeshie yo, buto makadhele, modugashia mu umazhikeshi yo. ⁸Ubhe-ujale, eme-mu-uwam najiebhe umeye, li umeite, li ikpe-⁹umeye iyedo uwhedawebhe li me; ¹⁰umeite, iyedo ma kazekeshiom bu Ida, ndeke ewajiedheni me; ¹¹li Ikpe, iyedo nye mu uchie eluwam ekpemalebhema ikpe. ¹²Menwe otutu-iyem ukani yo buto ndeke ekaite-kodhoni li umon. ¹³Buto Uwa Ishiuka ejio, ya oduyoni mu imajini bhelebhele ishiuka, iyedo ndeke akafo uka ya. Buto aka bu iye-iyem unujile, akani yoni bu iye eme-li-ununu. ¹⁴Otubuzo me bu olu, iyedo ogoni bu iyebu a-ame mu ukani-yo. ¹⁵Bhelebhele iye Ida nwe bu a-ame. Kpom ubuo kpe, maka-meni Uwa-ya ogoni bu iyeme, mu ukani yoni. ¹⁶Unwo ubhenchiko ndeke ewjiedheni me, unwo ubhe nchiko uba-gamaji aiwejni me." ¹⁷Mu emene li emene uzhiya ukanitadhie-bhe, "Ukanidhio-iyem bu kpala 'Unwo ubhenchiko ndeke ewejiedheni me, nwo ubhe nchiko aiwejni me,' ombu 'iyedo mezekeshiom bu Ida?'" ¹⁸Kpom ubuo kpe mu ukabhe, ukadhio bu kpala, "Unwo ubhe nchiko? Amajie iye uzhihi ukadhi. ¹⁹Jizos nyetu bu uwudhigabhe utekwa-a, mu ukanie-bhe, ombu iye izhili-utekwatani, ugbasama iyem ma kaniyo, unwo ubhe nchiko ndeke ewejiedheni-me, udo-gba, unwo ubhe nchiko aiwejni me la? ²⁰Li-egede, li-egede, ma kani yo ekwani bu ikwa aigbani ezhi, buto emen-uwam otobhe bu obu, agbe-ezhi oyulu-ka yoni bu eli buto agbe-ezhi-yo agabu obueto. ²¹Unyoma ulunile umu-unwo obu-tola, iyedo idhe unwo ebidole li ubheya buto umubhetemale unwo, ugbewejiedhe idheya, iyedo obueto unwo ulu-uwa uzhihom. ²²Kpom ubuo-kpe egbani bu ezhi l'umom, buto me weji-gba-yoni bu udo, obuyo oto bu eto, onwunye onwunye nwoke unama obu-eto-yo. ²³Li eyemuya ndeke etenime iye-iyem. Li-egede, li-egede makani yo, iye-iyem idhiotoni Ida li ewa me, eneyoni bu-ene. ²⁴Tutu uzhiom ikadhiodheni iye-iyem li ewame. Dhioni ainwetani, kpaga mu obu-eto yo uchili-echili." ²⁵Makanie-yo otu iyem bu kpom iye utushi, buto ubhe zhili uja ndeke makaniedhe-yo uka li-iyem utushi, buto makanima-yoni bu boi iye kpani Ida. ²⁶Li eyemuya edhioni edhio bu li ewami, ndeke ma kanie yo meni mo dhio Ida li ishi yo, ²⁷Iyedo Ida yawe gwushi yoni ogwushi iyedo igwushini me li iyedo iwhedaweni bu mo buzo li eka Ida. ²⁸Mubuzo li eka Ida, mejalem ime uwam. Udo bu, ma-sabheteom bu uwam, makazekeshiom bu Ida. ²⁹Mu emene uzhiya ukabhe, "Nyetu ombu aikposamadhiho ekpo, itushiedhe iye utushi-otushi. ³⁰Li umom, ye amaji meni imaji-kwakpo bhelebhele iye mu udadhio bu onwunye-onwunye jo-yo ajuju. Kpom ubuo kpe, awhedawe meni ubuzo eka Ebilikipabi." ³¹Mu Jizos usabhe, "Ewhedawheleni li umom la?" ³²Nyetuni, ibheya zhili jadhiho eh, odhumale li-egede, kpu-yo esekelini, nyezhina akadhe udho-ya, aisabeteni me neten. Amashiekpom uzhiye-ya ubuo meneten mezhi, iyedo Ida zhikeshi me. ³³Makanie-yoni otu iyem kpaga mu inweni uyodhu li ime me. Li-eluwam enweni bu umekpa-eli, buto etuoni-otu-ogwu, iyedo me megbomalem uwam."

Chapter 17

¹Kpom Jizos kpo-kpo-o otu ekpom, mu ghabuzo enye olu-igwe mu ko, "Ida, ubheya odhumale, tubuzo Unwo yo olu kpaga mu Unwo tubuzoyo olu - ²Ujim enela ugbakpo li adhi bhelebhele okpoli zhibhe kpaga mu une ogbo emenemu enela budu enwe ugulu-ogulu.³Om bu budu enwe ugulu ogulu: Mu umajibhe yo, egede Ebilikpabi li nyem idushio, Jizos Kalaisi. ⁴Mo tubuzo-yo olu li iyem eluwam. Me mekpolem ugbolom idugashio-me bu me-me. ⁵Li umom, Ida, tubuzo me li eliyo olu li utubuzo olum anwekatu tutu uwam ba-ibido. ⁶Me-me mu emenem ineme li eluwam umajibhe ewayo. Bhe bubhe emene ayo, yo igoni bhe mu eneme, bhe gbete unu-ekpo-yo. ⁷Li umom, umajibhe kpom bu bhelebhele iye eneleme bu ubuzoli li ekayo. ⁸Iyedo bhelebhele unuekpom ineme, me nekpolem bhe. Unatubhe li-egede, umajibhe kpom bu mo buzoli li ekayo, uwhedawebhe bu-yo idugashi me. ⁹Mo dhionibhe edhio, mo dhionemu uwam buto mo dhionom bu emenem ineme, iyedo bhe bubhe a-ayo. ¹⁰Bhele bhele iye menwele bu a-ayo, a-ayo bu a-ame, menwe utubuzo olu li imebhe. ¹¹Me zhiedhem li uwam buto emenem zhibhe li uwa, me jakeshiom bu Ida-Zhi-Egwele gbetebehe li ishi ewam ine-me kpaga mu-ububhe nine, kpom ujim abuo nine. ¹²Ubhem me li bhe ezhi, me nyijike bhe li ewayo, amu ine-me, me nyijike bhe, onwunye li imebhe tadhuo ewe, kpaga mu ukpalawhu egwele umezo. ¹³Li umom me jakeshiom bu yo, buto ma kanie otu-iyem li eluwam kpaga mu obu-etio me uzuta li imebhe. ¹⁴Me nelebhe unuekpo yo, uwam osolebhe-bhe oso, iyedo ububhe emene uwam, kpom ujim mobuom nye uwam. ¹⁵Mo dhio meni namabhe li uwam, buto mii gbeke mu eka nye bhiyo gwe ukpotubhe. ¹⁶Ubuobhe emene uwam, kpom ujim mu buom nye uwam. ¹⁷Mebhe mu uzhibhe egwele gonitu li ishiuka, unuekpo Yo bu ishiuka. ¹⁸Kpom ujim idugashieme li uwam, yakpu mu odugashie bhe li ime elu-uwam. ¹⁹Li ishi-bhe mu mebeho elime egwele, kpaga mu-bhe uzhidhihu-bhe egwele li ishiuka. ²⁰Mu dhio edhio bu bhe-neten, buto emenem ewhedawe katabhe li me gonitu li unuekpo-bhe, ²¹kpaga mu bhelebhelebhe ububhe nine, kpom ujim Ida, ezhi li imeme mu me-zhi li ime-yo. Bhe ubudhihu-bhe nine li ime ye kpaga mu uwam uwhetu-bhe bu yo udugashi me. ²²Utubuzo olum ine me, me nelem bhe, kpaga mu ububhe nine kpom ujim ye abuo nine: ²³Me li-ime bhe, li yo li-ime me - kpaga mu uyegbede ubu-nine-bhe uzuta ozuta, kpaga mu uwa maji-bhe bu yo idugashi me, mu egwashio-bhe kpom ujim igwushie me. ²⁴Ida, mo-wudhiga emenem ineme uzhikeshi-bhe me li adhi me zhi, mu nyetubhe ebube, ebubem ineme iyedo igwushi me tutu muba kpubhe li uwam. ²⁵Ida umeita, uwam umajiebhe yo, buto ma maji yo; emenem majibhe bu yo idugashi me. ²⁶Me me mu umajibhe ewayo, me-me kpaga mu umajibhe mu ugwushim inwo li-me mu uzhi li imebhe, mu ugwushiya uzhidhihu li-ime bhe."

Chapter 18

¹Kpom Jizos kpoma otu ekpom, mu ya li emene uzhiya kadhebhe udo ewheka li idagwu Kidlon, adhi ugbabhe agba uzhiyo, mu ya li emene uzhiya ukpudhiobhe li ime adhiya. ²Li umom, Judas, nyem edhedhiela, majidihu adhiya, iyedo otutu ubhe Jizos li emene uzhiya uzugbanibhe li adhiya. ³Mu Judas uduo o-ogbo emene kapa-uchi li emene majibhe unazhi nye-ishi osoeja dushi li emene Palisii uze-bhe, ububhe tonjo, li tonchi, li iye-ulu. ⁴Jizos kpom umajikpo bhelebhele iyem udakwashila, ulo mu tekwabhe, "Iwudhigani nina la?" ⁵Mu usabhela, "Jizos nye Nazaleti." mu Jizos kanibhe, "Me mezhiom." Judas, nyemu udhegbola, zhili unuzokedhi-dhihu emene kapa-uchim. ⁶Kpom ukaniebhe, "Me mezhiom," mu udalabhe ozu mu udabhe li ele. ⁷Mu tekwaiebhe, iwudhigani nina la? mu sakeiebhe, "Jizos nye Nazalet." ⁸Mu Jizos sabhe, "Ma kaniyon menime mezhiom. ubule bu iwudhigani me, sabheteni emenem mu ukadhebhe." ⁹Ombu li umezo unekpom ukabhe, "Otu emenem ineme, nine nine kpawulo." ¹⁰Mu Saimon Pita, umojio opia-ishi-echi, ulituola mu kebimo nwudho nye-ishi oso-eja ete ikega. Ewaya dhini Malkus. ¹¹Mu Jizos kanie Pita, "Lishi opia-ishi-echi ozu. Ndeke mo nwuwem egegema Ida neme la?" ¹²Mu ogbo kapa-uchi ya li ishiebhe, li emene ishi Juu, umotuobhe Jizos mu-kebhela edhi. ¹³Udulabhe li uzu eka Anas, iyedo ya-bu ida-uwgo Kaiapas, nyem ubuo nye-ishi oso-eja li alaya. ¹⁴Kaiapas bu nyem uduo emene Juu udu bu uduo bu onwunye neten bu nwulu li ishi bhele bhele madu. ¹⁵Saimon Pita chize Jizos, li onye uzhiya dhihu. Nye ishi osoeja umaji nyemu chize Pita ya, mu ukpugadhi-keshi Jizos li ime elezhi nye ishi osoeja; ¹⁶buto Pita zhihu-unuzo li unobudho asaga. Kpom ubuo kpe nye uzhiya ya zekeshi nyem unyijie unobudho mu kaniebhela, mu kpugashio Pita li ime-adhiya. ¹⁷Mu unwo unyomam unyijo unobudho utekwa Pita, "Ibudhiho onwunye li emene uzhi udekem ela?" Mu usa, "Mu-buom." ¹⁸Emene nwo-udo li emene ishi zhibhe li unuzo li adhiya, ebishilebhe echi enyi-chele, iyedo ukayi zhim, uzhi li unwatubhe echi. Pita zhikeshi-bhe, uzhi li unuzo li unwati echi. ¹⁹Mu nye ishi osoejam tekwa Jizos iye kpani emene-uzhiya li uzhi-ya. ²⁰Mu Jizos sala, "Mo kponilem emene uwam ekpo li asaga. Zukpulu ubhe mezhi-li-uzhi-ye li udho-ukpeni emene Juu li udho-ukpeni adhi bhelebhele emene Juu uzugbanibhe. Ma kam iye-ye li uwodhi. ²¹Iyela do mu itekwa me la? Tekwa emene nujibhe iye ma-ka kpu ma kale. Nyetu, emenem majibhe iye ma ka. ²²Jizos uba kama-om, mu onwunye li emene ishim ugbo Jizos igbaku mu-uku, "Om bu kpu esale nye-ishi osoeja la?" ²³Mu Jizos sala, "Ubulu bu-ma-ka uka bhiyo, kaloshila bhiyo ya, buto ubule ma kaka joka, iyela do mu igbome igbaku la?" ²⁴Mu Anas ka bu ukebhe-a edhi mu dulabhe eka Kaiapas nye ishi osoeja. ²⁵Li umom, Pita zhili unuzodhi mu nwatu echi. Mu emene muya kaniebhela, "Ibudhiho onwunye li emene uzhiya e-la?" Mu ukedhie ikake mu uso, "Mo buom wo." ²⁶Nwudho nye-ishi osoejam nine, nwana nyem Pita kebie ete, uko, "Me wejiem ya li yo li adhim ugbabhe agbam e-la?" ²⁷Mu Pita kedhi-kejo ikake udo; mu li ezhiya ya-kpu-unu lo-ikwa. ²⁸Mu dutuobhe Jizos li eka Kaiapas mu dulabhela adhim uchi-echi uyie-ezhim. Om bu li ukwete oyukwe, buto uwhebhe ukpudhu li adhim uchi-echi uyieya ezhim kpaga mu ugwebhe udhuma elibhe kpaga mudhibhe ogwu ugabishi. ²⁹Kpom ubuo-kpe mu Pailate ulo li uweji-bhe mu utebhe, "Udukem me iyela." ³⁰Mu usabhe-la, "Ubue bu udukem buo nye bhiyo, aba duyala eka-yo." ³¹Mu Pailate kaniebhe, "Yo goniani mu ikpeani ikpe gonitu kpu oloko yo kale. Mu emene Juu kaniabhe, "Oloko whe bu-ye akpeshi onwunye onwunye enwu." ³²Ukaniebhe kpom kpaga unuekpom Jizos umezo amu yawe ko li utugushi uji enwu nwulu." ³³Mu Pailate kpudhuke ozu li adhim uchi-echi yiya ezhim mu uhuo Jizos mu kaniela, "Ibu eze emene Juu la?" ³⁴Mu Jizos sala, "Ikom bu iye yowe imaji sa iye ukanibhe yo ubasali li me la?" ³⁵Mu Pailate sala, "Mu buom nye Juu, mu buom la? Emene yo li emene ishi osoeja uyawhebhe yo ekame. Ime iyela?" ³⁶Mu Jizos so, "Uchi-echi me ubuo a-eluwam. Ubulu uchi-echi me bu a-uwam, emene nwudho me aba-lulebhe ulu kpaga mu ugwe ushishi-bhe me li eka Juu. Buto uchi-echi me buo a-uwam." ³⁷Mu Pailate kaniela, "Yabu ibu nye eze la?" Mu Jizos sala, "Yo ika bu mobu nye eze. Ombu iyem umuniebhe me, ombu iyem mejani dhihuo uwam, li ukaloshiwe ishiuka. Nye bule nye ishiuka kpe ete li uli me." ³⁸Mu Pailate sala, "Ishiuka bu iyela?" Kpom ukama om, mu zekeshio emene Juu udo li asaga mu ukaniebhe, "Mo wuwejiem idakpe udukem da nine nine." ³⁹Buto yo inwedhini emenala ma sabheteni yoni onwunye ikoli li ubhe udhi ogwu ugabishi. Kpom ubuo kpe iwudhigani bu asabheteni yoni Nye Eze emene Juu la?" ⁴⁰Mu chiebhe ikpu mu kabhe, "Ubuo udukem buto Balabas." Balabas buho nye ugbo.

Chapter 19

¹Mu Pailate gonio Jizos mu lola igbani-gbani. ²Emene kapa uchi ukpuabhe okpulishi ugwu. Mu ukpushiebhe Jizos li ishi mu uyoshiebhela kapa alikpo. ³Mu ukaniebhela, "Utubuzo olu, zhiniyo Eze emene Júú!" mu ukobhela-ye. ⁴Mu Pailate lokeji asaga udo, mu ukaniebhela, "Nyetuni, mu doloshielam bu asaga eka-yo kpa mu imajini bu ma dashiema ikpe." ⁵Mu Jizos lo asaga, ukpuji bu okpulishi ugwu, mu uyo kapa alikpo mu Pailate kaniebhe, "Nyetuni ombu udukeya!" ⁶Kpom emene ishi osoja li emene uchi-echi uwejiebhe Jizos, mu chiebbhe ikpu, "kpogideani li obe, kpogideani li obe!" Mu Pailate kaniebhe, yowe goniani mu ikpogideani li obe, iyedo me wejiem idakpe li imeya-a." ⁷Mu emene Júú sabhela, "anwe oloko, gonitu kpu oloko kpo yawe bu nye-enwu iyedo ukakpom bu ya-bu unwo Ebilikpabi." ⁸Kpom Pailate nujie iyemu ukabhom, mu otuogwu ubu-eke kpudhiola li-eli. ⁹mu ukpudhi li adhim uchi-echi uyieya ezhim udo mukanie Jizos, "Ibu-nye ele-ibela?" Jizos usala iye iye. ¹⁰Mu Pailate tekwa, "Ikpokeshieme ekpo ela? imajie bu me nwe ugbakpo li ume mu usabhete-bhe yo, li ukpogide yo li obe ela?" ¹¹Mu Jizos sala, "Inwe u-ugbakpo ugbakpo li adhi me zhi gama iyemu unemabhe yo li obioma. Kpom ubuokpe, nyemu udhegbo me li eka-yo umeyeya uka." ¹²Kpom usaom, mu Pailate wudhiga bu ya sabhetea, buto mu emene Júú chiebbhe ikpu, "Isabhetele udukem, majikpom bu ibu nwuje Siza. Nye mewelee eliya eze umegidedhia bu Siza." ¹³Kpom Pailate nujio otu-unuekpom, mu udoloshio Jizos asaga mu unazhi ezhi li agida-ikpe li adhim udhino "Ibalanda" buto li uli-ekpo emene Alamaik uhuabhe "Gabata". ¹⁴Iyem udom li eyem uzhiebbhe li ujikele udhi ogwu ugabashi, li echi-oyukwe. Mu Pailate kanie emene Júú, "nyetuni, ombu eze yo." ¹⁵Mu uchiebbhe ikpu, "Dogama li adhie, dogama li adhie; kpogidea li obe!" Mu Pailate tekwa, "Nkpogide eze yo li obe?" Mu emene ishi osoja sala, "Anwe udo eze gama Siza." ¹⁶Mu Pailate gonio Jizos mu unebhe li eka bu zheo kpogideabhe li obe. ¹⁷Mu dotuobhe Jizos mu ukadhiobhe, yawe ubutu ushi uye-li-uka, tutu dhumo adhim uhuobhe "Adhi Okpokolo-Ishi" amu uhuobhe li unu Alamaik "Golgota." ¹⁸Yabu adhi ukpogide-bhe Jizos li obe, ya li ukoma ibo, ibe ibom nine nine, Jizos li echinabo. ¹⁹Pailate uba iye mu kposhiela li ushi uye-li-uka, omkpu ugba li adhiya: JIZOS NYE NAZALET, EZE EMENE JÚÚ. ²⁰Otu emene Júú ugwuadhiobhe iyem ugbaya iyedo adhimu ukpogidebhe Jizos li obe uzhi li ugbono ula. Iyem ugbabhe bu li unu Alamaik, unu Latini, li unu Giliki. ²¹Mu nye-ishi osoja emene Júú kaniebhe Pailate, "Egbashie EZE EMENE JÚÚ, buto gbashi bu ukakpom bu ya bu EZE EMENE JUU." ²²Mu Pailate sa, "Iyem ma-gbaya, ma gbamalema." ²³Kpom emene kapa-uchi ukposhiebbhe Jizos li obe, mu ugoniebbhe kapa-ya, mu ukebhe adhi-ino-o mu onwunye gwetu nine; li atamu ukwashieya li okpu. Eka atam uzhi ukpabhe bu ine-e gonitu li olu. ²⁴Mu ukanitabhe, "Adowomalani atani-enye mu ukpebie nye ogoni," Iyem umeneo kpa mu ukpalahu egwele umeo amu uko, "Bhewe ukedhi-bhe kapa me autabhe enye li ukani-me." Ombu iye emene kapa-uchi mebbhe. ²⁵Emene zhibhe li unuzo li ugbono ushi-uye-li-uka Jizos bu ina-a, nwana ina-a, Mali nweni Klopas, li Mali Magdalini. ²⁶Kpom Jizos wejie ina-a li nye uzhim-aya ugwuashie ogwushi kpulu unuzobhe li ugbono, mu ukanie ina-a, "Ununwe, weji, unwo-yo!" ²⁷Mu ukanie nye uzhim, "Nyetu, ina-yo!" Gonitu li ubeya mu nye-uzhim udolala udhoya. ²⁸Kpom umajio bu bhelebbhele iye bu ozotale, li kpa mu ukpalahu egwele umezo, mu Jizos uko, "Ekiidhi me ekpele-e." ²⁹Idu menye dhu-uka zhili-adhiya, mu ugoniobhe emenika mu ugbaitebbhe e-etutum shiebbhele ewechi mu ugbabuzo bhe olu mu ushiabhe li unu. ³⁰Kpom Jizos unwo menye dhu-uka, mu uko, "Ugulule." mu yawe-ishiya ele mu nwulo. ³¹Mu emene Júú, iyedo ubu-eye umekwete iye, kpa mu uzu-ya gwe-ushike li ushi-uye-li-uka li eye ukpeni (iyedo eye ukpenim uzhi nkpa), mu kaniebhe Pailate bu ugbajebhe bhe uko mu ubugamabhe mu nwulibhe mu ubugamabhe bhe. ³²Mu emene kapa-uchi jio bhe mu ugbajebhe nye unuzum uko li udukem ugbuwe bhibo ukpogide katabhe Jizos ya. ³³Ubadhushie Jizos, mu uwuwejiobhe bu onwulumale, kpom ubu kpe ugbajebhela uko. ³⁴Amashie kpom uzhieya, o-onye kapa-uchi kpo-adha li igba, li ezhiya, mu ubala li mini ugbaloshie-bhe. ³⁵Nyem uwejie iyem mu udhu ekaibo, ek'iboya bujine ishiuka. Umaji bu iyem buya gba-eka-ibom bu ishiuka kpa mu bhelebbhele madu uwhetubhe. ³⁶Otu-iyem umenio kpa mu iye ugbagbe li ukpalahu egwele uzuta "Ndeke ukpoya nine nine agbajelie." ³⁷Udo unuekpo li ukpalahu egwele kakpom, "Enyeabhe bu enye nyemu ukpobhe adham." ³⁸Otu iyem uba gamo, mu Josepu nye Alamaia, kpom ubu onwunye li emene uzhi Jizos (buto li uwodhi iyedo utuni emene Júú) Ukanie Pailate ubule bu obutu uzu Jizos mu Pailate nela ike. Mu Josepu zeo mu bugamo uzu Jizos. ³⁹Nikodimos ujadhiu eja, amu uzekeshio Jizos li abali li unuzo, mu ulowo uji-ilo-egbuma ibo. ⁴⁰Mu ubutuobhe uzu Jizos mu gbugashiebbhele olo li egbu uma kpu emene Júú umelagabhe mu uba li-bhe madu. ⁴¹Li adhim ukposhiebbhele li obe uzhi adhi ugbabhe agba li ime adhim ugbabheya ili uwu zhimu abukpom bu uka liebbhele madu. ⁴²Iyedo yabu eye ujikele emene Júú, li iyedo iliya zhi bhe uzedhu, mu uliebbhe Jizos li adhiya.

Chapter 20

¹Li echi oyukwe li eye unuzu li ugbakuniozu, adhi ka-bolisama-a, Mu Mali Magalini ujio ili mu uweji bu igwuya agbadhiemale-bhema li-ili. ²Kpom ubokpe mu ugbalakeshi Saimon Pita li nye uzhiya mu Jizos ugwushi-ogwushi, mu ukaniebhe, "obutumale-bhe Idanweudho-ye li ili, li umom amajie adhi ububheteabhe." ³Mu Pita li nye uzhiya ubuzoliobhe, mu ukadhebhe ili. ⁴Ugbabhem bu eso mu nye uzhiya ugbaka Pita li udhuma ili li uzu. ⁵Kpom ujikpuda ele, mu uweji ukanim ugbugbashie-bhela buto ukpudo li ime. ⁶Mu Pita udhumo, kpom udhumamo mu ukpodhio li ime iliya mu uweji ukanim ugbugbashie-bhela li-eli li adhiya. ⁷Li ukanim uyishiebhela li ishi, ya li ukanim ugbugbabhela li elim uzhikatabhe buto ujishiabhe mu ugwudhie ise. ⁸Mu nye uzhiya mu udhumo li unuzu kpudhuhio mu nyetuo mu uwhetuo. ⁹Tutu dhuma ubheya, ukamajiebhe iye ukpalahu egwele ka bu eteli bu li enwu. ¹⁰Kpom ubuo kpe mu emene uzhiya ukadhibhe udho. ¹¹Buto Mali zhili unuzoke-dhi li ugbono ili. Kpom uzhi li ukwa ikwa mu ujikpuo li ili. ¹²Mu uweji emene uzhi-Ebilikpabi ibo uyobhe kapa-usa, kpu uzhi unazhibhe ezhi, nine li igbu ishi udio li igbu uko li adhim uliebhe Jizos. ¹³Mu tebhela, "ununwe, ikwani iyela?" Mu ukaniebhe, "Iyedio obutu-malebhe idanweudho me, ma majiem adhi ubea-bhe." ¹⁴Uba kamakpe, mu unye-nwosa enye mu uweji Jizos li adhiya buto umajie bu Jizos uzhiya. ¹⁵Mu Jizos ukaniela, "Ununwe, ikwani iyela? iwudhiga nine la?" unyekpom bu nyeya bu nye mekwa adhiya, mu ukaniela, "Ubule bu-yo ibutua, kanimu adhi ibubhetea, mu nbutua." ¹⁶Mu Jizos uhuola, "Mali." Mu yosalio mu huola li unu Alamaik, "Raboni" (Yabu 'Nye-uzhi-ezhi'). ¹⁷Mu Jizos kaniela, "Ekpotom eka, iyedio maka zekeshiem Idame, buto zekeshi umu-nwana-me, kanibhe bu me zekeshiom bu Idame li Idayo, li Ebilikpabi me li Ebilikpabi yo." ¹⁸Mu Mali Magdalini zio mu kanie emene uzhi ya, "Me wejilem Idanweudhoye," ombu otu-iye ukani me. ¹⁹Li ila eyemu-ya, li eye unuzu li ugbakuni-ozo, echishikpolebhe adhi li adhim emene uzhiya zhibhe li ishi otuogwu emene Juu, mu Jizos lo li echinabo-bhe mu ukaniebhe, "Uyodhu zhini yo." ²⁰Kpom ukamakpe, mu utugoshiebhela ekaya li igbaya. Mu emene uzhiya tubhe obu kpom uwejiobhe Idanweudhobhe. ²¹Mu Jizos kanikejiobhe udio, "Uyodhu zhini yo. Ujim Ida dushie me, yakpu mo dushie-yoni." ²²Kpom Jizos ukama kpe, mu uwuobhe uwukayi mu kaniebhe, "Natuni Uwa Egwele. ²³Nye nye isabheteleni umeyeya, asabheten-lebhe bhe; nye ibheteleni umeyeya, umeye bhe zhikem. ²⁴Tomos owunye li dhimadu li madu-ibo ya, uhuobhe Didimos, uzhi li adhiya li ubhem Jizos ulokeshiobhe. ²⁵Emene-uzhim inenem kaniebhela, Awejile Idanweudhoye." Mu ukaniebhe, "Gama bu me weji ekaya adhimu ukpobhela igbo, ame shi-eka li adhimu ukposhiebhela igbo, ame shi-eka li igbaya mu mba whetu." ²⁶Eye isato ba gama emene uzhiya uzhihibhe li ime-udho-ji, Tomos bhe, mu Jizos ja lawam bhe ogutekpolebhe adhi, mu unuzo-o li ime ogbo bhe, mu uko, "Uyodhu zhini yo." ²⁷Mu ukanie Tomos, "shi-ugbuneka yo li adhim mu inyetu ekame. Goni ekayo mu iyawe adhim mu ishia li igba me. Ebuo nye enwe whetu, buto whetu." ²⁸Mu Tomos usala, "Idanweudho me li Ebilikpabi me." ²⁹Mu Jizos ukania, "Iyedio ewejile me, ewhetule, uwokwani zhini emenem ewejiebhe li enye, mu uwhetuobhe." ³⁰Jizos me otutu iye unwodhawe-enye li ununu emene uzhiya, iye unwodha-enye aka-gbabhe li ukpalahu. ³¹Buto otum ugbagbom bu kpaga mu iwhetuni bu Jizos bu Kalaisi ya, Unwo Ebilikpabi, kpaga enwe bu budu li ewaya, bhebu ewhetule.

Chapter 21

¹Otu-iyem ba gamao mu Jizos lokehshijio emene uzhiya udo li olimini Tiberas. Ombu kpu ulowe eliya. ²Saimon Pita li Tomos amu uhuobhe Didimos, li Nataniel nye kana li Galili, umeledhe Zebedee, li emene uzhi Jizos madu-ibo. ³Mu Saimon Pita kanie-bhe, "Ma kadhiom bu adhi ugbo ukpa." Mu kaniabhe, "Ye dhihu, achiya bu yo." Mu kadho-bhe mu ukpodhuo-bhe li ugbo, Buto ugboobhe iye-iye li abaliya. ⁴Kpom udhumo echi oyukwe, mu Jizos nuzo li unu-oshi, buto emene uzhiya umajiebhe bu Jizos uzhiya. ⁵Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Emene ugboji, inweni iye udhi-edhi la?" Mu usabhela, "Eh-eh-eh." ⁶Mu kaniebhe, "Wuni ojokolo yo li eka gbidi ugboyo inwetani bu o-otu." Mu wugshebhe ojokolo bhe, udotudhobhe-bhela iyedo ukpa oyuluma-lema. ⁷Mu nye uzhim Jizos gwushie-ogwushi kanie Pita, "Ombu Idanweudho ye." Kpom Pita nujio bu-bu Idanweudho bhe mu-udobhetekeya kapa (iyedo uyejo kapa), mu magadho li mini. ⁸Mu emene uzhiya uzhibhe li adhiya kpodhuobhe li ugbo (Iyedo ugboya zhili ugbono oluko) mudobhe ojokolo ukpa oyulumale ma. ⁹Kpom ukpedabhe ele, mu uwejiebhe echi utani kpu uzhiye li unwu mu uwejiobhe ukpa li uta-anakani ya-a. ¹⁰Mu Jizos kaniyo bhe, "Yaweni ubutu ukpam iwugboni li umom." ¹¹Mu Saimon Pita zeo mu lo dotuo ojokolomukpa yululo, ugwu-isabo li-dhi-li-bhito, amashie kpom ukpa yulukaya, ojokoloya dokalie. ¹²Mu Jizos kaniebhe, "Jani mu iba-dhini bhidhi oyukwe." Onwunye li emene uzhiya utekwane bu "Ibu-nina la?" Iyedo umajiebhe buya uzhiya. ¹³Mu Jizos uzo mu gonio uta-anakani ya mu unebhe ya li ukpa. ¹⁴Kpom udhinabhe bhidhi-oyukwe, mu Jizos kanie Saimon Pita, "Saimon unwo Joni, igwushi me ogwushi la?" Mu Pita sala, "Eh Idanweudho me, imaji bu mu ogwushi yo ogwushi." Mu Jizos kaniela, "Akpalama me, nebhe bhidhi." ¹⁵Mu utekwa udo, augbo bhibo, "Saimon unwo Joni, igwushi me ogwushi la?" Mu Pita sala, "Eh Idanweudho me, imaji bu mu ogwushi yo ogwushi." Mu Jizos kaniela, "Nekwa akpalama me enye." ¹⁶Mu kanikeja augbuwe bhito, "Saimon, unwo Joni, igwushi me ogwushi la?" Obu Pita todhe eto iyedo Jizos etelema augbuwe bhito, "Igwushi me la?" Mu sala, "Idanweudho, imajikwakpo bhelebhele iye, imaji bu mu gwushi-yo ogwushi. mu Jizos kania, "Akpalama me, nebhe bhidhi. ¹⁷Li egede, li egede, makaniyo, ubhem izhie li ugboji yo, inyeshike eliyoy enye, adhi umashile yo aikadhe, buto ibule unukani, egbate bu eka, udonwunye ododhigayo, ya oduyo au-dulayo adhi-eka buya-ze." ¹⁸Jizos ukanie kpom mu utugushi uji enwu Pita otubuzole Ebilikipabi olu. Kpom ukama om, mu ukanie Pita, "Chiya me." ¹⁹Mu Pita nwa-enye li ozu mu nyetuo nye uzhim Jizos gwushio ogwushi kpulu chize-bhe, nyem udabenio li eli Jizos kpom udhiebbhe bhidhi ila ya, ubujine nyem uko, "Idanweudho, nyem edhegboyoy bu nina?" ²⁰Pita nyetuola mu kanie Jizos, Idanweudho udukem eme bu iyela?" ²¹Mu Jizos kaniela, "Ubule bu maka meni unazhi tutu nja, ya kotu-yo kpala? chizem." ²²Mu unuekpom sakelio li adhi umunwana zhibhe, bu nye uzhiya ndeke onwulu-onwulu. Buto Jizos kanie Pita bu nye uzhiya ndeke onwulu. Buto, "Ubule bu mo wudhiga meni unazhi tutu nja, ya kotu-yo kpala?" ²³Ombu nye uzhiya ugba-eka-ibo iye basali otu-iyem, nyem ugbadhiho otu-iyem, amaji meni eka-iboya bu ishiuka. ²⁴Otutu iyem zhibhem Jizos me-e, ugbakpodhobhela nyezshina li-aya, ma maji meni uwam ndeke odhuo akwukwom agba-gbetebhela.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Li ukpalawhu unuzum, chei Tiopilos, makaloshiwe kpo lem bhele bhele iye Jizos ubido li ume li uzhi. ²Tutu udhumo eye mu ukadhe olu lekelemu udupko emene uzhimu ulotuo udu gontu li Uwa Egwele. ³Ulokeshibhe li budu ujimu ulogbadhio li utu goshi bhe eliya li ugwu eye ibo, mu ukani dhiwho bhe iye basali li eleze Ebilikipabi. ⁴Kpom unazhi kedhi dhe bheya, mu udo bhe bu obuzo le bhe li Jeluselem, bu useji bhe ogwe bhe ida, amu uko "inujeni li unu me" Iyedoni Joni uwushidhi bu mini buto li ugwe ukani utu lumom ewuni bu mini Uwa Egwele. ⁵Uba jagbede bhe uwadhi mujo bhela "Nyenwenye, egoni who ekelem li utema eleye Izeleli la?" ⁶Mu ukanyo bhe udhunye yo li umaji ekele li, unwo amu Ida ubheto li eke ugbakpo ya. ⁷Buto enatuni bu ugbakpo li ekele Uwa Egwele eja keshio yo, aibuni emene eka-ibo me, gonutu Jeluselemu, li Judiya li Samalia lijine ne zukpulu uwa. Logbo. ⁸Ubakama who om kpom uzhibhe li unye enye, mu uwela zedhi who olu, mu igiligi olu ukpu pidhe mala. ⁹Lekelemu uzhiobhe li unye dhi enye li olu kpom uzhiyo li ukazedhi weji, uduke ibo uzhiyo bheya uyoji bhe bu kapa olo. ¹⁰Mu ukabhe "Emene Galili, nde ile iluzonini li adhim li unye dhi enye li obioma la? Jizosim ulawe bhe obioma, ejabuli ibakpa neten kpom iwejelani kpu kadhe le obioma." ¹¹Mu uyosalu bhe Jeluselemu, kpom ubuzole bhe li olebhu olibeti, amu zhio uzedhu li ele Jeluselemu, igaze eye sabati. ¹²Li ekelemu udhuma bhe, mu ukpodhobhe li udho olu, li adhimu unazhi dhe bhe ya, nita, li Joni, li Jemise li Andulu, Pilipu, Tomosi, Batolomio li matiyu, Jemesi unwo Alipas li Samon nye zilotu li Judasi unwo Jemisi. ¹³Bhele bhele bhe

utashi bhe ekele li udhio edhio, emene unyoma uzhibhema, Meli ina Jisosi lijine emene nwana.¹⁵ Li ogbo eye ya Pita unuzo bu li echechinabo umunwana l'gbo emene uzhi bhe li adhiya udhuma igbu ugwu madegede isu, mu ukọ, ¹⁶Umunwana ukpalawhu egwele emezo bu emezo, amu Uwa Egwele ukaloshiwo li ekele gaga gontu li unu Debidi, li iye basali li Judasi nyemu ududhiga emene mu ujo bhe li gatu Jizos.¹⁷ Yawe bu onwunye lime ye, uunwed hiwuh. uke li ugbolom." ¹⁸Li umom udukem ugo bu imaya li owayi mu unwetọ li owayii mu unwetọ li uwhugwo ishike ya ubadawe ya ishilele mu uwo ugbamale la. ¹⁹Mu bhele bhele emene ubewhuto bhe li Jeluselem umajikpo obhe mu uwhu who bhe imuyaya, bhu bu Akedama, (Imuya ubala)²⁰Iyedoni abhama lebhema li akpalawhu obu uma udho unaya ugwudhi whọ ewe, nye eba uzhięę; udunwe nye gonuma ugbolo ya."²¹ Kpomu ubokpeye, onwenye li emenemu uchidhiga dhie bheye li ekele mu nyenweye Jizos uzhi li ukpudhu okpudhu mu ukpuloshio okpuloshi. ²²Gontu li uwumini Joni tutu udhuma eye mu ubuzolo lime ye mu ukadho obioma-onwu nye li emene ya ubu nye unyetu ulele lienwuya ²³mu ulowe bhe ukoma ibo: Joseph li Basabasi amu ida udhine Jusitus li Matiyas. ²⁴Mu udhiobhe edhio, mu ukọ bhe Nyeweye nyemu umajikpo ekpema madegede, tugushi onwunye li madu ibomu nye yo itotu ²⁵Li ugoni unazhi lime ugbolom mu ubu whọ nye uzhi mu Judasi udawulo, mu ukadhe whọ ibe akpa ya." ²⁶Mu utanye ebhe enye, mu enye ya. Udasho matiasi, mu unato bhela lubu who nyuzhi ushiketa who bhe dhi emene uzhi li nwine.

Chapter 2

¹Ekelemu eye Pentikos udhumō bhele bhele bhele bhele u zhi bhe li wadhi. ²Li ekele neten mu uwhu ja ya lime obioma auzhi kpomu ekpo eke uwele auyuluma udhomo uzhiye bhe li unazhiya. ³Iye ulokeshi bhe bu iye satu dho echi lishi bhele bhele madu. ⁴Aabhele bhele bhe uyuluka bhe li Uwa Egwele aubido bhe ukpo nwosa udo ekpo, kpu Uwa Egwele unele bhe iye ukpodhi okodhi. ⁵Lumem emene ube bhe li Jeluselemu bu bhe Jeli madu ubuzoli bhe li bhele igbu uzhi bhe li ukpudhu obioma. ⁶Kpomu uwhum uzhi bhe li ukadheze mu ugwe madegede ya ujabede bhe uwadhi, unuodha bhe enye iyodhi nye ezhina unuji bhe kpu uzhiye bhe li usu ula bhe. ⁷Uwade bhe unu mu unwodha bhe enye mu uko bhe “emenem ubo bhe emene ukpo bhe unu Galili ela?” ⁸Iyelado mu bhele bhele ye anuji who iye ukabhe li unu ula ye la bho? ⁹Unu pasha, meda Elam, lijini emene ubhe bhe li Mesopotamia, Judea li kapadosha, Pontusi li Eshia, ¹⁰Plijia li Pampilia, lomu, emene Juu li emene uyaya, ¹¹emene kleta li emene Alabu, ye anuji tu li ete kpuzhie bhe li ukaloshiwe bhe ugbolomu Ebilikpabi li unu ula ye. ¹²Bhelebhele madu utu bhe ogwu aunwodhabhe enye, mu ukanita dhi who bhe “iyem udom ubu jine elala?” ¹³E-emenejine li ukpodhawe unu mu kobhe “Onwugbokpo bhe le ebhe li mnye uwu.” ¹⁴Buto mu Pita eba nuzo ya li emene uzhi dhili naine mu ya mu ulowe uli ya mu ukanye bhe “emene Judiya yo emene ibeni li Jeluselemu, majiniom, kpenyi ete li uli ekpome. ¹⁵Emenem unwo bhe menye, kpu yo idbeni, ombu echi oyukwe-nazama dhi ogubhe. ¹⁶Buto ombu iye mu nyeagbama Juweli ukama akama. ¹⁷Li ubhe ogbogbo obu bbub umu Ebilikpabi ukpo, moboshi bu uwame li bhele bhele okp'eli, aunwo yo aukoma li aunyoma ugbabhe ama augboji yo uweji bhe iye uweji au unukani yo dhobe bhudho. ¹⁸Efe emene nwobuyi me aukoma li aunyoma, mowushi kpo bhe bu uwa me au nwe bhe ike li ugbama. ¹⁹Am tugoshi iye unwodhenye li obioma li ele, ubala li echi li umelechi. ²⁰Elanwu onuoya ubala, mu uba dhuma eyemu. Nyenweya, eke eye mu olobuolu. ²¹Aubu kpomu meni nye uwhule li ewamu nyenweye enwe bu ugawe. ²²Emene Izleli nujini ulikpomu Jizos nye Nazaleti, nye Ebilikpabi uloweni yoni gontu li eke ugbolo li eke unuahenye li iye ugbudhishi uji amu Ebilikpabi umo gontu li ya li ime yo olumimajikponi kpai. ²³Jizosim nyemu Ebilikpabi udoshie yoni le ka gontu li echiche ya. Li umajiye ya yojine li ushieka emene bhiyo mu ikpogbo lani li ushiuyeluka. mu igbolani ²⁴Buto mu Ebilikpabi utemala l'enwu, utogama edhi enwu iledoni unwe uwe li enwu li umojika eka. ²⁵Debidi ukaiye basali li ya, “Meweji nyenweye zukpulu ekele li ununume, iyedoni ya we uzhi li eka ikega nyemu menwe mu ugbakpo li uzhiye ezhigi. ²⁶Kpomu ubo kpeye, ekpema me udo eto, idho me ubuidhi ebhidhe auka ibe okpoelime, ebe bu li ubheshi anwa. Iyedoni ndeke abhawo shie obume li Ula-enwu; Nye Egwele yon deke eweji ne udhodho. ²⁷Iyedoni ndeke abhawo shie obume li Ula-enwu; Nye Egwele yon deke eweji ne udhodho. ²⁸Etugoshi le me ibeakpa budu li ununu yo emene myuluka li obuto. ²⁹Umunwana, mekaniyo bu li ugwe ukpuji mini liunu meni idakaniye Debidi amu unwulu mu uli ebhela, ili ya zhi kedhi dhuma tam. ³⁰Kpomu uzhi bhu bu nye agboma. ubamajo bu. Ebilikpabi akwatu maleb bhushi ze bbub hanazhi bhetu bu unwa nwine li agida eze ya. ³¹uwejima li akputo mu uko iye basali li ule ele li enwu Kalasi, bhu ubhete bhe la li ula Enwu; okpoeli ya uwejene udho odho. ³²Jizosim Ebilikpabi utema li enwu ya bu nyemu abuni dhe eka ibo bumom. ³³Kpom uzhi bu agbabuzoli male bhe du li eka ikega. Ebilikpabi, mu na tu maje ne ogwegba. Uwa Egwele Ida, owushinile ye iyem mu iwejona mu inujioni. ³⁴Debidi ukadhe obioma, buto yawe ekakpom, “Nyenweye ukani nyenwe me Nazhi ezi li eka ikega me. ³⁵Tutu meme emene ubhene egba yo kachi ozojiwe uko ³⁶Udho emene Izeleli umajibhe legede ze bu Ebilikpabi eme wele ma Nyenweye li Kalasi, Jizosimu ikpogboni li ushi uyeluka.” ³⁷Ekelem unujo bhe iyem mu ekpema bhe Pita lijine emene uzhimu “Umunwana, nde iye ameni bho?” ³⁸Mu Pita ukanyo bhe “Yosalini, mu, iwunimini bhele bhele yo li ewa Jizosi Kalasi li usabheteni umeye yo, ainweta uke Uwa Egwele. ³⁹Iyedoni egwegba ya bu ayo li aumeledhe yo lijine abhele bhele emene uzhi bhe li akputo lijine bhele bhele nye nyenwe ye uwhule.” ⁴⁰Mukaloshiwe li uliekpo utuogbo, mu ujabhe “gawe ni eliyi li eka ukomu utadhoe ewe. ⁴¹Kpomu ubokpeye ogbo emenmu unato bhe uli ekpom uwu bhe mini, li eye netem mu unato bhe li me ogbo uzhi bhe bu madegede madegede opuku ito. ⁴²Mu ushie bhe elibhe li umudhi omudhi uzhiye emene uzhi; aunweze dhiwho uzugbani, auji dhi who bhidhi, and dhiokata bhe edhi. ⁴³Aotogwu uyuluka dhi who bhele bhelede madegede eli. Gontu li eka emene uzhim iyenwodhawu enye li iye ugbudhi ishi uji udada. ⁴⁴Ogbo emene uwadatobhe unazhikata bhe bu uwadhi aunwe jibhene iye unwe. ⁴⁵Audhewo bhe iye bhe li ukpolokpo bhe auneze dhiwho bhe udo emene, kpemkpa bhe uzhiye. ⁴⁶Li bhele bhele eye uzehio bhem bu ukpeni li udho ukpenyi, audhi kata bhe bhidhi li udho li udho, udhikata bhedhi bhe bu li ekpema udo lijine ekpema unene. ⁴⁷Upadhi bhe Ebilikpabi aunweta dhiwho bhe akpiuma leka bhele madegede, Aa Nyenweye ugawe zenidhi who bhe madegede li uzukpulu eye-emene buji emene unwe bhe ugawe.

Chapter 3

¹Lumom Pita li Joni uzhibhe li ukadho udho ukpenyi li eke edhio, li ogubhe ito li eye. ²Lumom, uduke akade ize guntu li ekelemu inaaṃola, mu ubuloshi dhiwho bhela egbeleta udho ukpenyi amu uwhō bhe oṣoṣo ubu bhete dhiabhe bu li adhiya. li uzu kpule eye kpu emele mudhio dhi emenemu uzo bhe udhoukpenyi owayi, ³Uba wejo Pita li Joni kpuzhile bhē li ukpudhu li udho ukpenyi, mu udhio bhe owayi. ⁴Pita uba nyeshiela enye, yali Joni mu uko “nyeshiye enye” ⁵Mu udukem akadhe ize unye shie ebhe enye li unwa enye unweta iye li eka bhe ⁶Buto muu Pita ukō, “Owayi odo li owayi-usa ubo amee, butō iyē menwe bu iyē mene yo. Li ewa mu Jizos nye Nazaleti kadhe ize.” ⁷Uba gonyo eka ikega ya, mu Pita udo buzo wela olu, li ekele neten mu uduke ya li okuta uko ya ugbatemalo li ukwali akwali. ⁸Uba dapiō udukemu akadhe izee, mu ubidō li ukadhe ize mu ukpudhu keshio Pita li Joni lime udho ukpenyi, aukadhe ize, audapi aupadhi Ebilikipabi. ⁹Mu bhele bhele madegede ya unyeta bhela kpu uzhi li ukadhe ize li kpu uzhi li upadhi wē Ebilikipabi ¹⁰Mu uwuejōbhē bhu ubu udheke mu ushio dhi dhio edhio li egbeteta udho ukpenyi, mu uyulu ka bhe li unwoda enye li iye ugbegbe li iyemu udom. ¹¹Li ekelemu ūzhio li uchizedhi whō Pita li Joni, mu bhele bhele emene ugbala bhe adhimu uzhi bhē ya li ununu udho ukpenyi adhimu uwhō bhe bhu bu aaSolomoni, aunwo dha dhiwho bhe eke enye. ¹²Pita uba wejo iyemu mu usa emene yo ya emene Izeleli? Inyoni ni ye enye iyēla, amemu udukemu ukadhe ize li ugba kpoye li umanu amanu ye? ¹³Ebilikipabi mu Ebilahan Aziku li Jekopu, Ebili kpale emen. Ida ye, otubuzo wele nwudhia Jizos olu, yawe bu nyemu iloni olo. Yawe bu nyemu iloni olo mu idoshelani li eka Pailite, nyemu uji kelo li una unwe eli. ¹⁴Mu ilōni nyemu uzhi egwele mu ubo nyuma. ilotuni whom bu ogbu madegede. ¹⁵Igbuni Nye ulowe budu, amu Ebilikipabi utemo li enwu-bhele bhele ye abuni emene eka ibo. ¹⁶Li uwhedawe li ewa ya mu ewa Jizos umo udukem izhi dhoni li uweje mu imajoni, li ukwali uwhetu li Jizosi ene le ma egede ugwo-ogwo li ununu yo. ¹⁷Li umom, umunwana, m’amaji meni iye iye imewhutoni, yo li emene uchi echi yo ubu li ugwe umajidho. ¹⁸Buto ogbo iyemu Ebilikipabi ugbaama gontu li unu emene agbama, zebu Kalasi ya bu odhu bu uya emezolema. ¹⁹Yosalini kpomu ubō kpēyē kp’emele mu ukokwa kpo bhe bhiyo yo ²⁰Kp’emele, mu ekele uyodhu-utema uja li eka nyenwo ye kp’emele mu udugashini yoni Kalas nyemu udashoeka bhu ujakedhi yo, Jizos. ²¹Yawe bu Nyemu obioma anatō lutu udhuma ekele bhele bhele iye enwe bheelibhe, amu Ebilikipabi uko-li ekele ukani gontu li unu emene agbawe egwele ze. ²²Moses ukaka li egede “Ebilikipabi Nyenwe ye Olowe bu oonye agbama uzhi kpomu me lime ogbo nwanayo Ekpenyi bu ete li bhele bhele iye akani yoni. ²³Nyenye ekpe ete li unu Nye agbama ya atadhu buewe lime yo. ²⁴Eee, bhele bhele emene agbama a gontu li sameli li ogbo emene mu uso ya ze dhiuho bhē ya ukaloshiwe bhē iyē basali li ekele mu. ²⁵Ibuni umeledhe emene agbama ya li ogwuegba amu Ebilikipabi li emene ukaniunwobhē, Zhikpomu Ebilikipabi ukanyo Ebilikipabi li emene ukani unwobhe, Zhikpomu Ebilikipabi ukanyo Ebilahan “Lime unwo ubuzoli li uwoyo, bhele bhele obodo uzhi bhe li eluwanu enweta bhe bu uwokwani. ²⁶Li ekelemu. Ebilikipabi umema who mu nwoboyi ya ulo, mu udushiela bhu uja keshi yon li unuzu, kp’emele mu uwokwani yon li ugbanwo yoni li budu ishike.”

Chapter 4

¹Kpomu Pita li Jōni uzhię bhe li ukponi ogbo emene ya ekpo emene osoeja li emene unwe bhe unazhi li udho ukpenyi lijine emene. Sadusi ujapiye bhe ²Unwe bhe umekpeli bhaka lunukuma iyedoni Pita li Joni li uzhidhu bhe emene ya iye li ukpadhi whu bhe ama li iye basali Jizosi li uteli li enwu ya. ³Mu umotu ebhe mu uchipidhe ebhe li udho ikoli tutu adhi uboliq Kpom uzhiq bhu ubumawho oyila. ⁴Buto otutu emene mu unujebhe uzhi umaya uwhedawebhe ewhedawe; bhele bhele madu mu unatubhe Nyenweye kpom Idanwudho udhuma dhobhe puku madu ise. ⁵Li eyemu usoya emene uchi echi bhe, emene unukani, li emene ubhabha, Mu uzugbanyo bhe li Jeluselemu. ⁶Anashi nyeishi osoeja uzhi li adhiya, ya li kayapas Jōni li Alezanda, lijini bhele bhele umu nwana nye ishieja muya. ⁷Ekemu unozo bhele mawho bhe pita li Joni li echinabo bhe, mu ujo bhe "Igonuni ele ugbakpo li ele ewa li echinabo bhe, Mu ujo bhe "Igonuni ele ugbakpo li ele ewa li ume iyemu imenyonila?"⁸Mu Pita ye mu uyuluko li Uwa Egwele. ukanyo bhe "yo emene uchiechi madegede li emene unukani, ⁹Ubule bu ye adadhu li umekpeli zhikpom litam, iyedoni ye ame iye uma li ugwo udukemu lijine ebe akpa ye ame who mu ugwo gwom ujo ¹⁰Bhele bhele yo ogbo li bhele bhele emene Izileli majini kpom bu udukem unuzo li unuyom unweta eli ukpokwali bu liewa mu Jizosi Kalasi nye Nazaleti, nye mu ikpo gboni li ushiuyeluka, nye mu Ebilikipabi utema la li enwu. ¹¹Jisosi Kalas ubu igumu yo emene inuni udho iloni buto mu ubujione ogoshi udho. ¹²Uzguedhe ugawe lime onwunye onwunye, iyedoni uzhię dhe ewa ewa li ukpudhu obioma a-amadegede une bhe aienwe ike li ugawe ye."¹³Lumom uba wejo bhe ukpokwali okpokwali pita li Joni mu ugbewejo bhe bu bhe emene ewe, uezbehene udho ukpalawhu, mu unwodha bhe enye umajibhene bu Pita li Joni ezhikedhi kpele bhe Jizosi ¹⁴Iyedoni uweji bhe uduke mu unweta uguo agwo kpu uzhi li unuzodhi li adhi mu uzhi li unuzohi li adhimu uzhię bhe ya, uunwed hebhe iye iye akagide bhe li shili ukam. ¹⁵Uba kanima bhe emene zhiaja bu ukpuloshibhe uwe li adhi mu emene uzugbani uzhię bheye mu emene. Uzugbani uzhię bheye, mu agbadhiwhe bhe uzuzu bhe bhe. ¹⁶Mu ukanyę bhe "Nde iye ame emenem la? kpomu ubuwuto bu emema le bhe iye unwo dhenye bhele bhele madu ushibhe li Jeluselemu uweji bhe enye, ndeke anweni ike li ukedhi ikake."¹⁷Kpu agale mu ukushibhe ozuzu ogbolobhe, akunibheni kpom bu akanedhebhe onwunye onwunye iye iye l'ewam Jizos" ¹⁸Mu uwushu bha ebhe lime udho ya mu udo ebhe eka li ete kpom bu ezhikala bhe uzhi li uzhidhi iye li ewamu Jizosi. ¹⁹Buto mu Pita li Joni usq bhe muko bhe ubu iye umanu la li enye Ebilikipabi li ukpeni yo ete liuka who Ebilikipabi yo ekpeni ikpem. ²⁰Ndeke ye anwe ike li ukushi ukadhi iye iye nweji ma anuje."²¹Ub dogba ebhe eka l'ete, mu usabhete Pita li Joni bu ukadhe bhe. Uwueje bhe ibe okutu bhe eka li utabhe akuku iyedoni bhele bhele madu li upadhi dhi who Ebilikipabi lishili iyemu umo. ²²Udukemu unabatuo ugwo gwom onwodhawe anyem edhikale ugwo ala ibo. ²³Uba sabhete ma whu ebhe, mu Pita li Joni ujakedhi who bhe emene abhe mu umakala kpo who bhe bhele ie emene ishi osoeja li emene unukani ukanyi le bhe. ²⁴Unuje bhe iyem, mu ugbabuzo we bhe uli bhe olu li udhio Ebilikipabi li ekpema neten, "Nyeneye yo ikpu obioma li ele li olimini li bhele bhele iye uzhi lime bhe. ²⁵Gontu li Uwa Egwele yo, ikpu ekpo li unu unwo boyi yo ida ye Dbid "Iyela odo whola mu emene amajebhe yo ugbo who bhe li uwudhu uma la? Iyela odo mu ugbe gbe bhe ubo iye abha la?"²⁶Ikakpom bu emene Eze uwam ugbabhe uzuzu aemene uchi echi ugbagide bhe Nyenweye li uzuzu, ya li Klaisi ya. ²⁷Legede Helodi li Pontos Paleti, li emene Jentali lijine emene izileli, unuzu bhe li ulam li umegide unwoboyi yo anwezhie egwele Jizos amu yo ite oga lishi. ²⁸Uzugbanibhe li ogbo li ume otu iye eka yo li echiche yo uko bu aembu eme li ubhe uzhi li umumu. ²⁹Lumom Nyenweye nyetu ugbaji bhe mu ine emene unwoboyi yo ugbakpo li ukaloshi we uli ekpo yo. ³⁰Gbate eka yo li ugwo ogwo li ume iye unwodha enye gontu li ewa mu egwelemu unwoboyi yo Jizos. ³¹Uba dhie kpo bhe edhioya adhimu uzugbanye bhe ya uzhigidhi ezhigidhi, mu uyuluka kpo bhe li uwa Egwele mu zhikalabhe uzhiuma Nyenweye li ugwe utu otogwu. ³²Eke ogbo emene mu uwhedawe bhe unwe bhe bu ekpema neteni li u-uwa onwunye onwunye uka buya neteni bu ya anweta bhele bhele iye, unwe katabhe iye unwe. ³³Li eke ugbakpo emene uzhi ukaloshiwe bhe iye umajibhe li iye basali li ulele li enwumu Nyenweye Jizos eke umanuishi uzhi li budu bhe. ³⁴Uzhię onwunye onwunye lime bhe ukwani iye, iyedoni emene unwe lebhe ele ubujene udho udhedhi bhe edhedhi auyawe bhe owayi udhegbo welebhe. ³⁵Aukpobhete bhe li uko emene uzhi, aukezedhiwho bhe zhikpu unwelaze dhiwho bhe mkpa. ³⁶Josepu nyemu emene uzhi who bhe Banabasi (amu li ukowa okowa ubu unwo ukaite dhi uma), ubu nyeudho, Libayi, uduke ubuzoli li Saipulus. ³⁷Udhedhima imuya a-ya wewe mu uyawe owayi mu udhe we jo mu ubhetela li uko emene uzhimuya.

Chapter 5

¹Buto udke ewaya ubu Ananiyasi li nwenya Sapila udhedhibhe ukpolokpo bhe, ²li umemaji amaji nwejae mu ubheketo ubotu, mu ulowe gbo ubotu mu ubheto li uko emene uzhi. ³Buto mu Pita uko, "Ananiyasi iyelado mu ekpesu uyulukayo ekpema li ukoniwho Uwa Egwele oyika la? ⁴Liekelemu eka dhegbola, ubo ayo ela? Ekemu idhegbojelene ubudhiwhuto ne ayoela? Iyelado lamu igbe bbhiyo li unukuma yo la? Ikonye oyikam ubo madegede buto Ebilikpabi" ⁵Ekelemu Ananiyasi unuje uli ekpom mu udo lele mu unwulo. ⁶Mu otogwu uyulo ekpema emene unujebhe iyem. Mu emene ugboji nuzobhe mu ubhubhashi kpo bhela ukani mu ubuto bhela mu ze li ebhela. ⁷Unwo ekele uba gamo iye udhhuma ekele ito mu nwenya ujo li ugwe umaji iye udagedhe. ⁸Mu Pita ukanya la, Kanim ubulebhu idhegboni eleya kpomu iizhi yo kaya." Mu uka bhubu kpeye. ⁹Buto mu Pita ukanye la iyelado mu iwshedhiani li uma uwa Nyenweye la? Kpete uko emenem uliobhe izhiyo uzhibhe li unobudho bhe obula dhiwhubhe bu yo." ¹⁰Li ekeneten, mu udo liele li okoya mu unwulo. Ekele mu emene ugbojiyha uyobhe uwejiwhobhe bu li ele onwulumale mu ubuto bhela muzebhe adhi uli-a adhimu ulitebhe izhi-a. ¹¹Mu eke otogw ukpudho li owulu chochi, lijine li budu bhelebhele emene unujibhe ogbo iyem ¹²Lumom otutu iye unwodha enye udada lime emene ya gontu lieka emene uzhimu unazhi gbete bhe uwodhu li unebudho Chochi amu who bhe Potiko. ¹³Otu emene mu ugwalio bhe uwhdhe bhe ukpudhu bhe buto emene ya ume bhe ake odhu eso. ¹⁴Li ukamawho kpuzhile otutu emene uwhedawe bhe lime nyenweye utuwho bu ogbo ukoma li unyoma. ¹⁵Udhuma who adhi ubuloshi bhe emene eli li ichakpa aunabhete we bhe li agbada li okpeleta, kpomu Pita ugaze dhieya, enye ya aukpotu zedhiwhu otutu bhe. ¹⁶Uzhi emene ukponazhi dhiwhubhe li echi ogbo ulamu uzhi ebhe li ukwu Jeluselemu, aubuyazedhi whubhe emene uda bhe eli lijine emenemu uwa otide ugwo, bhelebhele bhe unweta kpo bhe ugwo ogwo. ¹⁷Buwuto muj nyeshi osoeja unuzo ya li emene mu uzhiobhe li adhi yabu emenemu Sadusi, mu uyuluko li oso ozu. ¹⁸Mu ugato bhe emene uzhimu mu unuzhi bhe li aadhi li udho ikoli. ¹⁹Li abali mu nyenweye ugama akui ikoli mu unama bhe muko. ²⁰"Kadheni mu nizoni li mudho ukpeni mu izhikalani madegede uliekpo Budu." ²¹Ubanye bhe iyem, mu ukpudho bhe li udho ukpeni li oyukwe mu uzhiobhe iye. lumom nye ishi oseja ejale ya li ogbo emene uzhikedhie bhela mu uwhuo bhe emene udu li bhele bhele emene uchi echi li Izileli, mu udushie bhe madegede bhu ze bhe ikoli li uwhu bhe. ²²Buwuto ekelemu emene ya iye bhe uweje dhe bhe li imedho ikoli, mu ujabhe ozu li umakala iye uweji bhe. ²³"Ye aeji udho ikoli echite kekpola bhema nye use adhi uzhi li unazhi li unuobudho aku, buto ekelemu agumawho adhi aweje onwunye onwunye lime udho. ²⁴Lumom kpom mu nyishi udu udho ukpeni li emene ishi osoeja uba nyobhe ogbo iyem, mu uwodha bhe uwade bhe umu, aunwodha dhiwho bhe enye iyela adomu la." ²⁵Mu onwunye ujo mu ukanio bhe "Emenemu ishioni li ikoli uzhiwhobhe li unuzo lime udho ukpeni uzhi uzhi dhi who bhe iye." ²⁶Mu nyeishi useadhi li emene ishi uzeobhe mu ugatobhe, li ugwe ukpatu ebhe eka li eli iyedoni utubhe otogwu madegede oluebhe ekpulu igwu. ²⁷Uba gawe maebhem mu unuzo bhete bhe li ununu emene ikpe. Mu nyishi osoeja ujie ebhe ajuju. ²⁸Mu uko, "Ye akanishi yoni ike meni ezhiene iye li ewamu izhikeni li ume mu Jeluselemu ayulu li uzhi ezhi yo kpemele mu ubala udukem uzhi lishi ye." ²⁹Buto mu Pita li emene uzhimu usabhe, "Ye akpeni bu Ebilikpabi ete ka madegede. ³⁰Ebilikpabi mu emene ida ye utema Jizos li enwu nyemu ikpogboni li ushi uyeluka. ³¹Ebilikpabi ugbabuzowa olu li eka ikega ya zhipom nye udu li nye ugawe. Kpemele mu ne emene Izileli uyosali li usabheteni umeyishi. ³²Ye abu emene eka ibo li ogbo iyem; Uwa Egwele ubudhiwhu nye Ebilikpabi une ogbo emene ukpenia bhe ete." ³³Ubanyo bhe iyem mu uwudhobhe uma mu uwudhigabhe ugbo ebhe. ³⁴Buto onye Palisii lime emene ikpeya amudhinyo Gamalie, nyuzhi oloko, amu uyobhe eged eso li adhi madegede zhibhe mu unuzo mu uko bu ulowe gadhe bhe elizhi li ekele ntiko. ³⁵Mu ukanyo bhe, "Emene Izileli, tukpanyi eli liye ekani bu ame emene mu. ³⁶Umaba dumadhi whoakelem Tiyudas bu nye uloma gedhe kpomu onwunye, mu otutu emene audhuma bhe ugwu madu ugwu madudhi bo bu emene uchila bhe, buto ekemu ugbumabhela, emene mu uchilabhela ugbawulukpobhe kpai; mu uzugbanni ya utadho ewe. ³⁷Aya ubagamo, mu Judasi nye Galilii uwaloshie aya li ekele ugu madegede audatu kpo otutu madegde uchila bhe, unwuludhiwhu onwulu emenemu uchila bhelaya mu usabhetebhela. ³⁸Li amu zhom makani yoni sabheteni emenemu eka li eli ubule bu iyem umedhie bhom ubuzoli li eka madegede, adabu ada. ³⁹Buto ubujiledhe bhu buzoli li eka Ebilikpabi ndeke enwe ike li udokamadhoa. Elushidhi who yani bu Ebilikpabi ulu!" ⁴⁰Kpomu uto kpeye, mu unato bhe udu ya, uba whugashio mu ukoebhe iye mukanyi ebhe bhu ba akadhebhe iyeye li ewa mu Jizos udo, mu usabhetebhe eka mu ukadhe bhe. ⁴¹Mu utuzole bhe li adhimu emene. Ikeya uzhiobhe li ekpema uto zebhe bhe ba azutale li udhuya lishile ewa ya. ⁴²Zukpulu eye lime udho uzugbani lijine udho bhe ugwe bhe ushi iye lijine uzhi uzhiuma liwuhu Jizos kpomu Klaisi.

Chapter 6

¹Lumom kpomu emene uchize bhe Klaisi uzhibhe lutuze ogbo emene Heleni utagbu who bhe atagbu lishili emene Hibulu iyedoni uwhekashi bhe emene ununwe ukudho bhe li ukeshi iye ukeshi ekeshi.²Mu dhumadu li madu ibo ya uwobhe uzugbani emene uzhi mu ukabhe, "Uda adho bu asbhe ji whone ukaloshiwe uli ekpomu Ebilikpabi munamewho ugbolo tebulu.³ Kpomu ubokpeye, umnwana lotuni lime yo madu isato unwebhejali agwa, mu uyulukabhe li uwa Egwele li eyo kpu emele mu anebhe ugbolo ya.⁴ Buto ye ashishi bu li udhio edhio lijine ugbolo uli ekpo."⁵Iyed m ukabheya uto wekpo bhele bhele ogbo madu ya obu, mu ubuto bhe Stibin; madegede uyulu li uwhetu li Uwa Egwele, Pilipu li Polokolos, li Nikano, li Timoni, li Pamenas, li Nikolo, uyaya ubuzoli li Antioku.⁶ Mu unuzo bhete bhe li unu emene uzhi mu ukpenyebhe ekpele mu udajebhe eka li ishi.⁷Mu uliekpom uzodhu dhiuwho mu ogbo emene uzhim utuzedhi who ogbo bhaka li Jeluselem mu emene osoeja ukpebhe ete liye basali li uwhetum.⁸Mu Stibin, uyulo li umanu li ugbakpo mu umo eke iye unwodha enye li iye ugbudhishi uji li ine emene ya.⁹Mu emene udhula bhe utu ukpenyi (kpe uwhetu bhe) bhe madegede emene akabhe "Ye anujile kpu ukabhe ulikpo ukatashi Mozizi li Ebilikpabi."¹⁰Buwauto kpom bu unwebhe ike l'unzhigidedho eyom Stibin ukpowe ekpo l'uwa Egwele.¹¹Mu uneobhe emene igele bu ukagidebhe Stibin kpom, "Yele anujitu li eteye kpu Stibin ukatshile ewa Mozizi li ewa Ebilikpabi."¹²Mu usunwa bhe ekpema emene ya li emene unukani lijine emene ubhaukpawhu mujo bhe adhi mu uzho mu umotobhela mu ugala bhe adhi mu emene ikpe uzhiobhe.¹³Aulowe kekpebhe emene ekibo oyika luka bhe, "Udukemu udeya eli li ukagide dhi adhi egwele li olokoya.¹⁴Iyedoni ye anuji lema kpu ukale bhe Jizos nye Nazalet bhatashi bu adhim augbanwo omunala mu Mozizi une ye."¹⁵Ubanyeshiebhela enye bhele bhele emenemu uzhibhe liudho ikpe ya uwejibhe upiya kpu usamali le kpom ai emene uzhi obioma.

Chapter 7

¹Mu ny'eke-oseja uju-o, "Otu iyemu ukabhom bu ishuka la?" ²Mu Stibin usq "Umu nwanme li emene ida, kpeshinimeni eta: Ebilikipabi igili ulokeshi Iadye Ebilaham lubhemu uzchio l'Mesopotemia, mu ubha bewho l'Halan;" ³Ebilikipabi ukana kpom 'sabhete ulayo li umu nwana yo aikadhe ulamu motugwoshe yo otugwoshi'. ⁴Yabukpu usabetele ele emene Chaldi mu ubewho l'Halan, ekem ida unwulu mawho, mu ubuzoli li ulaya mu Ebilikipabi uyawela elem, adhimu yoni izhini lubhe tam. ⁵Unela eekpe eekpe ladhiya unegedhelane ela uzojigedhe uko. Buwhuto ugwu egbe kpom bu bha nebuya lu umuluwoya eleya kpomu eekpe mashine kpom Ebilaham aka moedhe unwo neo l'ekele yaa. ⁶Ebilikipani ukanidhiwhuo liekeleya bu umuluwoya bhu ebebu li udo ele adhi emeneya emwebhebhe ulu l'uunû. ⁷Mu ubuwhuto kpom bhu no whubu emene igbuya ugwo bhiyo, 'Ebilikipabi ukakpe, 'ya ubha gamale aubuzolibhe li eliya aujebhe aubha kpenibheme li elem. ⁸Mu Ebilikipabi June Ebilaham edhiowo uwhauma, kpomu Ebilaham umo Aiziki mu uwahala uma li iye isato; mu Aiziki umo Jakop, mu Jakop umo umeledhemu umuloshebhe dhi eekpe li eekpe iboya. ⁹Bhuwhuto iyedo emene ukani Izhileli usobhe Josepu oso, mu udhewonhela li ijipit buwhuto Ebilikipabi uzhikeshama. ¹⁰Mu udokpewela li bhelebhele udhuya ya. Ebilikipabi udhe Josepu umanu ishi li eyo l'eka Pelo, eze igbu Ijipit, mu Pelo umewela Gobino li Ijipit mu uchikaya udhoya. ¹¹"Li ekemu okenya li udhuya Burke ubhadao li elem Ijipit li elem Lena, emene idaye unwedhebhe bhidhi udhi edhii. ¹²Buwhuto Jakop uba nujekpom bu bhidhi uzhi li Ijipit, my udusho emene idayeni li igaze unuzubhe. ¹³Ubha zegbabhe auguwe bhibo my Josepu umeo my emene nwanaa umajobhe bye yawe ubu my umedhiwo my Pelo umajidhiwhubhe. ¹⁴Mu Josepu udusho umu nwana bhu ukazebhe ozu my ukanibhe IRA Jakopu li bhelebhele umu nwanabhe uzhibhe ugumadu into li made use bhu uyawhobhe Ijipit. ¹⁵Kpomubokpe, my Jakopu ukadhao Ijipit adhimu ya li bhelebhele idakaniye. ¹⁶Ubutubhe uzubhe my ubulawebhe Shekem mu uli bhebhe li ilimu Ebilaham ugonato umeledhe Hamon li owayi usa. ¹⁷"Kpomu ekelemu Ebilikipabi ugune Ebilaham li egba uzhiwo li adhi uzuzu emene Izhileli otumalebhe ogbo li ele Ejipit. ¹⁸Ombu kpu uzhiye tutu mu udo eze uchiwo Ijipit aubukpom bhu umajie Josepu. ¹⁹Yawe unagbo e!ene igbuaye anagbo aumedhiwhu emene idaye mu ugonubhe umeledhe aumubhe uwu mu ubhebhe l'unazhi umebhe mu ugwebhe uzhibudu. ²⁰"L'ubheya bukpu umelebhe Mozizi; unwo uzoshi Ebilikipabi ozoshi mu ukpabhela li udho idaa iwole ito. ²¹Ekelemu Ubha ulowebhela uwe mu Ada Pelo umutuola kpomu unwaa. ²²Mu ukpaloshebhe Mozizi Li uzhibhe bhelebhele umajiya emene Ijipit mu ubo nye umajibhe nyebu gontuli umu ekpoya li eka ogbolo ya. ²³"Buwhuto li ekelemu unazhio ugu ala ibo mu uwhedhula l'anwa l'ubha nyetu umu unwana, umuluwoya Izhilen. ²⁴Uzhu eeye, uweji nye Ejipit kpu uzhiye lu ko nye Izhileli iye, mu Mozizi udokpewela mu ukogbo nye Ejipitya. ²⁵Yawe gbekpom bhu umu nwanaya bhu owotabhe kpom bu Ebilikipabi bhu uwudhiga udokpewebhe li ekaya. Mu buwhutokpom bhu bu uwotabhe. ²⁶L'eyemu uzoya, mu uwejo nwana madu ibo kpu uzhiye l'ulu ulu mu ugbomabe, "Mu ukaneobhe imajidhiwhunna bhu ibuni nwananabola;; iyale udo mu ilugbotanila?" ²⁷Buwhuto mu nyemu uda ikpe l'ime bhe unuwoshela mu usala bhu, "Nnina umewe yo nye udu li nye ukpe ikpe li adhiye azhila?" ²⁸Iwudhiga ukogbome kpom ikogbo nye Ijipit l'selemula?" ²⁹Mu Mozizi ugba eso kpom unujo ekpoya, mu ugbalo ele Midian mu umu okoma ibo. ³⁰Ugu al ibo ubha gamao, mu nyuzhi obioma ubha lopiwele l'ime ihuo ebhu Sainai l'unwulu uya unwu echi. ³¹Unazhimu Mozizi uwejo echiya unwodhawe enyi, mu ukazo uzedhu l'unyekwake, mu uli Nyenweye uya l'adhiya mu uko, ³²Mobu Ebilikipabi emene idakaniyo, Ebilikipabi Ebilaham, Aiziki, Jekop. 'Kpu eli uwudhihole Mozizi unyeshidhodhe enye li echiya. ³³Mu Nyenweye ukanola, yoma akpukoyo adhi inuzodhidha bu ele uzhi egwele. ³⁴L'egede mewejilem unuyaa emene ame l'ele Ijipit, mu nujilem ikwa-idhebhe, me kpedalem l'uba dokpewebhe; ja, modushiyo bu l'Ijipit l'umom. ³⁵"Mozizim ulobhe olo l'ekelem ukanobhela, "Nnina umeweyo nye uduli nye ikpe la ya bu nye Ebilikipabi udugashigbadhiwo kpom nyudhu li nye udokpewe. Ebilikipabi udugashi Mozizi gontu l'eka nyuzhi obioma ya amu ulopiwe la l'ime ukayaya. ³⁶Mu Mozizi udugamabhe l'igipit gontu kpom umekpo iye unwodha enye li iye utudhiwe otogue l'ele Ejipit, lijine l'ime olimi ubala, l'ime ihuo le ugwu ala ibo. ³⁷Yabudhiwhu Mozizim ukane emene Izileli kpom bu, 'Ebilikipabi oloweni yo bu onye amuma uzhikpom me gontu li umu nwana yoni wewe. ³⁸Ombu nyemu uzhikeshabhe li uzugbani l'ime ele ihuo ya li nyeuzhi obioma kponiola ekpo l'Ebhu Sainai, nyemu uzhikeshio emene idakaniyen; nyemu unatudhiwo unuekpo uzhibudu lu unedheyini. ³⁹"Mu ubuwhutokpom bhue emene idakaniyen uwhe bhe ukene etee; bhe unugamabhe l'eli bhe aubukpom li ekpema bhe oyosalibhebhe Ijipit. ⁴⁰L'ekele ya bhe ukanibhe Eloni, 'Kpukeniye iye ukpeni oduye. iyedo ubule Mozizim udugamaye li elem Ijipit ye amaje iye ukpanawo. ⁴¹Kpomu bokpe mu bye ukputobhe igbudu li unwulu unw'eyi, lu ubhe ya mu ubugaladhebhele eja kpom unoshibhe libhe luto obu lupadiwe iye bhe ukpubhe li ekabhe. ⁴²Buwhuto mu Ebilikipabi ukwashobhe uzu mu umeobhe mu ukpenikpuwhubhe okpudhede li otutu iye uzhibhe li akamolul zhipkomu ubhabhe li akuku emene amuma, 'Yoni igalinimeni ono igbuni ogbu loseja li iye unene lugwu ala ibomu izheni lime ihuola, yo udho Izlenli?" ⁴³Yoni ipabuzoweleni udo unoshi Moleki li

okpudhoede iye ukpenim uwhobhe Lepani, li out iye igbudumu ikputon izhidhihoni lukpenan: Kpombokpeye no bulaweni by luulu li elem Babilon li ugamakpo Babilon.⁴⁴Emene Idakaniye unwebhe okpuga ukpeni uwhabhe awha uko akiko l'ime ihuo auzhikpu Ebilikipabi ukale li ekemu ukanio Mozizi bhu unu-a odomu yawe uwejo.⁴⁵ Ekelemu unumabha lu udu of Joshuwa unwetabhe okpoga ukpeni uwhabhewhw abhe ulawetubhe ele Kanan liekem bye ulutobhela. Ebilikipabi unatukpo out igbu ya elebhe mu ukpachimakpobhe li ununu emene idakaniye. Okpoga ukpenimu uwhabhe ahwaya ugudhibu li ele Kanan tutu udhuma ukom Debid,⁴⁶ nyemu unweta umanuishi li ununu Ebilikipabi mu ugbe-o bha anunyi Ebilikipabimu Jakop udho.⁴⁷ Buwhuto Solomoni ununyiwho Ebilikipabi udhoya.⁴⁸ "Mu ubuwhutokpom bu Eze be li olu ubuo nye be ludho unbhe li eka zhikpom nye amuma umo.⁴⁹ Obioma bu eekpe eze me uwam bu adhi me mawhakoshimu uko. Yo enunemanyi bu odo udhola? Mubujine, ela adhi ubujine adhi ude elimela kpu Nyenweye ukale.⁵⁰ Ubo ekame umekpo zukpulu otu iyewemu ela?"⁵¹ "Yo emene ewheni ugbanwo agbanwo, emene ekpema yo li ete yo ewhe umenwosa emenwosa, yoni ewhenidheni Uwa Egwele ewhenii; yoni imedhiwhutoni by kpomu emene idakaniyo.⁵² Ndenye amuma ukani idakaniyo ugwebhe uwhashi uyala? Bhe ugbubhe emene amuma ujabhe lubha kaloshiwe ujejamu eze umeite lumom yo ibujiwhone emenemu udhegbobhela mu ugbuobhele,⁵³ yoni emene mu enwetani olokomu emenemu uzhi obioma udajobhe eka mu igweni umojikethola."⁵⁴ Lumom kpomu emene uduya unujebhe otuya, ekpema udubhe odu, mu ekenebhe Stibin eka li eze.⁵⁵ Buwhuto Stibin kpomu nye uyuluka li Uwa Egwele, mu unyeo enye lime obioma mu uwejo igili Ebilikipabi; mu uwejidhiwho Jizos kpu uzhile lunuzo li eka ikega Ebilikipabi.⁵⁶ Mu Stibin uko, "Nyetu, me weji obioma kpu ukpumalile, mu me wejo unwom Ebilikipabi kpu unuzole li eka ikega Ebilikipabi"⁵⁷ Kpomu ukagbawhuto iyem mu emene uduya uwhushebbhe eka li ete luchikatabhe ikpu yala mu uwukpodhu nebhelela l'iiwuma neten.⁵⁸ Mu udokpuloshebela ugakpa ulaya mu uludhibhela ekpuligwu. Emenemu ugbashobhe eka li iyeya ubhetebhe kapabhe li eka onwunye uwubhe Solu.⁵⁹ Kpomu uzhibhe liulu Stibin ekpuligwu yawe zhiluwujine nyenweye Jizos, natural uwame.⁶⁰ Mu ujishe ukpunuko mu uwejo li ulii , 'laolu nyenweye egutunebhe umeyeshim kpomu ukamawhokpe mu uzhidao.

Chapter 8

¹Solu ewhedale keshimale enwuya, yabu usoso kwaliakwali logakeshi udho ukpeni muzhiyo li Jerusalem; mu emenemu uwhedawobhe ehwedawe ugbakelikpobhe l'ibeka Judiya li Samalia, ugama gbo emene uzhim. ²Emene bubheke l'uhwetu ulibhe Stivini mu ukwaniebhe ikwa bueke. ³Buhuto Sali jikele utashi udhukpeni; uja bu l'udho l'udho, l'udokputo ukoma li unyoma, lushi-ishi bhe l'ikoli⁴Zhidhiyo, emenemu uwhedawobhe ehwedawe musekekpobheya, zhibhe lu zhidhihu uliekpom. ⁵Pilip kaze ula Samaliya l'uzhishibhe Klais. Igwe madu kpeshibhe ete l'ie lo Pilip l'unu; li u-unukuma neteni, mu unujiniyo bhela. Uwejidhihubhe iye uwodhenye ume. ⁷Uwabhiyo gbamalibhe otutu madu l'eli, gontu li uchikpu bueke. Emene ehi unwulu li emene 'kpbabe lele kaze bhe ize. ⁸Kpom uzhiyo, ekpem'eto bueke l'oga l'ulaya.

¹⁰Bhelebhele emene Samaliya gontu li nye ntiko dhuma nye bueke nyeshinidhiabhe enye; mu ukobhe, "unukem bu ugbakpo Ebilikpabi mu ubuo ekeya." ¹¹Ukpeshiniabhe ete iyedoni anagbomalebhe bhaka l'otu agbewa mu ugbadhiyo tutu. ¹²Buhuto ekemu uhwedaweniobhe Pilip kpomu uzhi kalo uzhiuma basali l'eleze Ebilikpabi, li ewa Jizos Klais, mu uwhobhe mini, unyoma li ukoma. ¹³Saimon wewe hwedawedhini ehwedawe, kpomu unwumahoy mini, unazhikeshi mahoy bu Pilip. Kpom uwejiyo iyuwodhawe enye li ekugbolo bubhe eke, yabukpu uwodhale enye. ¹⁴L'umom, ekelem emenemu zhiobhe li Jerusalem nujiobhe kpombhu emene Samaliya bhamatulebhe uliekpo Ebilikpabi, yabukpu udugashinilebhe Pita li Joni. ¹⁵Ekelem udhumobhe, mu udhionebhe edhiyo, kpemele mu unatubhe Uwa Egwele. ¹⁶Iyedoto tutu udhumo ekeleya, Uwa Egwele 'kazhie li onwunye-onwunye l'imebhe, uwugbogedhebhe bu mini l'ewa Jizos. ¹⁸Ekemu Saimon ubha wejiyo bhu unatuhubhe Uwa Egwele gontu l'udaji eka l'ishi emene uzhi, mu ubha whebhe owayi. ¹⁹Mu ukoy, "Nedhihu meni ugbakpom, kpemele nye ndajile eka mu unatudhihu Uwa Egwele." ²⁰Buhuto Pita kaniola, "Owayi usayo liyo etadhuni bu ewe, iyedoto iwudhiga unweta ugbakpo Ebilikpabi gontu li owayi. ²¹Inwedhe unazhi moyu uke ligazem iyedoni ekpema yo uzhi ke jioka ladhi Ebilikpabi 'zhi. ²²Kpombokpe yosali li ishike mayo, mu idhiyo Nyenweye edhiyo, kpu emele unwike li usapeteni yo iyem uzhiyo yo li ekpema we. ²³Iyedoto meweji kpomu meni izhi l'ime ugbashi nwiyo, li ikputukpu, umeyeshi. ²⁴Mu Saimon bhaso, "dhiom Nyenweye l'ishili me, kpu emele mu otu iye mu ikoniom ugwe umezo l'elime." ²⁵L'ekete mu ukaloshiwe kpobhe li uzhi kala uliekpom Nyenweye, yabu kpu Pita li Joni uyalebhe Jerusalem, l'ukaloshiwe uzhi umam li ula tuogbo emene Samalia. ²⁶L'umom yabu kpu nyuzhi eligwe bhakanile Pilip, "Buzeli mu ikadhe ibeka mu ugbo-ogbo l'ugonutu li Gaza bha galaga Jerusalem." (Ichakpaya kpekpe.) ²⁷Yabukpu ubuzelile mu ukazo. Weji, uzhi u-unuke Etiopiya, ukoma ubobhe-obo uyuluka l'ugbakpo, unazhibu l'ukpudhu Kandas, ununwe chikatakpo emene Etiopiya. ya unijike owayi ya. Ujayom bu Jerusalem l'ukpeni. ²⁸Uyahoy ozu gonutu li unazhi l'olu inyanya ya, yabukpu uzhi le lugushi ukpalahu Azaya nye amuma. ²⁹Mu uwuma kaniyo Pilip, "Zemu inazhi luku iyanyawe." ³⁰Mu Pilip ugbazo, yabukpu unujile kpugudhile Azaya nye amuma, Mu ubha jola, "Iwota dhihulane iyemu igudhidhia we?" ³¹Mu ugbako, "Ndekpu mamajile ugama uzhibhe me 'zhi la?" Yabukpu ukanile Pilip bubha kpodhukeshiya li inyanya maya. ³²L'umom, adhi ukpalahu Egwele mu uzhiyo lugudhidhi ya bu kpomu, "Udulawabhe kpomu akpalama adhi ugbo ogbo, zhi kpomu akpalama ukabhe bha kedhi-ekedhi ukpome ekpo, yabukpu ugwele ukuma unu. ³³L'ishi ugudawe ele, ikpe ukpewe la. Nina unwike lukawadho emene ozu yala? Iyedoni ibuduya buzeli l'eluwa." ³⁴Yabuku ogelenye ukoma ubobhe-obo ya bha tekwa Pilip, "Modhiyo dhiyo, kanim, nye amumam ukadhidhiom bu uka eliya mobu udonwunye la?" ³⁵Yabukpu Pilip bhabidole gontu li uliekpom l'ukaloshiwe uzhiuma mu Jizos ladhi uzhi. ³⁶Kpom uzhiobhe l'ukaze li chiakpaya, mu udhumobhe adhi mini zhi, yabukpu ukale, "Weji, mini uzhiom, ndiye ogbobishime l'uwu minila?" ³⁷Mu Pilip bhakoy, "ubulebhu ehwedawale gontu li bhelebhele ekpema yo, inwike l'uwu mini. Mi unuke Etiopiya ya bhakoy, "Mehwedawe ehwedawe kpombhu Jizos Klais bu unwo Ebilikpabi. ³⁸Mu unuke Etiopia ya ubha kushio inyanya maya. Yabukpu ubha kpodhulebhe li mini, Pilip li unuke mu ubobhe-obo'm, mu Pilip wushiola mini. ³⁹Ekemu ubha buzeliobhe li mini, mu Uwa Nyenweye bha namo Pilip ladhiya, ukoma mu ubobhe-obo'ya wejiedhela, mu yawe bhakadhezehoy lutozehoy ekpema. ⁴⁰Buhuto, Pilip ulohoy bu li Azutosu, mu gakoshio ibekoy ya luzhi kala uzhiuma ladhi ewheka ulaya zhibhe tutu udhumakpo Sizilia

Chapter 9

¹Solù kpu uzhiile l'upakedhiwhutò kpu emetakpolè emene ogbo-Kalaisi mini li kpu ogbulèbhe ogbu, uzekeshi nyeke-òseja. ²Mu ukanela bhu uneya ukpalawhu enā ike l'uze udho-ukpeni uzhibhe l'ula Damaskòs, kpu emele ubule bhu uzhi emene usobhe ichakpa Nyenweye ukoma li unwoma, mù uchitùkpobhe mù uchiyabhe Jelusalem. ³Kpomu uzho l'ukaze, udhumawho uzedhu Damaskos, l'ugwe-uweshi anwa yabu kpu èèchi ubuzoli li obioma usakoshile adhim yawè zhò; ⁴Mù yawè ubudò l'èlè mu unujò wùli ukana kpom "Solù, Solù, iyèla udò mù emigidedhèmè la?" ⁵Mù Solù usa la, "Ibu nina, Nyenweme?" Mu Nyenweye kò, "Mobu Jizos, Nyemu yo imedigidedhò emegide; ⁶Buwhutò l'umòm, buzoli kpudhu l'ime ulam, akani bhèyo bù iye yo emene." ⁷Emenemu Solù bhè ugakatabhe egazeya unuzobhe uwadhi l'ugwè unwè iyè ukaka, iyedò unujibhe uliya, buwhuto uwejbhe onwunye onwunye. ⁸Mù ulegamalo lèlè, ubha sama èkpèlèni unyetodhè adhi, mù udolawewhobhela ime ula Damaskòs l'eka. ⁹Unazhi l'ugwè unyetu adhi bù eye itò li ugwedhiwhù unwù mini lì udhi iyè-iyè. ¹⁰L'umòm, uzhi oonye-ogbo Kalaisi iwaye dhini Ananayas. Nyenweye ukana li unyetu-bhudho bhu, "Ananayas!" mu yawè usò, "nyenwe om bu mè." ¹¹Mu Nyenweye ukanela, "Buzoli kaze ichakpamu uwahobhe Uchini, li udho Judas tekwa basali li oonwunye ubuzoli Tasòs, ewaya udhini Solù, yawè uzhu l'udhiò edhiò liadhiya. ¹²Yawè unyetu li bhudo kpom bhu onwunye udhini Ananayas lu ubha daja èka l'ishi muzhi kpu unyetugbale adhi." ¹³Buwhuto, mu Ananayas usò, "Nyenweye, monujilem l'unu otutu madu iyè basali udukem, kpu uwhashile emene ayo uya li Jelusalem. ¹⁴Unweta ike l'eka nyishi li uchitu bhelebhele madu uwhutobhe l'ewayo l'ulam." ¹⁵Buwhuto, mu Nyenweye ukunela kpom "Ze, iyedò yawè bu nye molutù olotù l'ukaloshiwe ewame l'adhi emene-òbòbhe-Júú li adhi emene eze, li emene izuleni uzhibhe. ¹⁶Mè motugòsha bu kpu adhule udhuya lishili ewà mè. ¹⁷Kpomubkpeyemu Ananayas ubuzolò, mu ukpudhò l'udhò ya. Kpom udajela eka l'ishì, mù ukunela "Nwaname Solù, Nyenweye Jizos nyemu ulokeshèyo li ichakpa lekemu izhe l'ujejaya, udushime kpu emelè mù yo inyetu adhi mù inwetadhiwhù Uwa Egwele. ¹⁸L'ekelenetèn, iyezhi kpom uwhalawha ukpa ubuzolilema l'ekpeleni, mù unyetò adhi, mù ubuzolò mù uwushèbhèla mini. ¹⁹Mù udhiwhò iye udhiedhi, mù unwetò èliya. Yawè unazhikeshi emene-ogbo Kalaisi li Damaskos l'adhiya eye tù ogbo ²⁰L'ugwè utashi ubhe yawè ukaleshiwe Jizos l'udho-ukpeni bhu ubù unwo Ebilikpabi. ²¹Bhelebhele emenemu unujebhe iye yawè ka unwodhabhe enye mu ukabhe, "Ombò udukemu umetashidhò emene uwubhe l'ewa Jizos li Jelusalem? Ejale ulam l'ubha chitubhe m'umolaweni nyishì oseja." ²²Buwhutò ek'ugbolo Solù ukawhò bù adhiya, ujine uzhezhiya l'utugoshi kpom bhu Jizos bù nye-ugawè, une bù emene Júú ubebhe li Damaskosi umekpèli. ²³Otutu eye ilaa ugamawhuto, emene Júú agbalèbhe uzuzu kpu emelè mù ugbubhe Solù ogbù. ²⁴Buwhutò, mu Solù unujimò uzuzu mu bhe ugbabhe ya. Bhe usewhòbhe bù egbaleta ula ese abali l'eye kpu emele muzhi kpu ugbulebhe ma. ²⁵Buwhutò emene ogbo Solù ugonibhe bu Solù abali-abali mu ushishibhe l'obo mù udobhetàbhe l'ozù ekudho-ugba ulaga. ²⁶Ekemu yawè udhuma Jelusalem, m'uwudhigò bhu akpowadhu l'ogbo emene Kalais, buwhuto bhelebhelelele ugama bhe eso iyedoni uyulobhe uwò kpom bhu yawè bh'ewhetule li Kalaisii. ²⁷Buwhutò mù Banabasi udutola mù udoloshela ununu emen'uzhi-Kalais, mu'kanebhe kpu Solù uzuwejiile Nyenweye l'ichakpa Damaskòs, lì kpu Nyenweye ukponilema èkpò, lijine kpu Solù ukalashiwele ewa Jizos l'ugwè utu-otogwu li Damaskòs. ²⁸Yawè zhikeshi bhè l'adhi uzewhutobhe l'ime Jelusalem. Solù ukaloshiwè ewa Jizos l'ugwè uto otogwu. ²⁹mù yawè udokeshike emene Juu-ububhe-Giliki ekake l'ukunibhe ishiuka Jizos, buwhutò bhe umebhe bu odume mu ugbabhe ogbu. ³⁰Ekemu emene-ogbo Kalais unujebhe iyem, mù udulawèbhèla Sizaliya, m'ukaniebhela bu ukazewho Tasòs. ³¹Kpomuzhekpe l'ubheya, mu emene chòchi uzhibhe li bhelebhele ibe li Judiya, Galili, li Samalia unwebhe uyodhu lì ukwani akwani; kpomu umobhe iye l'otu-ogwu Nyenweye li unazhikeshi a-Uwa Egwele, mù uzodhobhe uzò gontu l'utu ogbo maduegede. ³²Kpu iyè melè, Pita ugakoshi uwuhulu ola uzhibhe l'ibeya, lubha weji emene ogbo egwele Ebilikpabi uzhibhe l'ula Lida. ³³M'uwejò uduke l'ulaya ewaya dhini Enias, nyè dakwuni l'èlidhè eledho-eledho l'agbada iyezhikpom ala isatò iyedò èl'nwula-unwulu. ³⁴Mù Pita ukanela, "Enias, Jizos Klais ugwoleyo. Buzoli mù ijikpatu agbadayo," li èzhiya m'unuzò. ³⁵Kpomubòkpèyè mù bhelebhelelele madu uzhibhe li Lida li Shalòn uwejbhe udukeya mù unatobhe Nyenweye. ³⁶L'umòm uzhi oonye-ogbo-Kalais ube li Jòpa, ewaya dhini Tabita (auba kpom bu ugbasamaya bu "Dòkasi"). Ununwem uyuluka l'utuizhi li ègwuma ugwòni emene enwedhobhe enwedhoo. ³⁷Kpu iye melè, mu ununweya udhadhè èli mù unwulò; ekemu uwuhya mini, mù unutebhela li iimudhò l'udholu. ³⁸Kpomu ubòkpom bhù Lida lì Jòpa uzhitabhe uzedhu, mù emene-ogbo Kalais unujidhiwhòbhe bhù Pita zhi li Lida, mu bhe dushebhe madu ibò bhu uzepiwebhe Pita, mù udhiabhèlè, "Sòkù etashè ekele chiya." ³⁹Mù Pita buzolò mù uchizebhe. Kpom Pita udhumo adhiya, mu udulawebhela l'imudhomu uzho l'udho oluya, mu bhelebhelelele otu ununwukudhoya unuzòbhe l'ukwù èli Pita mu ukwadhiwhòbhe ika, mù utugoshidhiwhò Pita otu kapa li ukani Dòkasi udunibhe l'ekem yawè uzho budù. ⁴⁰Mu Pita ukanebhe bhu ulòkpobhe elezhi, mù ujishe ukpunuko, mù udhiò èdhiò; mu unyesho ènyè l'uzuya mùkà, "Tabita, buzoli." L'èzhiya mù ununweya usamò ekpeleni, kpomu

uwejọ Pita mụ unazhọ ẹzhi. ⁴¹Mu Pita ugbate ẹkaya mụ ọdọtla l'eka m'udobuzola olu; mụ uwhọ emene ogbo Kalais li emene ununwukudhọ ya bh'ujabhe mụ udotuābhe. ⁴²Ịyem ọdaya ọzụkoshi uwhulu ula Jọpa, mụ otutu emene uwhetọbhe l'ime Nyenweye. ⁴³Kpu ịyẹ zhiẹ, Pita unamagbe ọbhọwhu utu ogbo li Jọpa l'udhọ uduke uwhubhe Saimon, nye-ọka-mewe-ọkp'ọnọ-ukani.

Chapter 10

¹L'mom uzhi unuke l'ula Szaliya udhini Konilos, nye nyiji ugwu soja ise li ukpukpu soja Itali. ²Yawe bu nye ukwali akwali l'ime Ebilikpabi, ugwodhiwhu egwuma, mu ukpedhiwhu ukpeni ekele ekele. ³Iyezhikpom eke ogwubhe uko nazama li oyukwe, uwejo l'unyetu bhudho oonyuzhi obioma kpu ujapiwelema. Mu nyu uzhi obioma ya ukanola, ⁴"Konilos." Mu Konilos unyakedhiwhu nyuzhi obioma ya l'otogwu mu ko, "Idanwudho,umekpala bho?" Mu nyuzhi obiomaya ukanela, "Ukpo ukpani yo li egwuma yo odhutale ununu Ebilikpabi kpom unene Uzhikpom iye ugbeweji egbeweji." ⁵L'umom dugashi madu li jopa mu ulowhubhe uunuke ewaya dhini Saimon nye uwuhudhiwhubhe Pita. ⁶Yawe unazhi bu l'udho oonye oka-mewe okpono ukani ewaya dhini Saimon, udhoya uzhi li ukwu olimini." ⁷Kpom nyeuzhi obiomamu ukanela ukaya ukazemo,my Konilos uwho nwudhoya madu ibo li oosoeja ukwali akwali li emene sojamu uzhebhe l'ukpudhuya. ⁸Mu Konilos ukanikpobhe bhele bhele iye da mu udu shebhe Jopa. ⁹L'umomo l'uyem usoya iyezhikpomu eke ogwubhe uko bhisu l'osyukwe, kpu bhe uzhibhe l'ujeja l'ichakpa l'udhamawho ulaya, yabu kpu Pita ukazele igbu oludho l'ukpe ekpele. ¹⁰Mu inwe ugwo la mu uwudhiga iye udhie buwhuto kpomu emeneya uzhebhe limeke bhidhi emeke, mu unweto unyetu bhudho. ¹¹Mu uwejo olukpu ukpumali le mu iye ujayadho l'olu, iyezhi kpom ogbani kpu ujayadhile ele ukwa shabha edhi l'ukponi inom. ¹²Uzhi l'imeya bu zukpulu uji onuya l'ie kpadhigabhe l'ele li ununu olu. ¹³Yabu kpu uuli ukanilema: Pita buzoli, kogbotu mu idhi. ¹⁴Buwhuto mu Pita ko "Nyenweme, ubokpeye eewo; makadhemu iye dhu l'odhulu tuumoo. ¹⁵Buwhuto mu uliya ukwanikejela augbuwe bhibo: "Iyemu Ebilikpabi ukpukekpo l'uzozo, inwee ike l'uwu-a iye dhulu odhulu. ¹⁶Iyem uda bu ize ito; l'ekeleneten mu udogashimabhe iyaya ozu l'olu. ¹⁷Lumom kpomu Pita uzo l'usugbedhi iye iyemu uwejo l'iunyetu bhudhoya ubu, yabu kpu emenemu kolino udugasho uzhibhe l'ununuzo l'egbeleta, mu udugashikpo bhebhe l'udho. ¹⁸Mu utebhe bhu ubulebhu Saimon nye uwuhudhiwhu bhe Pita unazhi l'adhiya. ¹⁹Kpom Pita uzho l'ugbeni iyed basa li bhudhoya, mu uwa Egwele ukanola, "Nyetu madu ito uzhibhe lu uwudhiga yo." ²⁰Buzoli mu ichize bhe. "Enyadhe anyadhi l'uchize bhe, iyedo me modugashibhe." ²¹Kpom bokpeye mu Pitga uzepeye emeneya mu ukanebhe "Mo bu nyemu iwudhiganiya. Ijanini elaa?" ²²Mu bhe usabhe, "Nyeniyi-ugwu soja-ise udhini Konilos, nyumeite utotogwu Ebilikpabi, nye bhele bhele igbu emene Juu ukebhe ewa-uma, unweta uzhi buzoli l'eka Ebilikpabi gontu li nyuzhi obioma, mu kanela kpom bhu udushi madu mu uwuhubheyo m'ija udhoya, kpu emele mu unuji uzhi buzoli l'ekayo. ²³Mu Pita udoshebhe l'udho mu unazhikeshbhela l'oyukwemu uboleya mu ubuzolo mu uchizebhe, madu ila l'ila l'emene nwana ime Klais li Jopa uchilakatabhe Pita. ²⁴Eyemu usoya mu udhumabhe Sizaliya. Konilos uzhi l'useji whobhe eseji; owuhgedekpole bhele bhele umu nwana li umunwuje ya li bhe udhumatabhe eli. ²⁵Kpu iye zhile, kpom Pita ukpudhuwhuto l'udho Konilos, yabukpu Konilos ya uzutalebhe, mu Konilos udala l'uko bha kpema ekpeni. ²⁶Buwhuto mu Pita udobuzola mu kanela"Nuzo! me mobudhiwhu madegede kpom yo." ²⁷Kpom Pita uzho l'ukpena ekpo, mu Pita ukpudho l'ime 'mudho mu wejo madu tu ogbo kpu uzagbonilebhe. ²⁸Mu ukanobhe, "Yoni imajini amaji l'eliyo bhu loko whee bhu nye Juu bhu ukpakeshi, mubuone bhu uzete nye ubo Juu abidhii. Buwhuto Ebilikpabi otugoshileme kpom bhu mo whom oonwunye onwunye nye dhulu odhulu mubuone, nye ezhe usamali. ²⁹Yabu iyedoni meejo l'ugwe udodo, kpomu uzho uzhi bhu bha whubhe me. Kpomubo kpeye nka tewho yo iye iwhunime." ³⁰Konilos ukabu, "Luji ekelemu li abali into gaga, me zhiludhiodhi edhio li udhome li nazamadhi ekele. Mu me wejo uduke unuzo li ununume liawhulu ubidhi ebidhi. ³¹Mu ko, "Ebilikpabi unujele ekpele yo, ewejidhiwhule eguma lugbeweji yo. ³²Kpombokpe dugashi oonwunye l'ula Jopa, mu iwhu uduke ewayabu Saimon Pita. Yawe unazhi ludho Saimon nye okpo ono, lukwu olimini." ³³Ubu liekeleneteni mu mezhineyo. Imekejoka lujeyayo. Ombuyle lunuji uzhi Ebilikpabi uka bu izhishi ye. ³⁴Mu Pita ugonu unuya muko, "L'egede mowuwejikpom meni Ebilikpabi ulodhe ulo. ³⁵Kamubokpeye , unatu l'bhelebbhele igbu nye nye ubuwhuto utniwhutua otogwu mu ume iye manu amanu. ³⁶Imajini uzhi uzhi uzhibhe emene Izhileli l'ekemu ukaloseho iye basali uzhi uma uyodhu gontuli Jizos Klais nye nwekpo bhele bhele madu. ³⁷Yoni imajini otu iyem udao l'Judia l'owhulu, gontu l'Galilii kpomu Joni ukpomawhuto ama uwushi miniya. ³⁸Otu iyem udao basal Jizos nye Nazaleti kpu Ebilikpabi ute lema oga l'uwa Egwele l'ugbakpo. Yawe uze bhele bhele adhi l'umeze iye uma li ugwo zukpulu madu uwa bhiyo uyigide iyedo Ebilikpabi uzhibhe. ³⁹Yeni awejini otu iyemu Jizos umeo l'igbu emene Juu li lime Jekuselem. Ugbuagbu gontu l'okpgbu l'ushi. ⁴⁰Buwhuto Ebilikpabi utema li enwu l'eye gbuwe bhito aumedhiwhu mu uwejiabhe bhu uteli eteli, ⁴¹ubujene bhele bhele madu uwejabhee, buto emene uwejbhe bu emene ekibomu Ebilikpabi ulotukpo mu 'bhadhuma odhuma - ye emenemu adhikeshela bhidhi kpom ulekpowho l'enwu. ⁴²Ugbojaye bhu aze mu azhikalashi emen uwam li ukaloshikpom bu Jizos bu nyemu Ebilikpabi ulotuma olotuma bhu bu nye ikpe emene uzhibhe budu li emene unwulubhe onwulu. ⁴³Yabu nyemu zukpulu emene amuma ukani ukalosebhe kpu emele bhele bhele madu uwetulebhe l'imeya mu unwetabhe usabhiteni umeyeshi gontu l'ewayu. ⁴⁴Kpom Pita uzho luka otu iyem mu Uwa Egwele udakpo li eli bhele bhele madu

uzhebhe l'ukpetye l'uzhiya.⁴⁵ Emenemu uwhetobhe l'Jizos uzhiobhe ogbo uwh'uma - bhele bhele em, enemu uchiyabhe Pita - unwodhabhe enye, iyedo ukeshi uwa Egwele owudamadhiwhule l'eli emene obobhe-Juu.⁴⁶ Iyedo bhe unujibhe kpu emene obobhe Juu uzhibhe l'ukpobhe udo unu ekpo mu upadiwedhiwhubhe.⁴⁷ Mu Pita ukawhobhu, "Uzhi nye akakpo bhu owushebhe emenemu mini, emenemu unwetabhe Uwa Egwele kpomu yeni anwetadhiwhoni la?"⁴⁸ Mu yawe ugbojakpom bhu uwushikpobhe bhele bhele mini l'ewam Jizos Klais. Mu bhe ukanebhela bhu unazhikedhibhe eye ila l'ila

Chapter 11

¹L'umom emene uzhi Klaishi li emene ogbo Klaishi uzhibhe li Judiya unujibhe kpom bhu emene obobhe Juu bhu anatulebhe unuekpo Ebilikipabi,² Ekemu Pita uyosaliwho Jeluselem, emene ogbo uwaha umam ukatashibhe akatashi.³ Bhe kabhe kpom "Izemekeshi emene ahwhabhe uma iye mu idhikeshi whobhe bhidhi."⁴Buwhuto mu Pita ubido l'ukunibhe bhele bhele iye basa li ukaya mu ka,⁵"Mezhi l'ukpe ekpele l'ula Jopa, mewejo li unyetu bhudho iye uzhi l'ujaya ele, iye zhi kpom ogbani ubu eke ukwushibhe edhi l'ukponi inom mu udo bhetebhela l'oligwe. Udadani jiwhone bu me."⁶ Me nyeshela enye lime l'ugbe iye ubu. Me weji bu bhele bhele uji ono uzhibhe l'uwam, onuya kpabhe ike onuya ukpabhe l'ele li unu olu.⁷Yabu kpu monujile uuli ukanime kpom "Pita bezeli, kogbo mu idhi." Mu maso,⁸"Nyenweye ubokpeye eewo; iyedho iye dhulodhulu mubune iye ezhe egwele uka dadhe me l'unu tuumoo."⁹Bhwhuto mu uliya usakejo udo l'oligwe "Iye Ebilikipabi ukpukekpo l'uzozo, inwe ike l'uwhu a iye dhulodhulu."¹⁰ Iyem uda bu ize ito, mu udogashikpobhe bhele bhele otu iyeya uzo l'oligwe.¹¹Weji! l'ekele neten yabu kpu madu ito unuzolebhe l'ununudho mu ye anaheya; udugashibhe bhe li Sizaliya lubha weji me.¹² Mu uwa Egwele ugboja me bhu me chizebhe bhu me nyetohe kpom emene uzhibhe ise. umunwana yeni madu isum uchyahbeme echia, mu ye akpudho l'udho udukeya.¹³ Yawe ukaniye kpu yawe uweji oonyuzhi obioma uzhi l'unuzo li udhoya mu ukanela 'Dugashi madu mu zewhubhe Pita.¹⁴Yawe ezhishiyo bu uzhi emeyo mu inweta udokpewe yo.¹⁵Kpom mebidowhuto ukponibhe ekpo, mu Uwa Egwele ukpodhobhe l'eli, zhi kpom ukpodhuwhuto yeni ekemu unuzum.¹⁶Mu me gbewejo iyem Nyenweye uka kpom, "Joni l'egede uwushidhi mini bu li mini, buwhuto owushibhe yoni mini bu li Uwa Egwele.¹⁷Kpomubokpeye, ubule bhu Ebilikipabi unebhe uji unenemu unedhiwhu yeni l'ekem awhedaweni l'ewa Nyenweye Jizos Klaish, mobu nina, l'ukodhishi Ebilikipabi ogbo la?"¹⁸Kpom unujebhe otu iyem Pita ukaya, usabhe iye-iye buwhuto upadhiwebhe bu Ebilikipabi mu ukabhe kpom, "Ya tugoshi kpom bhu Ebilikipabi enedhiwhule emene-obobhe-Juu uyosali-oyosali li budu."¹⁹L'umom emene usekelebhe gontu li umegidemu uda l'ishili Stibin ugbakelikpobhe dhuma otu ula zhibhe kpomu Ponesia, Saiplos, Sailin, li Aniyok, l'uzhi uzuma, uzshigbo jibhene bu emene Juu neten.²⁰Buwhuto otutu l'imebhe, emene buzolibhe li Saiplos li Sailin, ujabhe Antiyok mu ukpenidhiwhobhe emene Giliki ekpo yala, l'uzshibhe bhe uzhi umam Nyenweye Jizos.²¹Eka Nyenweye uzshibhe; mu otutu emene utubhe ogbo l'imebhe uwhetobhe mu uyosalebhe l'uchize Nyenweye.²²Mu emene chochi Jerusalem unujebhe iye basali otu iye bhe uzhibhe l'ume, mu dugashebe Banabasi bhu ze Antiyok.²³Ekem yawe udhumu muwejo ek'ugbolo Ebilikipabi, yawe to ekpema mu ukanikebhe bhu unazhike l'ime Nyenweye li whulu ekpembhe.²⁴Mu Banabasi ukadho Tasos l'uwudhiga Solu.²⁵Ekem uweji, mu yawela Antiyok. Kpu iye mele, l'uwhulu a-ala, bhe li emene chochi uzugbanibhe mu uzhibhe otutu emene iye. Uwhubhe emene ogbo Klaish bhu 'Klistens' (ububhe emene usatu Klaish) l'unuzu bu li Antiyok.²⁶L'umom l'ubheya otutu emene amumu ubuzolibhe li Jerusalem mu ujabhe Antiyok.²⁷Qonwunye l'ime bhe bu nye dhini Agabos, unuzo mu ukogontu li Uwa Egwele kpom bhu okenyek uk'ikebhu ada bu ada l'uwam l'ogbo. Iyeya umezo bu l'ubhemu Klados uzho l'uch'echi.²⁸Kpomubokpeye, mu emene ogbo Klaish, kpu nyenwegbole, mu ukpebhe l'ugbagbete iye uwadhi l'ulaweni umu nwana li Klaish uzhibhe li Judiya.²⁹Mu umebhe kpeye; mu bhe uyigashinebhe emene udu chochi uwayi l'eka Banabasi.

Chapter 12

¹L'ekemuya, yabu kpu eze Helod ubha gbatele eka ladhi emene udho-ukpeni uzhibhe kpu emele mu uhwashibhe uya. ²Mu ugbumo Jamishi nwana Joni li opia-echi. ³Ekemu ubha weji kpo bhu amuya towe emene Juu ekpema, mu ubha kadhezol'ununu lu motu Pita. Ombu l'ekete ogwu bhidhi ow'owu. ⁴Kpomu ubha motumala, mu uchigashiola l'udho ikoli, udushi bhu unijik'abhe bu soja isu-isu, adhino; Ujikele bhuya lowenihobhe bu li eke ugwu-ugabishi gamale. ⁵Kpom ushish'obhe Pita l'udho ikoli, emene udho-ukpeni kpudhubhe l'edho kwali-akwali lugwe udeli, lu kwakashi Ebilikpabi l'ishili ya. ⁶L'abalimu udhushio eyem Helod olowenihobhe l'ekpe, Pita zihu li ninina lechinabobsoja ibo, iyabha ibo yala l'eli, leke nyese adhi nine zhidhihu lunobudho luniji dhihu udhoya. ⁷Weji, nyuzhi-oligwe, li ekele neteni uloga bu li uku eliya, yabukpu echi samalile l'udho ikoliya. Okole Pita eka l'eli bu uteli li nina, yabukpu ukanilema, "Nuzo l'enwa-enwa," mu iyabha buzelikpola leka. ⁸Mu nyuzhi oligwe ya ubhakaniola, "jikele eliya mu iyotu akpuko yo." Mu Pita mokpeye. Mu nyuzhi eligwe kaniola, "yetu kapa kpokpo olu yo mu ichiyame." ⁹Yabukpu Pita chizele nyuzhi oligwe ya mu ukpuloshu. Umajie bhu iyemu nyuzhi oligwe ya meya bu iye bu obu. Ugbe bhu yaweji iye galime. ¹⁰Ekemu ubha gabishi mabhe emene useadhi unuzu li emene ugbeuwe bhibo ya, mu udhumabhe egbeleta-uchi mulo lime ula; mu egbeleta ya wewe ugumali nyobhe. Mu ukpuloshobhe l'ukpudhu li chakpa udho, yabu kpu nyuzhi oligwe ya usapete lema. ¹¹Ekemu Pita 'bhanwo eliya, mu ubhako, "L'umom, majilem meni nyenwe dugashi nyuzhi oligwe lubha dokpewe me l'eka Helod, li bhelebhele iye emene Juu zhibhe luche." ¹²Ekemu ubha majo omu, mu ubha kazol'udho Mali ina Joni mu uhudhiobhe Mak, adhimu madu tuogbo uzagbo niobhe ludhiol'edho. ¹³Ekele mu uko eka li aku egbeleta, nwudho unyoma uhubhe Loda ulol'ubhasa. ¹⁴Eke mu ubha gbushol'uli Pita eji, l'ishili ekpematol'uchimadho akuya; kama, ugbala bu imudho; l'ukanibhe kpombhu Pita zhilu nuzo l'aku. ¹⁵Yabukpu ukanilebhama, "Ishi zheyo ina." Buhuto mu ukakedhidhiobhubu kpeye. Akalebhe, "Obobu nyuzhi oligwe ya." ¹⁶Buhuto Pita kpokedhidhiobhe eka, ekemu ubha gumobhe adhi, mu uwejobhela, yabukpu unwodhalebhe enye. ¹⁷Mu Pita umashiniobhe l'eka kpombhu okpobhe ekpo, mu ubha dhokalashiobhe kpu nyenwe unamalema l'udho ikoli. Mu uko, "Kanini Jamishi li umu nwana iyem." Yabukpu ubuzelile lukaze udibe. ¹⁸Lekemu adhi bolio, umekpeli beke uzhibhe l'adhi emene soja zhibhe l'iyebasali l'unazhi mu Pita. ¹⁹Ekemu Helod bhawudhiga mu ugwel'uweji, yabukpu ujule emene mu usebhe adhiya ajuju, mu ukobhu ugbukpobhe bhelebhele bhe. Mu Pita buzelio li Judiya mu ukadhio Sizala, mu unazhiol'adhiya. ²⁰L'umom, Helod wudhushi emene Taya li Sidon uma. Mu uzobhe l'uze nyayasha gonutu li Blastos nyeshikeshi eze eka ukpebhe uyodhu iyedoni iye udhiedhi bhe ubuzeli bu li igbuya. ²¹Li eye udhugbani odhugbani, yabukpu Helod uyojikpole kapa nyeze mu unazhiol'ekpe; l'uko ekpo. ²²Emene ya chibhe ikpu, "Omu buhol'uli iyukpeni, ubodhe madu egedewo." ²³Li ekele neteniya, yabukpu nyuzhi nyenwe ukopete-lema, iyedol'unedhe Ebilikpabi; igili-iga udhigboha mu unwulo. ²⁴Buhuto uliekpo Ebilikpabi uzodho l'usala ozu. ²⁵Ekemu Banabasi li Solu bha mezobhe agizebhe, mu ubha yobhe li Jerusalem, l'uyawe kata Joni amu uhudhiobhe Mak.

Chapter 13

¹Li chōchi m uzhiio li Antioch, uzhi emene anuma li emene uzhi-ezhi uzhibhe l'udhiya. Uzhibhe bu Banabasi, Simeon (nye uwuhubhe Niger), Lusos nye Sailin, mane n (amu uzodho li udho Helod nye uchechi), li Saul. ²Eke uzhibhe l'ukpeni Nyenweye li ubu unu, mu Uwa-Egwele ukò, "tumani meni Banabas li Saul, mu ze mebbe ugbolom mowhune bhe." ³Ekemu udhio kpobhe edhio, mu bukpobhe unu, mu-dashikpoe'bhe eka l'ishi, mu duwalebhe bhe. ⁴Kpomu Uwa-Egwele udugashima li pòlu, mu ukazobhe ula-Selushia; mu uwholabhe Saipulos. ⁵Kpomu uzhebhe l'ime ula-Salamis, mu kàlòshìwèbhè uli-ekpe Ebilikipabi li udho ukpeni emene Júú. Bhe nwedhuwuhubhe John Mark kpomu nye ùshìshikeshi eka. ⁶Ekemu ubha gakohebhe kpu ebhechi papos, uzhiile mu wejiobhe ònyè amumabhushi, nye amuma oyika emene Júú, ewaya bu Bar Jizos. ⁷Nye amama-bhushi umewashikata iye bu nye uchi-echi ibeya, Sajos Polos, aubu nye nweagwugwushi umajiye. Mũ udukeya uwhuo Banabas li Saul, iyedoni uwuhdhiga unuji uli-ekpo Ebilikipabi. ⁸Buwhuto Elimasi "nye amama-bhushiya" (yabu kpu ugbasamalebhe ewaya) ugboshi bhe ogboshi; ume kpù emele mu nye-uchi-echi ibeya usàbhete uwhetu Nyenweye. ⁹Butu Saul, amu waya ubuo ubuo Poli, uyuluka li Uwa-Egwele, u'nyekeka enye ¹⁰mu ko, "yo unwo uwabhiyo, iyulukamabu li uzukpulu uji unagbo-anagbo li ugbashi. Yo ìbù nyùgbeni egba iyè-iyè buwhuto umeite-emeite. Ndeke yo ekwushe ushibha ichakpa Nyenweye ekwoshi la?" ¹¹Nyeshi l'umom, ekam Nyenweye l'eli yo, èkpòli bu enye. Ndeke yo èweje elanwu enye li ekele neten." Yabukpu iligili li igelenyi ukpupidhele Elimasi mu usugadhíwho li ubaga emene ododhigabhe l'eka. ¹²Ekemu nye-uchi-echi ibe ya uwejo iyem udoya, mu uwhedawo, iyedoni uzhi-ezhi iya ubusali li Nyenweye uwodhawa enye. ¹³Yabukpu Pòlu li ogbo nwujèa uwhomalilebhe li Pàpos mu udhumabhe Pega Pampilia. Buwhuto Jóni usabetebehe l'adiya mu uyosalio Jelusalem. ¹⁴Mu Pòlu li ogbo nwujèa ubuzeliobhe li Pega, mu kadhobhe Antiòku Pisidia. li adhiya mu kpudhobhe l'ime udho ukpeni emene Juu l'eye Sabati mu unazhobhe ezhi. ¹⁵Ekemu ugwukpobhe ukpuluha Egwele mu emene udu-udho ukpeniya uzhiganilebhe bhe uzhi l'uka, "Umunwana, ùbùle bhu inweni uzhi ukaitewe emenemu uzhebhe l'adhim, obu aikani." ¹⁶Mu Polu unuzoo mu chio eka l'olu mu kao, "Umeledhe Izule li emene itunini Ebilikipabi otogwu, kpekeni ete. ¹⁷Ebilikipabi umeledhe Izule ulotu emene idaye mu umebhe bhu tubhe ogbo l'ekem uzhebhe li eli Ijìpt, gon'tu leke ya, udhuloshiwe bhe l'èle ya. ¹⁸Li iyezhi kpom ugwu alá ibò, unyeshike bhe enye l'ime ihuo. ¹⁹Ekem ubha tashikpo igbu isabo l'ime Canaan, mu une bhe ele emene ya kpom ekpe. ²⁰Bhelebhele otui-yem ùda bu lì unú ala li ugwu ala ibò li idhi. Ekem ótu iyem ugokpo, mu Ebilikipabi unobhe emene ikpe, tutu mu newho bhe Samuel nye amuma. ²¹Mu uwudhigabhe eze, mu Ebilikipabi unobhe Solu unwo Kish, nye ekpe Benjamin, bhubu nye eze li ugwu ala ibo. ²²Ekem Ebilikipabi unamamala l'uchi eze, mu ulowe Debidi bhu bu eze bhe. Ubu basali li Debidi mu Ebilikipabi ukaloshò kpom 'Mowuwejilem Debidi unwoma Jesi kpom nye obuya li ame ukadhekata, nye ùme bhelebhele iye mowudhiga kpom bhu mé. ²³Gon'tu li umulunwo ya, Ebilikipabi ayawenile Izuleli Nye-ugawe, Jizos, kpom ugwo-ogwu-egba. ²⁴Tutu mu Jizos ubhajo, Joni ukaloshiweni umeledhe izuleli uwushi mini uyosalio-oyosalio. ²⁵Kpom Jóni uzho l'umekpowho ugboloya emekpo, mu kao, 'Nde nye igbeni bhu mobu-obu la? mobomu nyemu ya. Kpekeninete, onwunye zhi l'uja me l'ozu, mozutamu-ozuta l'ukwama edhe akpuko ya. ²⁶Umunwana, umeledhe ekpe Abraham, l'emene utuni bhe Ebilikipabi otogu uzhibhe l'ime ogboyo, uzhi-uma udokpewem ujaniom bu yeni. ²⁸Umashi bu kpom ewejobhe iye-iyè l'ukpeshia enwu, uuhubhe bu Pilate bhu ugbuà ogbu. ²⁹Ekem ubha mezu kpobhe bhelebhele iye ugbania bhe, mu unamabhela lì ùshi uye li uka mu uliite bhela li ìli. ³⁰Buwhuto Ebilikipabi utemaa l'enwu. ³¹Emenemu ya li bhe ubuzolikatabhe li Galili li dhuma Jelusalem uwejiabhe enye li otutu èye. Emenem ubuniabhe ekito l'adhi madu'egede uzhibhe. ³²Kpomubokpeye, azhishidhe yonom bu uzhiuma ogwuegba amu ujakeshio otu Ida-ye ³³emezunileyeni yeni, umeledhebhe, gontu kpomu utema Jizos l'enwu, kpomu ujima uzhiio obuma augbuwe bhibho. "Ibu unwo me, li tam, mobuwho Ìdayo." ³⁴Udukpewea l'enwu aubu bhu ndeke ezhiedhe l'okpeh ùdò gbaa. Ebilikipabi Ukashia bu kpom 'Mene yo bu uwokwani uzhi Egwele gontu li ogwegba moguni Debidi. ³⁵Ombu iye udo mu ukagbadhiwho l'ùdò òb'uma 'Ndeke yo ewhe bhu unwo yo amu uzhiio egwele bhu udhokpoli-odhokpoli.' ³⁶Ekem Debidi umekpoo iye umashi Ebilikipabi mu usabhetoo; mu ulie bhela ladhim uliebhe emene idà, okpeliya udhokpoli-odhokpoli. ³⁷Buwhuto nyemu Ebilikipabi utemao l'enwu udhókpolie òdhókpoli. ³⁸Umu nwaname, majinikpom, gontu li nyem enwetalani usabheteni bhelebhele umeyeshi yò. ³⁹Gontu li ya nyenye uwhedawele ekpekpewelebhe ma li bhelebhele otu iyemu oloko Mozizi enwe ike li ukpekpewe yoni. ⁴⁰Kpomubokpeye, tũkpani eli mu otu iyem emene amuma ukobhe mu ugwe udakwashi yoni: ⁴¹Nyeshini enye, emene inyedawani madegede ele, enwodhani bu enye, aithadhuni ewe; iyedoni meme bu iye eme l'uko yo, iye yo egweni uwhetu kpom bhu eme bu eme, umashine kpom bhu onwunye ukuni yoni.' ⁴²Kpomu Pòlu li Banabas ukadhobhe, mu emene ya udhiashibhe zhikalabhe uli'ekpom udigba li eye Sabatimu usoshaya. ⁴³Ekem uzugbani udho-ukpeni-emene Juu uba gwulo, otùtù emene Juu li emene-uyaya-Juu uchibhe Pòlu li

Banabasi, mu ujashike bhe ike bhu kadhezebhe l'ime otu-izhi Ebilikipabi.⁴⁴Eye udhitu inwe usosheya, iyeshi kpom ula logbo uzagbonibhe lu nūji ụli-ekpo Nyenweye⁴⁵Ekem emeke Júú uwejobhe ogbo madum, ugulukabhe bu li ọsọzu mū ukajebhe otu iye Pọlu ka mū ukpadhiwekatabhela ụmụ.⁴⁶Buw huto Pọlu li Banabasi ukobhe ekpoli ugwe uta bhe ụnụ ata "Ubu iye udadhu-adadhu kpom bhu ibuni emene unuzu ukponibhe un'ekpo Ebilikipabi. kpomu ye azhio li uweji kpu ichimani li eli yọ autugo zhi kpom bhu iwejini yoni kpom emene adadhobhe budu-enwe-ugulu-oguli, wejini, yele akadhe keshiowhu bu emene-ubobhe-Juu.⁴⁷Iyedo, Nyenweye ukaniye kpom 'Molowe yoni kpom usamali emene-obobhe-Juu, mu eyaweni ugawe tụtụ dhuma adhi uwam ugbo.' "⁴⁸ Kpom emene-obobhe-Juu unujiobhe iyem, bhe tobhe ọbụ eto mu tubuzebhe Nyenweye olu. Bhelebhele madu ukeyitenibhe budu-enwe-ugulu-egulu ehwe dawebhe-ewhedawe.⁴⁹Mu uli-ekpo Nyenweye usekelio li whulu igbuya.⁵⁰Butu emene Júú ukpatubhe uko li unyoma ukwalibhe akwali l'ime ulaya. Bhu kpaloshiwe bhe usoso l'ukagide Pọlu li Banabas, bhu chie-bbhe l'ime igbuya.⁵¹Butu Pọlu li Banabas ukpokpomabhe uza liukobhe l'ulogide bhe. Bhu kadhebhe ula iconium.⁵²Emene uzhi uyulukabhe li ẹkpema eto li Uwa-Egwele.

Chapter 14

¹Kpu iye ubule li ula ikonom Pọlu li Banabasi ukpuhubhe li udho-ukpeni emene Júú, bhu ụkpobhe uli-ekpom li ewheka ubukpom bhu ogbo madu emene Júú li emene Gịlịki uwhedawebhe-ewhedawe. ²Buwhuto emene ishike Juú utashikpobhe unukuma emene-obobhe-Juu mu umebhe bhe l'unweshi umunwana uwhetu obubhiyo. ³Unazhi ekele udhushi ubie l'adhiya, li zhi-kale uzhi l'ugwe utu otogwu li ugbakpo Nyenweye ekele, Nyenweye ya we utugoshi iye ugbushi eji basaliuzhi otuizhi. Ume om gontu l'uwe iye uwodha enye li iye utushi eka l'eka ugbolo Pọlu li Banabasi. ⁴Buwhuto ulaya ukemali-ekemali; emene udhukeshi bhe emene Júú, emene udhukashibhe emene-uzhi-Kalaisi. ⁵Emene Júú li emene-obobhe Jùù (li emene-ishibhe) uwudhigabhe uwashibhe bhe uya lijine ulugbobhe li ekpulu igwu. ⁶Buwphoto kpom uwotabhe om, mu gbalabhe Lisita li Debe, ula uzhibhe li Ikonon, li ewheka ula uzhi li asaga igbaya, ⁷adhi ukadhezebhe li zhishi umam. ⁸Li ula Lista uzhi uduke uko unwula-onwulu, nyekpa l'ele tutu ina mola, aakaze ize to-umo. ⁹Uduke unuji uli-ekpo Pọlu, Pọlu udamasha-enye mu'weji kpom bhu unwe uwhetu li unweta ugwo-ogwo. ¹⁰Mu Pọlu ukaniola li uli ubu-eke, "Nuzo li ukoya." L'ezhi ya udukem umabuzolio mu ụkadio ize. ¹¹Ekem ogbomene ya uwejiogbe iyem Pọlu umeya, mu uchibhe ikpu, mu ukobhe li uunula Likoniya, "Iye ukpeni yeni ejakeshilebhe yeni l'unwulu madegede." ¹²Mu uwhubhe Banabasi "Zoos," muwuhuebhe Pọlu "Hamis," iyedo ya ubu nyishi unu-ekpoya. ¹³Oso-eja unoshi Zoos, amu udho ukpeniya uzhiio l'ugbakpo ula, ayaweke onon li iye ukpashi-uko li egbeleta ish'ula, ya li ogbo emene ya ujikelebhe uso-eja. ¹⁴Buwhuto kpom, Banabasi li Pọlu unuje bhu iyeya, mu udowabhe kapabhe li uwuhu uma, li okpelenawa mu ukpudhobhe l'ime ogbo l'adhiya mu ukanebhe bhe l'uli ikwa, ¹⁵Umunwana, iyela udo mu emeni otu iye la? ye abu maduegede kpomu yo. Ye azhishidhe yonom bu uzhiuma meni yosalini li otu iyem abadho ibala mu ikpenini Ebilikipabi'm uzhi budu, nyem ukpo eligwe, li ele, olimini, li bhelebhele iye uzhiabhe l'ime. Li ụko ogaga, uwhe kpom bhelebhele igbu l'uwam bu umetubhe iye ¹⁶kpu mashilebhe. ¹⁷Mashi kpom uzhiya, ugwe ulowetu iye unuzona l'eka iboo iye idonyi, ume iyeuma mu une yoni mini ubuzeli l'olu li ubhe ugutu iye umanu-amanu, li uneite yoni uwo aumedhiwhu ekpema yo mu uyulu li obueto." ¹⁸Mashine kpom Pọlu li Banabasi ukpobhe otu ekpoya, umegbowhuto bu ogbo-madu ya l'ugwe usonibhe eja ya. ¹⁹Buwhuto mu emene Júú ubuzolibhe li Antiyoku li Ikonon ujabhe mu ubha gbashebhe ogbo madu uzuzu bhiyo. Mu uludhebhe Pọlu ekpulu igwe mu sekpuoshebhela ugakoa ula, l'ugbe kpom bu onwulumale. ²⁰Kpom emene uzhi uzhebhe l'ushiksha, ya'kpu unuzole bhu kpodu l'ime ulaya. eyem ushosheya, mu ya li Banabasi ukadhobhe ula Debe. ²¹Kpom uzhiakalabhe uzhi umam l'ime ulaya, mu nwetabhe otutu emene unatubhe uzhi-ezhi mu yabhe ozu l'ula Lista, Ikonon, li Antiyoku. ²²Ukadhezebhe l'ume mu emenemu unwhetobhe-ewhetu mu ukwalibhe-akwali, mu kpashidhiwhobhe obuikie bhu kadheze bhe li uwhetu, l'uka kpom "Akpuhum li eleze Ebilikipabi bu gontu li ugabie otutu odhu-uya. ²³Ekem ulowekpobhe emene-udu-odu li bhelebhele chochi, mu dhiokpobhe-edhio li ugwe-bhidhi, mukwatabhe bhe lekọ Nyenweye, nyemu bhe uwhetobhe l'ime ya. ²⁴Mu gbabhe Pisidia mu udhumalebhe pampilia. ²⁵Ekem ukaloshiwekpobhe uli-ekpom li pe ga mu ukadhebhe Atalia. ²⁶Gontu li adhiya mu uwholabhe Antiyoku, adhimu ukwalebhe bhe li umanuishim Ebilikipabi l'ishili ugbolom umekpowhobhe kpani. ²⁷Egem udhumalebhe, Antiyoku, mu uwuhugbedebhe emene choch uwadhi, mu kaloshiwebhe bhelebhele iye Ebilikipabi ume gontu libhe, li kpo bhe ugumanilebhe emene-obobhe-Juu akpu uwhetu. ²⁸Unashikeshi bhe emene uzhiem ekele ukani uto.

Chapter 15

¹Eemene ubuzolibhe li ula Judiya mu jabhe Antiyok mu uzhibhe umunwana emene uwhedawebhe-ewhedawe, kpom, "Ugamawhoto kpom bhu iwhani-uma kpu omenela Moses ukale, ndeke enwetani udokpewe." ²Omu me mu eke usugadhi li ikale uzhinita Pōlu li Banabasi li emeneya. L'ishili ukam, ulotubhe Pōlu li Banabasi, ligba udo emene l'ime-bhe, mu uezbehe Jelusalem mu'wejbhe emene uzhe-Kalaisi li udo-odu chōchi. ³Kpomu emene chochi udugashebhe bhe mu kazebehe li ugalaga Phonisha li Samela l'ukanibhe bhu emene-obobhe-Juu bhu l'uyosalibhe. Uyawebhe obueto ubueka l'adhi bhelebhele umunwana uwhedawebhe-ewhedawe uzhibhe. ⁴Ekem udhumabhe Jelusalem, emene chōchi li emene-uzhi-Kalaisi li emene udu-odu, unatubhe bhe anatu mu bhe umakalabhe uli iye Ebilikipabi unwe ike li umewetubhe. ⁵Buwhuto eemene uwhetubhe-ewhetu amu zhebhe li ogbo emene Palisii, unuzobhe m'ukabhe kpom bu "Ubu iye udadhu-adadhu bhu uwhabhe uma ajabheni uja bhu bhe bhe otu olokom Mozizi." ⁶Mu emene-uzhi-Kalaisi li emene udu-odu uzugbanobhe uwadhi li nyeshi ukam enye. ⁷Ekem ubha dodhigakpobhe ukam, mu Pita unuzo mukaniobhe, "Umunwana, imajini kpom li ekeke ugama-agama Ebilikipabi ulotu l'ime ogbo yo, kpom gontu li unu-me emene-obobhe-Juu bhu unuji bhu uzhiuma, mu whedawebhe. ⁸Ebilikipabi, nyem umajekpo unukuma maduegede, akaloshinilebhe gontu l'une bhe Uwa-Egwele, kpom ujimu unedhiwhiwo yeni. ⁹Utugoshe kpom bhu ise zhita yen li bhe, kpomu usamakpobhe unukuma gontu li uwhetu. ¹⁰Kpomubokpe iyela do mu imani Ebilikipabi amala, mu gonini ugbo l'ukushi emene whetubhe-ewhetu li ekidhila, aubukpom umashi bhu bu idayeni li yeni abujidhoni? ¹¹Buwhuto yele awhedawe kpom yele anweni bu ugawe gontu li otuwezhi amu uzhi l'ime Jizos Kalaisi, kpom ujima bhe uzhiobhe." ¹²Bhelebhele ogbomaduya ubhebhebhe unu kai l'ukpe ete lu nuji iye Polu li Banabasi ukaloshiwebhe iye uwdhawenye li iye utugasheka Ebilikipabi ume l'ime ogbe emene-obobhe-Juu gontu l'ibhe. ¹³Ekem ubha kakpobhe, mu Jamisi usao, "Umunwana, kpeshinimeni ete. ¹⁴Saimon akanile yeni kpu Ebilikipabi l'unuzu gontu l'otuzhi ulowele ushikeshi eka ladhi Emene-obobhe-Juù uzhibhe kpu agale mu lowe l'ime emene l'ishili eweya. ¹⁵Uliekpo emene amuma ukadhihu kpeye, kpom ujimu ubhashobhela, ¹⁶Eke otu iyem ugakpole, moyosali bu ozu amonowosa udho ukpeni Debidi, amu uda ma ho li ele; Menubuze a'mo menwosa bhelebhele otu iyem utadhukpoya udo. ¹⁷Kpemele ogbo emene uzhiobheya mu uwudhigabhe Nyenweye, shikosha bhe bhelebhele emene-obobhe-Juù uwhubhe li ewame. ¹⁸Om bu iye Nyenweye uka, nyemu ume otu iyem amaji kpobhe gontu l'ukolukani. ¹⁹Kpom bukpe, mekphe kpom meni atani Emene-obobhe-Juu uyosaliniobhe Ebilikipabi akuku. ²⁰Buwhuto abhanibheni bu ukpalahu kpom usabetebehe iye dhulu-odhulu ososhinibhe unoshi ausabetebehe uga ewhele amu odhula-odhula, aosabetebehe udhi onuya ologamaya ubalaa. ²¹Iyedoni akaloshiwele bhe l'oloko Mozizi li bhelebhele ula gontu li ukol'ukani, okpole bhe amaya li bhelebhele udho-ukpeni emene Juú li bhelebhele eye Sabati. ²²Mu emene-uzhi-Kalaisi li emene udu-odu li bhelebhele emene chochi uwujebhe bhu ukaya munu-amanu mu ulotobhe Judasi amu udhinidiwhuo Basabasi, li Sailas, emene udu li emene uwhetubhe li Kalaisi, mu udhushebhe bhe li Pōlu li Banabasi bhu zebhe Antiyok. ²³Mu ubhabhe iyem: "Ukpalawhu buzoli eka emene-uzhi-Kalaisi li emene udu-odu, emene nwana yo, aujakeshi emene-obobhe-Juù uzhibhe li Aniyoku, Siliya, li Silisha: Ateni yoni abidhi! ²⁴Iyedoni anuji kpom eemene ubuzelibhe l'ime ye, enwetabhene ike li eka ye, umekpabhe yoni gontu l'ekpo emetashi uwa yo, ²⁵Ubu iye umashi yele, l'ujagbede l'oobu neten, l'ulotu maduegede mashishebhe l'eli emene ye agushi-ogushi Banabasi li Pōlu l'udushibhe li uwejbhe yoni, ²⁶emene usuwebhe eli bhe eja l'ishili ewam Jizos Kalaisi Nyenweye. ²⁷L'ishi iye zhikpom, a dugashile Judasi li Sailasi, emene amakalashibhe yoni uli otu iyem ye akadhidhom l'unubhe wewè. ²⁸Ubu iye umashi Uwa-Egwele li yele l'ugwe ubushiyoni udo ubu nwedhu una ka otu iye ubu kpom bhu uji agwebheni ume zhie: ²⁹Kpom bhu inamani eliyo l'udhi on osogbobhe li unoshi, edheni ubala, edhieni otu iye upgbobhe-epigbo oloyamalie ubalaa, aisabheteni uga ewhele. Ubule bhu kpom bhu enamani bu eli yo li otu iye zhibhe kpom, obuobhe iye umanio yoni amanuni. Unazhini kai. ³⁰Ekem ubha jikelobhe, bhu jabhe Antiochi ubha whogbedebhe unu madu uwadhi, bhu ulowebhe ukpalahu ya. ³¹Ubha gwobhela, bhu tobhe unukuma iye doni ukaitebhe unukuma. ³²Judas li Silas, amene amuma, ukaite umunwanam unukuma gontu li ekpo ulobhe li unu, bha eyi uzhibashe. ³³Ekem ubha tashobhe ekele li adhiya, bhu sabetebehe umunwana ya l'uyodhu lu kadhekeshio emenemu udugashe bhe. ³⁴Buto umashi Silas l'unazhili ulaya. ³⁵Buto Pōlu li Banabas unazhibhe li Antioch, l'uzhibhe li ukaloshibhe uliekpo Nyenweye. ³⁶Ekem otutu eye ubha gamo Pōlu ukunio Banabasi, "Ngwa bha yosali l'umom bha tadhize abedhi umunwanam uzhe bhe l'otu ulamum azhikala uliekpom Nyenweye, bha weji kpu uzhibebhe." ³⁷Umashi Banabas bhu John amu ewaya ubuo Mark bhu chiyabhe. Buto ubuo umashie Pōlu bhu ³⁸Mark uchiyabhe, nyemu usabetebehe li Pamphylia, uchiladhebhe lu meze ugbolom. ³⁹Bhu usugbidhita ulugo l'ime bhe, bhu ukematabhe, bhu Banabas ugonu Mark yala bhu weshebhe Cyplos. ⁴⁰Butu Pōlu ugwetu Silas bhu kadhebhe, ekem umunwana udhioni kpobhela edhio li otuwizhi Nyenweye. ⁴¹Mũ ugalaga Syria li Cilicia l'umeshi otu chochi ya ike.

Chapter 16

¹Pōlu ujadhiwuhu Debe li lisita, kpu iye mele, oonwuzhi ewaya dhini Timoti, unwo ununwe Juu uwhetu li Kalaisi, mubuwuho ida a nye Giliki uzhi li ulaya. ²Emenenwa li Kalaisi uzhibhe li Lisita li Ikonon uke-abhe ewuma. ³Iyedo Pōlu uwudhiga bhu uchiya igaze, mu udotola mu uwhakpogedhela uma l'ishili emene Jùù uzhibhe l'otu ulaya, iyedo bhelebhele bhe umajibhe bhu idaã bu nye Giliki. Kpomu ukezezebhe li otu ulaya mu ukanizebhe bhe bhu umebhe iye kpu ogbo emenuzhi Kalaisi li emene unukani mu uzhebhe li Jelusalem ukale bhe. ⁴Kpomubokpe mu otu chochi ukwalizewhobhe li uwhetu mu uwudhidhiwhobhe uwu bhelebhele éye. ⁶Mu Pōlu li emene ogboya ugalagabhe igbu Palaiga li Galesha, kpmubokpom bhu Uw'Egwele bhu ugbobishibe bhu li ukaloshiwe uliekpoya li gbu Esha. ⁷Ekemu ujabhe uzedhu Mayisha, mu uwudhigabhe ukpudhu li Bitina, buwhuto uwuma Jizos ugbobishio bhe. ⁸Kpomu ugalagawhobhe mayisha, mu ujawhobhe ula Tloas. ⁹Mu Pōlu uwejo iye li bhudhu li abali: Uduke Masidona uzhi l'unuzu l'adhiya, li udhayashi a kpm "Ja masidona mu ibha shikedhi ye eka." ¹⁰Kpom Pōlu uwejima iyeya, l'ugwe utashi ekele mu ye ajikeleo ukaze Masidona, anyetumawhoa kpm meni Ebilkpabi owuhule ye bha ze zhishibhe uzuma. ¹¹Kpomu ye awhomali li Tloasi, awholamawhuto bu Samotelesi, eyem usojeneya mu ye ajao Niyapolis. ¹²Kpom abuzolio li ulaye mu akazeo Pilipi aubu uula li masidona, ula kakpolibhe li ekaligbuya muzhidhi whoo li uchechi emene Lomu, mu ye anazhio l'ula ya iye la li la. ¹³Li eye Sabati mu ye aloo āsāgā li ukwu olimini adhi ye ane kpm ye aweji bu adhi ukpe-ukpeni. Mu ye anazhio ezhi l'ukponi ogbo unyomamu zagbonebheya ekpo. ¹⁴Ununwe udhini Lidiya, udhedhi eke-ukani aubu nye ula Tiatila, ukpeni Ebilikpabi, ukpeshini ye ete. Nyenweye ukpuma obuya li ukpeshi enye li iyemu Pōlu ukaya. ¹⁵Ekelem ya li emene udhoya ubha wu kpobhe mini, mu udhayashe ye kpm, "Ubule bhu igbeni kpm bhu mobu nye nuzoshike li Ebilikpabi, jani m ibha nazhini li udho me." kpu ukawhole aka mu ye anazhio. ¹⁶Kpu iye umetuwuhule, kpu ye azhile li ukaze adhi ukpe-ukpeni, yabu kpu uunwubhede ulu uwhabhiyo unyetu-adhi uzhia l'ishi uzuwejiye ye. Ya we ukpayani nwenwea owayi bu eke gontu li unyetu adhi. ¹⁷Unw'ubhede ya usodhigadhiwuh bu Pōlu li ye mu uchidhigadhiwuh, kpm, "Ogbo okomam bu bhe emene uzhi Ebilikpabimu Nyebe li obioma. Bhe ukaloshinibhe yoni ibakpaunweta udokpewe." ¹⁸L'otutu eye ombu kpu umedhiwhodhile. Buwhuto iyem ubhadhewe wo Pōlu eli bhaka mu yosālo mu kune-o uwhabhiyo ya, "Mogbochi yo li ewa Jizos Kalaisi buzolia l'eli." Mu ubuzolijone l'ezhi ya. ¹⁹Ekelem nyenwea uwejo kpm bhu iyemu bhe bhu akpawedho owayi bu uzhedhe, mu bhe umotobhe Pōlu li Sailas mu udowebhe bhe eka emene udu li aya. ²⁰Ekelem ubha doloshiwebhe bhe l'ununu emene-ishikpe mu ukabhe, "Emenem zhibhe l'udodhi umekpeli li ulaye, ubujinebhe emene Jùù. ²¹Bhe ukadhebhe om bu uka umenala adadho bhu ye emene Lomu l'ume mubu li uchizeē. ²²Yabu kpu ogbomaduya ubha uketanilebhe Pōlu li Sailasi unu; mu emene-ishikpeya udowamakpobhe bhe kapa l'eli mu ukabhe bhu ugonubhe igbanigbani mu ulotakpobhe bhe mini. ²³Ubha loloshikpobhe bhe ekpu tu'ogbo l'eli, mu chigashebhe li udho ikoli mū ukanebhe nyishikoli bhu unyejikebhe bhe mū ugwebhe ugba eso. ²⁴Kpomu nyishikoli unujo iyem ukabheya, mu uchigasho Pōli li Sailasi l'ime udho 'gbogbo mu chipidhekpo bhe iyabha l'uko. ²⁵L'igbu echi-ime abali, Pōlu li Sailasi uzhibhe l'ukpe-ukpeni li ugwuni Ebilikpabi obu, otu emene ikoli uzhibhe l'adhiya zhibhe l'ukpeshibhe ete. ²⁶Lekeleneten yabu kpu ele uzhidhile ekaya, aume mu owulu udho-ikoli ya uzhidhile-ezhidhi; l'ekeleneteniya yabu kpu bhelebhele awku ugomalikpolebhe āiyabhamu uchebhe bhe uchimalikpodhiwuh. ²⁷Mu nyish'ikoli ya ukumalio l'inyina mu uwejo kpu otu akwu ya ugubhenikpole bhe; mu ulituo oge-ishi-echiya bhu ya gbu eliya iyedo ugbe kpm bbu emene-ikoliya bhu agbawulukpolebhe. ²⁸Mubuwhutokpom Pōlu chi ikpu li ukonia kpm "emetashe eliyo, iyedo bhelebhele ye azhi l'adhim." ²⁹Mu nyishikoli ya ugone echi mu ugbakpudhuo l'ime adhiya, otogwu oyulumalema eli, mu udao lununu Pōlu li Sailas, ³⁰mu udoloshe bhe asaga mu ukani bhe, "emene sā, nde iye meme menwe ugawe la?" ³¹Mu bhe usabhe la, "Whetu l'ewa Nyenweye Jizos a inwe ugawe, yo li emene udhoyo." ³²Mu uzhishebhe la uzuma Nyenweye, ya li bhelebhele madu uzhibhe l'udho ya. ³³Mu nyishikoliya ugonuo bhe l'echi ekele abaliya mu udheshikpo bhe mini l'enye, mu ya li uwuhulu udhoya uwuhobhe mini li ezhiya. ³⁴Kpomu udulawe Pōlu li Sailasi udhoya mu uzhibhetenebhe bhidhi, ekpema uto ya li emene udhoya l'unu kpm bhu ya whetu li Ebilikpabi. ³⁵Kpom adhi bolio l'eye ya, mu emene ishikpe ukanobhe emenemu usebhe udho-ikoli kpm, "Sabheteni emeneya mu ukazebhe" ³⁶Mu nyishikoliya ukune Pōlu iye da, kpm bhu, "Emene ishikpe ezhigashinilebhe me uzhi bhu ma sabhete yoni mu ikazeni. Kpmubokpe, jani mu ikazeni l'uyodhu." ³⁷Buwhuto mu Pōlu usabhe kpm, "Ukobhe ye iye l'asaga l'ugwebhe une ye uwedhini l'ukamala uli, ubune kpm ye abu emene Lomu - auchigashidhiwhubhe ye li ikoli. Uwudhigawhobhe bu ye bha kazewho li uwodhi la? Ndeke obo kpe! Bhewe ujabhe mu bha namabhe ye l'adhim." ³⁸Mu emenemu usebhe udho-ikoli uzhe kanobhe emene ishikpe iye Pōlu ka, kpmu bhe unujobhe bhu Pōlu li Sailasi bubhe emene Lomu, otogwu uto bhe otu. ³⁹Mu emene ishikpe ujabhe li ukani Pōlu li Sailasi bhu owudhobhe uma bu bhe bhu ubuzolibhe l'ulaya. ⁴⁰Kpmubokpe, mu Pōlu li

Sailasi ubuzolebhe l'udho-ikoli mu ujabhe udho Lidiya. Ekelem Pɔlu li Sailasi uwejokpobhe emene nwana l'ime Kalaisi, mukpashikpobhe bhe obike mu ubuzolebhe ulaya.

Chapter 17

¹L'ekem ugabiebhe ula-Ampipolisi li Apolona, mu-udhuma ula Tesalonika, adhi udho ukepni emene Juu uzhi.

²Kpu Pọlu umedhile mu kadhekeshiebhe aubukpom bhu eye Sabati itọ bhu yaị bhe bhu udodhibe bu iye zhi li ukpalawhu egwele.³Ukpuma ukpalahu egwele li ukwoani bhe kpọ udadhule bhu Kalaisi l'udhuya au telidhiwuhu l'enwu. Mu kao, "Jizosim mokanidhio yonom bu nye-udokpewe ya."⁴Otutu emene Juu uwhebhe-ewhe mu chilabhe Pọlu li Sailas, ushikatabhe emene Giliki utubhe ogbo upkenibhe Ebilikpabi, otutubhe bubhe emene unyoma ugbushibhe uji.⁵Buwhuto emene Jui ewhetobhe-ewhetu uyulukabhe osu-ozu, ugonibhe emene bhiyo l'ime aya l'adhiya, mu ukpobhetebhe ogbo madu l'ulowe uwu l'ime ula ya. Mu ukpugadobhe l'udho Jason li dokpuloshe Pọlu li Sailasi uwe. ⁶Buwhuto kpomu ewejhebhe bhe mu udokpulishebhe Jason li ubutu emene uwhedabhe-ewhedawe ununu emene ikpe l'ime ula-ya, "ogbo emenem ukpuwosabhe uwam ishi ejadhihulebhe ulam. ⁷Ogbo emenem Jason ukpoyawe udhoyam ukagidebhe oloko Caesar. ukabhe kpom bhu udo Nyeze bhu uzhim aubu Jizos.⁸Obu usunwali ogbo emene uzhibhe l'adhiya li emene udu ula ya osunwali kpom unujebhe otu iyem. ⁹Kpomu unatukpobhe Jason li emene mu uzhibhe ya owayi oloko, mu usabhetebhe.¹⁰Li abali-ya, emenenwana l'ime Kalaisi udulabhe Pọlu li Sailas ula Beliya. Ekemu udhuma ulaya, mu'kadhibhe udho ukpeni emene Jui. ¹¹Emeneya utugoshibhe umaji uzu ka emene Tesalonika, iyedo unatobhe uliekpom l'uunukuma neten, udokwabhe ukpalawhu egwele bhelebhele eye li uweji bu ubule bhu otu iyem unujebhe-ya bu kpeye.

¹²Kpom'bukpe, otutu l'ime bhe uwhedawhebhe ewhedawe, mashi unyoma Giliki ugbushibhe uji ulogabhe ologa li ukoma utubhe-ogbo.¹³Buwhuto ekem emene Jui uzhibhe li Tesalonika unujebhe kpom bhu Pọlu zhi l'uzhikala uliekpo li ula-Beliya, mu uzebhe adhiya mu usunwabhe adhi li udo umekpe l'ime ogbom'aya. ¹⁴L'ekel neten, mu emene nwana l'ime Kalaisi udhushebhe Pọlu l'ubho, buwhuto Sailas li Timoti unazhibhe li ula-ya. ¹⁵Emenem udulabhe Pọlu ududhokpo-a bhe bu ula-Atens. Mu ubhasabhetebhe Pọlu l'ula-ya, Pọlu kanibhe kpom bhu uzhibhe Sailas li Timoti bhu ujashibhe ya l'ula-ya enwe-enwa. ¹⁶Kpom Pọlu uzhi l'usejekebhe l'ula-Atens, mu unwe-o uwudhu-uma l'uwaya iyedon uweji kpom bhu ula-ya uyulikabu li unoshi. ¹⁷Kpomubokpe, Pọlu uze bu udho ukpeni li udhodhikeshi emene Jui li emene kpenibhe Ebilikpabi ogologwu, uzekatadhiwuhu ime aya li udhodhishikata emene zhibhe l'adhiya. ¹⁸Buwhuto l'unazhiya otutu emene utoga-umajiye ogbo Epikulos li ogbo Stoyikudokeshiabhe ukake. E-emene kabhe, "Nye-otoshe-ekpo-otoshiwe ukadha bu iyela?" E-emene kabhe, "Ya-we bu onwunye uwu maduegede bhu ukpeni iye-ukpeni amajebhe nyebu," iyedo ya-we ukaloshiwe uzhuama Jizos li uteli-l'enwu ya. ¹⁹Mu ugonobhe Pọlu mu ulawebhe ulu emene Alopagos, mu ukamebhela, "Ye awudhiga umaji uzhi-ezhi uwumu yo ikadhidhi om" ²⁰Izhi l'ukadhidhi otutu iye eteye akanuje tumoo. Ye awudhiga umaji otu iye-otu iyeya bhube." ²¹(L'umom bhelebhele emene Atens li emene ize ubebhe l'ulaya ugonedhebhe ekelebhe l'ume iye-iye gama udhodhi li ukpe ete l'ie basali iye uwum.) ²²Mu Pọlu unuzo li echinabo emene Alopagos m'ukao, "Emene Atensi, me mo wuweji kpom imajini eka ukpeni iye ukpeni li bhelebhele ibe. ²³kpomu magalazedhidhom, me weji otu iye ikpenini, me weji eekpe ibhadhini, 'auzhini chimu-amajebhe-amajii.' iyemu yo ikpeni l'ugwe umaji-amaji, ya-bu iyemu makanidhe yon-om. ²⁴Chineke'm ukpo eluwam li bhelebhele iye uzhi l'ime, kpomubokpom bhu bu Nyenwe eligwe li uwam, ube-e li ula-ukpeni ububhe li eka. ²⁵Eka maduegede umenidhola iye-iye, zeka bhu bu nye wudhiga ushikedi ekaa, kpomubokpom bhu ya-we une maduegede budu li uwukayi li bhelebhele iye. ²⁶Gontu li onwunye neten mu ume-o bhelebhele maduegede li bhelebhele igbu bhu ubebhe li ele uwam, kpomu ukpebiekpo kpu iye emelebhe li ekele udhutanibhe mu ulekpodhiwuhu ukadi bhe ubebhe ebè, ²⁷Kpu emele mu uwudhigabhe Ebilikpabi, li-jine li ubotu gon'tu li unyelawe enye adhi ya-we zhi auwuwejiabhe. Mashine kpomubokpe, uzhi uzedhu adhi nye-nye ubuwuto l'ime ye azhini. ²⁸Iyedo yeni abeni budu, mu agadhigani, mu aboni iye-abuni bu l'ime ya, zhiwuto kpom onwunye li emene ubhabhe ekpo-utuga li igbu ayo ukao 'Ye-ni abuni emene ekpe ya.' ²⁹"Kpomubokpe, kpom aboni emene ekpe Ebilikpabi, udune ye-ni li ughe kpom bhu chiweshi-ukpeni bhu kpom owayi-odo, owayi-usa, mubune igwu-iye uchibhe echi a nye-oka ukpuloshiwe li ugbebhe li ugbegebe maduegede. ³⁰Kpomubokpe, Ebilikpabi ushigama anwa li iye umetebhe l'ugwe-umaji-amaji, buwhuto l'umom uka kpom bhu bhelebhele maduegede li bhelebhele adhi li uwa bhu yosalibhe. ³¹Iyedoni ya'we ebhetemale li ukpe uwam li umeite-emeite gontu li nyemu ya-we olotuo-olotu. Ebilikpabi otugoshikpole bhelebhele maduegede kpom bhu iyeya bu obu gontu li utema-a li enwu. ³²L'umom kpomu emene Atens unujebhe iye basali uteli li enwu, otutubhe umudhibhe Pọlu umu; mu otutu bhe jine ukabhe kpom, "Ye akpeshigbabu ete udo li ukam." ³³Ya bha gamao, mu Pọlu usabhetebhe bhe. ³⁴Buwhuto, uzhi emene uwhebhe iye ya we ka mu uwhetobhe, nyezhikpom Dionisos nye ula Aliopa, ununwe udhini Damalis, li udo emene uzhikeshibhe bhe li adhi ya.

Chapter 18

¹Kpomu otu iye-ya ugakpoo mu Pọlu ubuzolie li Antens mu kaseo Kolint. ²Mu uwejo oonye Juu l'ula-ya, ewa ya dhini Akwila, nye Pontos, ya li nwenyi ya Pilisila ubuzobhe li Itili kpu aka kanie uto-o, iyedoni Klaudos une oloko bhu bhelebhele emene Jùù bhu buzolikpobhe li Lome. Mu Pọlu uzekeshebe, ³Kpomubokpom bhu umedhiwhubhe bu uji ugbolom ya-we medhiwho, mu ya li bhe umekatabhe ugbolo, bhe unudhigabhe bu okpuga (udho-ugwu). ⁴Kpomu ubuwokpe, Pọlu uze nwedhiwho bu iye ukadhi-akadhi i udho-ukpeni bhelebhele eye Sabati, kpu emewhuto mu ume emene Juu li emene Giliki mu uwhebehe. ⁵Kpomu Sailasi li Timoti ubuzebehe li Masidona mu ujobhe, Pọlu ubutumawho bu uzhi uzhuma, l'ishi li ukanikewho emene Júú kpom bhu Jizos bu nye ugawemu unyenidhebehe enye ya. ⁶Buwhuto ekemu emene Júú udogashebhela iye, mu ukpadhiwewhobhela umu, mu Pọlu ugbayoshinebehe edhio mu ukune bhe, " Ubala yo uzhi yoni lishi; Eka-me sa-usa. Gontu l'umom mechishiwho enye bu li emene-obobhe-Jùù." ⁷Mu ubuzolio li adhiya mu ukaze-oudho Taitos Jostos, aubu uduke kpeni Ebilikipabi. Udho ya zhi li uku udho ukpeni. ⁸Klisoposi, ny'ishi udho-ukpeni ya, ya li emene udho ya l'owhulu uwhetubhe li Nyenweye; otutu emene Kolinti unujubhe iyeya bhe uwhetudhiwhobhe mu uwushebehe bhe mini. ⁹Nyenweye kani Pọlu li bhudho, "Eto otogwu, kaloshike uliekpom l'ugwe ukpute yo unu. ¹⁰Iyedo mezhiakeshi yo, uzhi nye enwe ike li ume yo iye iye, iyedo menwe maduegede tubhe ogbo l'ulam." ¹¹Pọlu unazhi l'ulaya bu aala li iwolu isu l'uzhidhi bhe iye uzhi ezhi ¹²Mubuwhutokpom, ekem Galiyo ubuwho goniba Akaya, mu emene Júú ubobhe ùnu l'unuzogide Pọlu mu udoloshebhela l'udho-ikpe; ¹³mu ukabhe kpom, "Udukem umedhidhom bu maduegede mu ukpenibhe Ebilikipabi li ibakpa zhi ise l'ye oloko ka." ¹⁴Mashikpombokpe, kpom Pọlu uwudhigawho umukala uli, mu Galiyo ukano emene Jùù, "Yo emene Júú, ubule bhu iyem bhu iye kpatani uye zhi ise, amamaji meni menyeshia enye. ¹⁵Buwhuto kpomu ubo iye ukadhi-akadhi basali l'oloko yo kpedhituni yowe, mejikelem ukpw otu uka zhi kpeye." ¹⁶Mu Galiyo umebhe mu ubuzolebhe l'udho ikpe. ¹⁷Kpombokpe, mu umotobhe Sositenesi, n'ishi udho-ukpeni mu ubobhe ubu li ununu udho ikpe l'adhiya. Mubuwphoto bhu Galiyo ukpenen enye li iyem umebheya. ¹⁸Pọlu unazhidhogba eye tu ogbo l'ulaya mu usabhete emenenwana mu ya li Pilisila li Akwila uwholabhe Siliya. Tutu mu bha buzoliwhobhe l'unoshi Senkeleya. ukomakpogedheya bu ishi l'ishili ukwa uwhetu-ewhetu. ¹⁹Ekelem udhuma Episosi, mu Pọlu usabhete Plisila li Akwila l'adhiya mu ukpuduo l'udho-ukpeni li udhodhishi emene Júú ogologwu. ²⁰Ekem ukanobhe Pọlu bhu unazhigba-anazhi, ya-we whee. ²¹Kpomu usabhetebehe mu ukanobhe "Mejagba bu ozu, ubule bhu bu umashi Ebilikipabi." Mu uwhomalio li Episosi. ²²Ekem Pọlu udhumao Sizaliya, mu ukazeo m'uze tekpoo emene chochi Jelusalem abidhi mu ubha kazewho Antiyoku. ²³Ubha nazhio nwotuko l'ulaya, mu Pọlu buzolio mu ugalagao igbu Galesha li Palaija mu tebhuzowe bhelebhele emene uzhi. ²⁴Kpu iye zhile, uzhi ònye Júú uja Episosi, ewa ya dhini Apolosi, aubu nye umubhe li Alezanda. Ya we maji iye ukadhi-akadhi aumajidhiwhu ukpalawhu egwele joka-joka. ²⁵Apolos omudhikpole uzhi-ezhi Nyenweye. Uzhike iye basali li Jizos joka, mubuwhutokpom bhu umajigbo bu uwuminim a John. ²⁶Apolos uzhi iye l'udho ukpeni l'ugwe utu otogwu. Buwhuto ekem Pilisila li Akwila ukpebehe ete l'uzhi ezhiya, mu udolawebhela ugbonu mu ukowamanikebhela iye basali Ebilikipabi. ²⁷Ekem uka bhu ya akaze Akaya, emene nwana l'ime Kalaisi ukashiabhe obu ike mu ubhanebehe emene uzhi-zhibhe l'Akaya ukpalawhu bhu unatuabhe. Ekem ya we udhumao, ushikedhi emenemu uwhetobhe ewhetu gontu li umanishi eka. ²⁸Gonutu l'ugbakpo bu eke Apolosi udokeshi emene Júú ikake, l'utugoshibehe gontu l'ukpalawhu Egwele kpom bhu Jizos bu nye-ugawemu uzhebehe l'unye enyeya ya.

Chapter 19

¹Kpu iye mele ekemu Apolos uzhio li Kolinti, yabu kpu Pọlu ugalaga otu ula zhibhe l'igbuja mu udhuma Episos, mu uwejio ootu emene uzhi l'ulaya. ²Mu Pọlu tekwa bhe, "Inwetani Uwa-Egwele l'ekemu inwhetoni ewhetu la?" Mũ bhe usabhela la, "Anweta wo, ye anujigedhene iye basali Uwa-Egwele." ³Mu Pọlu tekwa bhe, "Uwushebhe yoni bu l'ela uwumini la? Mu bhe usabhela, "Li uwumini Jōni." ⁴Yabukpu Pọlu ubha kanibhe, "Jōni uwushidhi bu uwumini uyosali-oyosali. Ukani emene-ya bhu uwhetubhe l'ime nyemu ujawho yawe l'ozu, aubu, l'ime Jizos." ⁵Kpomu emene uzhiya unujebhe iyeya, mu uwushebhe mi li ewa Nyenweye Jizos. ⁶Mu Pọlu udaje bhe ika l'ishi, mu Uwa-Egwele ukpudhuo bhe l'eli, mu bhe ukpowhobhe udo unula mu ubudhiwhobhe amuma. ⁷Bhelebhelebhe udumadhobhe iyezhi kpom dhj madu li madu ibo. ⁸Pọlu ukpudhu li udho-ukpeni li uzhi uzhumu li jine li ukanike emene Júú iye basali eleze Ebilikipabi li iwolu ito. ⁹Mubhuwhuto kpomu ubuto emene Júú ewhebhene unuji-onuji mu ukponyokpobhebhe ete, yabu kpu ubidolebhe ukaja Uwhutu Nyenweye l'unu ogbo madu ya. Kpombokpe mu Pọlu usabhetebhe mu ya li emeneuzuu ukaziebhe ulu umudhiye Tylanusu mu uzhiwhe bhe iye bhelebhele eye. ¹⁰Uzhi iyeya ukaze l'unu li ala ibo, yabu iye me mu bhelebhele emene Júú li emene Giliki uzhibhe li igbu Esha unujizokpobhe uli-ekpo Nyenweye. ¹¹Ebilikipabi ume otutu iye unwadhawene-nyene gontu li Pọlu, ¹²aubuwho kpom bhu akichepu li loko ukpotumawhole Pọlu l'eli mu ulaweniwhobhe emene elidhe, ã-elidhe gba eso ã-uwa-bhiyo ugbadhiwhe eso li elibhe. ¹³Buwhuto uzhidhiwhe otutu emene Júú uwabhe aweka-uchi-uwabhiyo uzedhiwhobhe ibeya. Bhe whu be l'ewa Nyenweye Jizos kpu emele mu unwebhe ike l'adhi uwabhiyo uzhibhe l'eke bhe ukalebhe kpom, "Gontu li Jizos mu Pọlu ukaloshiwe, mogbochi yo meni gba-eso." ¹⁴Ny'ishì oseja emene Júú ewaya dhini Skiba unwe ugboji isabo umedhidhibhe kpeye. ¹⁵Uwubhiyo sabhe kpom, "Mamaji Jizos, mamajidhiwhe Pọlu; yo ibuni ñina?" ¹⁶Mũ uwabhiyomu uzhio l'ishi nyemuya ukpakpomalio mu ulushebhe ulu kpomu ukabhe li ugbaipo mu kotashikpo bhe eli. Mu bhe ugbaipo bhe l'ime udhoya li eli-ewe, elibhe budhiwhe ẹnye-ẹnye. ¹⁷Bhelebhele emene Júú li emene Giliki uzhibhe li Episos unujizobhe iyemu udaya. Odogwu utubhe otu, mu uyiebhe ẹwà Nyenweye Jizos eso. ¹⁸Gontudhiwhe l'ishili iyeya, otutu emene uzhimawhobhe-ezhima l'ime Nyenweye ulobhe uwe li ukaloshi iyebhiyo bhe emebhe. ¹⁹Ototu emene umebhe amamabhushi ubuyakpobhe ukpalawhu bhushi mu udukpobhe bhe li ekpeleni ogbo l'adhiya. Ugwubhetebhe iye otu ukpalawhuya ugbo, ulu bu ugwu puku owayi-usa ibo li dhi. ²⁰Kpombokpe mu uli-ekpo Nyenweye usekelio li adhi bu eke li ewheka tudhi otogwu. ²¹Ekemu Pọlu umekpo ogbolo ya li Episos, mu ukpebieo gontu li Uw'egwele li ugalaga Masidona li Akaya li ukaze Jerusalem; mu uka kpom "Ndhumama le Jerusalem, mewejidhiwhe bu Lomu." ²²Mu Pọlu udugashio emene nwudhoa bhibho, Timoti li Elastos bhu uzhebhe Masidona. Buwhuto ya we unazhigba nwotuko li Esha. ²³L'ekemu ya dhiwhe umekpeli bu eke uloga-olaga li Episos li iye basali Uwhetu Nyenweye. ²⁴Ōonye-kpuzu ewaya dhini Demtilos, nye ukpuloshilowe igbudu Atemis, umeloshiweni emene oka owayi bhaka. ²⁵Mu yawe uwuhgbedekpo bhelebhele emene ukpubhe uzwu mu ukaniobhe bu, "Emene ogbo ye, imajini kpom bhu anwetani owayi gbaka li ugbolom." ²⁶Ewejileni, enujidhiwhuleni, ubugbo li Episos l'adhim buwhuto bhelebhele adhi li Esha kpu Pọlu'm uzhiye li udotule otutu emene. Uzhi li ukani bhu iye-ukpeni mu ukpobhe l'ekam bhu ubo chi-ukpenii. ²⁷Umekpele ubukwabhohwuto kpom bhu eke owudhigadhebhe ika-ugbolo yeni, ubudhiwhe kpom bhu ulu-ukpeni eke enoshim ayeni Atemisi ndeke enwedhe ibalaa. Ubule kpeye ozuzuya kpom eke unoshi bhelebhele ibe Esha li uwalogbo ukpenibhe ndeke ezhiwhodhene. ²⁸Kpom unujebhe iyeya, uma uwuhdhubhe owuhdhu bhaka mu uwuhdhiwhobhe uwhu kpom, "Atemisi emene Episos bu eke ụnọshì." ²⁹Uwhulu ulaya oyulumale li umekpeli, madu agbaloshikpobhe unuama omotulebhe emenemu Pọlu bhe ugakatabhe igaze, Gayos li Alistakos, emene Masidona. ³⁰Pọlu ujike udhiegadhu li ikpu ogbo madu egede ya, buwhuto emene uzhi uwhebhela. ³¹Yabu kpu otutu emene uchi-echi uzhibhe igbu Esha ububhe nwuje-a uzhi gashinilebhema uzhi li udhwa a bhe bhu okpudho li unuama l'adhiya. ³²Ototu emene zhi uwubhe iya, ãudo emene uwuhjibhene udo, ogbo maduya osuwamalile. Otutu emene ukabhe uko l'adhiya umajebhe iye ugba gboninibhe. ³³Mu emene l'ime ogbo maduya udhashikebhe Alazanda, aubu nye emene Júú uzhibhe li uka bhu lo mu kpo ekpo. Kpombokpe mu Alazanda unwenebhe eka li ukaniobhe iye do mu uzugbanebhe. ³⁴Mubwhotokpom, ekem umajebhe kpom bhu Alazanda bu nye Júú, mu bhelebhele bhe uwuhdhiwhe bhe uwhu iyezhi kpom ukele-eye ibo, li uwuhdhiwhe kpom, "atemisi emene Episos bu eke unoshi." ³⁵Ekemu nye uba ukpalawhu ulaya ubha me-o mũ adhi uyodhuo, mu ukao, "Yō emene Episos, ubu ñina ugwe-umaji kpom bhu ula Episos bu ulam ulukpeni Atemis, eke unoshimu igbuduya ubuzolio l'oligwe uzhi la?" ³⁶Kpomu imajikpojine bhu iye-ya udoke-odoke li ikakee, udhuni yoni li unazhi kai ugwe umedhiya iye olowega uwhu. ³⁷Iyedo yo iyaweni emenem udho ikpe ubokpom bhu uzutubhe iye li ulu-ukpe ubokpom bhu uzutubhe iye li ulu-ukpeni yo mubune bhu ukayebhe unoshi yo uyekaa. ³⁸Kpomubokpe, ubule bhu Demtilos li emene ọkà ya li bhe umekatabhe ugbo ulu iye utugboshi ònwunye utugboshi, udho ikpe zhim emene unyeshi enye li uka zhidhiwhubhem. Ujabhe

mu ubha koshitabhe. ³⁹ubujilene bhu iwudhigani iye zhi ise ukpatani udo uka, obu bu iye unyeshi enye li adhimu azugbanidheni l'uzukpulu ekele. ⁴⁰Iyedo, l'egede umekpeli ukpo awam tam uzhidhiwho ye l'ishi. iye-iye ubha kpaya usugbotam, ye anwene ike li umakala uli ya. ⁴¹Kpomu ukamawho iye ya, mu udoke uzugbaniya.

Chapter 20

¹Kpomu usugbataya ugwuluo, mu Pọlu uwhugbeteo emene uzhi ubha kpashikpobhe obu ike, mu ukanio bhe bhu unazhibhe joka, mu ukazeo Masidona. ²Ekem ugakoshikpoo igbua mu kponikpobhe otutu ekpo ukpsdhi obu ike, mu ujswho Gilisi. ³Ubha nazhio iwolu itọ li ulaya, yabu kpu emene Juu ugbanilebhe ma uzuzu bhiyo l'eke zhi l'uwudhigawho uwghola Siliya, kpombokpe, ugalagatu ya Masidona li uyosalio ozu ya. ⁴Emene chizabhe dhumakpo Esha bubhe Sopata unwo Pilos nye Belia; Alistakos li Sekondos, madu ibom ubuzolibh bu emene uwghetubhe ewhetu li Tesalonika, Gayos nye Debe; Timoti; li Tikikos li Tolopimos nye Esha. ⁵Emenem akazemalebheye li ununu, uzhibhe li usejiwhobhe ye li Tloas. ⁶Mu ye awhomalo li Pilipi kpomu ogwu bhidhi-enye-awunwo uguluo, li eye isé mu ye adhumao Tloas. ⁷Li eye unuzu li ugbanuno, l'eke ye azugbani li udhi bhidhi egwele, Pọlu ukponi emene-uwghetu-Nyenweye ekpo. Ya we ujikele ukaze ozu li eyemu usoya, kpomubokpe, uzhiya ukaniwgho dhuma echi abali. ⁸Tonjo tu ogbo uzhibhe li udho olu l'adhim ye azugbano ya. ⁹Unwo ugboji ewaya dhini Yutikos unazhi ezhi li olu nwindo mu nyigadhio. Kpom uzhi Pọlu ugonuwgho ekele, unwugboji mu zhiye li unyi-inyina ya ubumali li udho olu l'adhi gbuwe bhito mu ubudo l'ele, ubha dobuzowhabhe onwulumale. ¹⁰Buwhuto, Pọlu ukpoda ele mu ukpodhuo unwoya l'olu mu umabheteya eli li eli unwoya, mu umola omo. Mu bha ka-o, "Emekpashi yoni eli, iyedo ya we zhi budu." ¹¹Mu [Pọlu] ya we ukazeke udho-olu ya ozu mu ukamakpo bhidhi mu udio. Ubha kponigakpo bhe ekpo li ekele utu ogbo, tutu adhi bolio, mu ukazewho. ¹²Mu udoyawhebhe unwo-ugbaji ya ozu li ubueto bu eke. ¹³Ye akpodumale li ugbo li udhu Pọli ununu li uwghoze Asos, adhi ye aka meni adhimale a whotuwgho Pọlu. Om bu iye ya we uka bhu ame iyedo ya we ka kpom bha kaze l'uko. ¹⁴Kpomu uzuje ye li Asos, mu ye ashishela li ugbo mu awhola-o Mitelene. ¹⁵Mu ye awhomalo l'ulaya mu adhumao uweshi ebhuechi Kiyos li eyemu ubolioya. Eyemu usoya mu ye adhumao ebhechi Samos, li eyemu ugbeweo bhito mū ye adhumao ula Miletos. ¹⁶Pọlu uwudhiga uwghogadhu li Episosi, kpu emele mu ugwe utashi li Esha; iyedo ya we zhi li uludhiga li udhuma Jelusalem li eye ogwu penticosi, ubule bhu ewhe ume li yawe li umekpodho. ¹⁷Uzhiwgho bu li Miletu l'adhiya mu udushio madu li Episosi li uwghubhe emene-udu chochiya. ¹⁸Ekemu bhe ubha jabhe, mū ukanobhe "yoni imajini amji kpom bhu gonutuwgho li eyem edanuko me udhoto Esha, kpu me matashibhe ubhe li ulayo. ¹⁹Meme ugbolo Nyenweye li ugawe obu ele li ishibikwa gontu li umama udakwoshi me l'ishili egbaluzu emen Júú. ²⁰Imajini kpu megwele ukwushi ukani yoni iye-iye ubadhuwhuto ibala, li jine kpu mezhile yoni iye li asa li gontu li udho galaga udho. ²¹Lu ukaloshini emene Júú li emene giliki iye basali uyosalikeshi Ebilikpabi li jine uwghetu l'ime Nyenweye Jizos. ²²Nyetuni l'umom makeze om bu Jelusalem kpu Uw'egwele umele me, ugwe-umaji uji iye adakwashi me l'adhiya, ²³gamakpo kpomu Uw'egwele ukanidheme li bhelebhele ula kpom bhu ikoli li udhuya lu useji. ²⁴Mubuwghotokpom, mogwutom budu-me kpom iye badhunime ibalaa, ibule bhu magbakpo esom mu me mezkope ugbolom Nyenweye une me, aubu ukaloshiwe uzghuma otuizhi Ebilikpabi. ²⁵Nyeshini l'umom, mamaji kpom meni bhelebhele yo l'ime ugbo emenemu magakoshe adhi li ukani uka elezem, ndeke ewejedhemeni enye udoo. ²⁶Kpomubokpe, makani yoni li eye tam, kpom meni ubala onwunye-onwunye uzhieme l'ishii. ²⁷Iyedo modotom unu li ukaloshiwe bhelebhele iye buwhuto echiche Ebilikpabi. ²⁸Kpomubokpe, nyeshike tani enye, nyeshikedhiwhuni enye bhelebhele emenemu Uw'egwele ukwate li eka yọ kpomu emene udu. Tukpani eli li unwekpaji chochi Ebilikpabi, amu ya we ugowe li ubala unwoa. ²⁹Mamaji-amaji kpom eke makazemo, emene jikelebhe utashi kpom okpo inwe'gwu ejabhe ime ogbo yọ ugwe osabhete onwunye-onwunye l'ime uzugbani. ³⁰Mamaji-amaji kpom bhu emene onuzobhe bu l'ime yọ aukabhe iye oboya kpu emele mu odowobhe eemene li ogbo emeneuzhi mu uchizebhe. ³¹Kpomubokpe, nyekwateni enye. Gbewejini kpom bhu li ala itọ, abali li eye modotom unu li ishibikwa li uzhiye bhelebhele madu l'ime yọ ezhikee. ³²L'umom, makwate yoni li eka Ebilikpabi li uli-ekpo otutuizhi ya l'ume yoni mu izodhini uzo mu une yoni uke dhuni yoni li ogbo emene usakenibhe asakeni. ³³Mo gonom owayi usa, owayi odo, mubune ukani onwunye-onwunye li enyelike-e. ³⁴Yọ wewe imajini kpom bhu ekame umeloshi iye mowudhiga li jine iye emenemu uzghikeshebhe me uwudhigabhe. ³⁵Li bhelebhele iye motugoshi yoni gontu li elime kpu eshikedhileni emene enwhedhobhe enwhedho eka gontu li ugbolo eka yọ, lijine kpu egbewejileni liekpo Nyenweye Jizos, amu Yawe ka kpom "uwokwani li unedhi-enedhi ka unatu anatu." ³⁶Kpomu ukponikpobhe kpeye, mu ujishio ukpunuko mu ya li bhe ukpebhe-ukpeni. ³⁷Ikwa whu-owhu mu bhe umobhe Pọlu omo li ukela whoa bhu eke bhu udhuma. ³⁸Obu utobhe li unu aukakpoli bu kpomu ukanobhe kpom bhu bhe ndeke ewejedhebhe ya udoo. Mu bhe udutobhela tutu mu ukpodhukpo li ugbo.

Chapter 21

¹ Ekele mabuzo limawho li adhini uuzhio bhe makpodho li ugbo m'awhomalo, mawhola eke-ulam kos, eyemu usoya mawesho li eke-ula Lodis, gontu who li adhiya ma kazewho eke-ula patanla.² Aba wuwejo eke-ugbo kpuzhili li uweshi poenisha mu akposho li uwhola.³ Aba nyeto Caplus, mawho gadho li ibe eke ibida, li uwela Siliya m'akpodo li Tile, adhim eke-ugboya uwaha bhethe ukpolokpo li ele.⁴ Ekele manyetu ma who emene uzhi ya m'anazhi kedhie bhe li adhiya eye isabo, Gontuli ukaloshiwe Uwa-ida mu ja dhiobhe Polu bhu eze Jeluselem.⁵ Skele unazhi ya li adhiya uzo masabhete adhiya makadho bhe li ununwe bhe lijine umeledhe bhe mudalawe bhe ye tutu agakpo ula ya. M'ajishie ukpunuko.⁶ Li unu oshi madhio edhio m'aweni ta eka li udhuma who makpodho li ughomini liuya who udho.⁷ Ekele ma wekpe mali who li Tile, m'adhu mo Tolemasi m'atekpo eme uwana abidhi, m'anazhi kedhie bhe li eye.⁸ Li eye mu usoya, ma buzolo maka dho Sizaliya. Makpudho li udho Pilip, nyuzhiuma aubu o-onwunye li emene isaboya, m'anazhi kedhiela.⁹ Udukeme unwe bu ugbede ino akamaje bhe ukoma augbabhe ama.¹⁰ Ekele manazhio li adhi lekele ila ila, mu Agabus, onye agbama ubozoli li Judiya mujo.

¹¹ Mujakedhio ye mugonyio edhi-okpu Polu mu ukushiya li uko li eka muko "Uwa Egwele ukakpom ombu kpu emene Juu uzhi bhe li Jeluselem okoshi bhe nye mu unwe edhi-okpum edhi augatua bhe augasha bhe li eka emene Jentali."¹² Aba nujo out iyem, ye li emene mu ubobhe li adhiya m'adhio Polu meni eze dhe Jeluselem.¹³ Mu Polu uso "Imedhi whonyom ubu iyela? Aikwadhi whom li utashi ekpema me? Iyedoni mejikele ejikele. Ubugbo li bhe ukebheme edhi buto li unuwulu li ime Jeluselem lishili ewa nyenweye Jisos.¹⁴ Kpom uzhiika zebu ugbanwo dho ekpema Polu mu ye adetuwuho ye eli kai, mako "Echiche Nyenwe ume."¹⁵ Ogbo eyem ubagama mu ye abuto ekpa ye makadho Jeluselem.¹⁶ Otutu ogbo emene uzhimu ubuzoliebhe li Sizaliya uchiya dhi whu bheye echia. Bhe li uduke udhini Minason, nye Sap;os aubu ukani nyuzhi, enwe ike li unazhi kedhi ye.¹⁷ Aba dhuma Jeluselem, emene nwana unabhethe bhe ye li ekpema uto.¹⁸ Eyem uususoya mu Polu ukashe keshi ye li weji Jemisi, bhele emene unukani ya uzhi bhe l'adhiya.¹⁹ Uba tekpo bhe abidhi, mu ukaloshie nwine nwine bhele bhele iyem Ebilikipabi umekpowhuto lime echinabo Jenifa gontu li ugbolo ya.²⁰ Ubanujo bhe iyem, mu utubuzo bhe iyeme mu utubuzo bhe Ebilikipabi olu, mu ukanye bhela, "weji, nwana, puku madege uwheda we bhe li emene Juu. Bhele bhele bhe ujikele bhe li ubhete oloko.²¹ Akanyi le ebhe iya basali li yo, zebu izhi emene Juu mu ubobhe li Jenifa bhu ulubhete bhe Mozizi, bhi kani bhee bu awhadhe bhe umeledhe bhe uma, bhakadhe dhe bhe ne ize li ibe umenala.²² Nde iye ame la? Onuji dhi bhe bu kpom bu ejale.²³ Kpom ubokpeye me iyem akanye yom. Ye anwe ukoma ito ukwatu bhe bhushi.²⁴ Gonu emenem li ukoma eliyoy, wheni bhe owayi kpemele mu lekpuma kpo bhe ishi bhe yabuu adhi bhele bhele emene amaji bhe bu ogbo iyem uka bhe iye basali yo bhu bhu oyika. Aumaji dhiwhu bhe bu ibe budu uchinwuni echinwuni, bhu ibhete oloko.²⁵ But libe emene Jenita mu uwhedawebhe, ye abhaloshi ukpebe ekpebe ye zebu "ejhie bhe elibhe li uusoni unoshi eja li ubala li iye uyibe bhe, ishi li uga ewhele"²⁶. Mu polu ugonyo, emene ya, li eyemu usoya mu ukokwa kpo eliya ya li emenem uya. Mu uzo bhe udho ukpeni li ukpoama olu eye usama eli ogbo aune ebhe iye unene onwunye onwunye.²⁷ Eye isabo ya uba wenjo ugulu emene Juu ubuzoli bhe li Esha, uba wejo bhe. Polu lime udho ukpenyi musu nwa adhim emenem uzhiyo bhe, mu umoto bhe la.²⁸ Mu uchize dhi who bhe ikpu, Emene Izleli, Shike dhi yen eka ombu uduke uzhi zukpulu madu li bhele bhele adhi iye umegide madegede oloko li adhim Aukibe, uya wedhi whu emene Glike udho ukpeni audhuma adhi uzhi egwele."²⁹ Eweji madhi whule bhe Tolopimos nye Episos li adhimuu uzhiyo li me eke-ula unye bhe kpom bhu Polu uyawa udho ukpeni.³⁰ Ohule bhe li eke ulam, mu emene ukpoya bhe uwadhi mu umojike bhe Polu Ausekpua gama bhe li ime udho ukpenyi, mu ugute kpo bhe out aku ya.³¹ Kpom uzhiyo bhe li uwudhiga ugbua mu nyishi use adhi unujo bhe Jeluselem bho Osuawali le.³² Li ekele neten mu ugonya emene ulu lijine emene ishibhe mu ugbala bhe adhi-igwu madegede uzhiye bhe. Emenem uba wojo bhe nyishi use adhim li emene ulu, mu usabhete bhe uko Polu iye.³³ Nyishi use adhim uba ujo mu umojiko Polu, mu ukanyo bhe bu ucha bhe iyabha ibo mu ujukwa who nye ubu li iye eme.³⁴ Emene uzhi li uchi eye, udo emene uzhi bhe li uchi udo emene uzhi bhe li uchi udo. Kpom nyishi useadhi owota iyem ubo ishukaa iyedoni uwhu ya ukadhe akadhe, mu ugboyoy bu ulawe bhe Polu adhimu egbogbo uzhiyo.³⁵ Uba dhuma eda egbegboya muu emene ulu ya ubuto bhela li ugbobishi ukpokata ishi emene ogboya.³⁶ Mu igwemadu ya uchize dhi who ebhe li ozu auchize dhi wwho bhe ikpu "Gbuani ogbu!"³⁷ Ekelemu uyawe bhe Polu adhi egboboya mu ukanyo nyishi unyeke adhi, "ekemuu ine muwedhini li ukani yo ukaniyo ukala? Mu nye ishi unyeke adhi ujola, "ikpo unu Glike la?"³⁸ Ibo nye Ijipit ubido usunwadhi mu ido ukoma ugbo bhe madege puku ino lime iwho?"³⁹ mu Polu uso "Mobu nye Juu, mobuzoli li eke-ulam Tasos li Silisha. Molbu nye ekwa uzhim mkpa mojo yo, whem nkponi emenem ekpo.⁴⁰ Nyishi usedhim ube nela uwedhini, mu Polu unozo li eda-udhom egbogbo ya, mu uwenyo emene ya eka Adhi ubazho Juu mukpo nye bhe ekpo li unu-ula Hibulu. Mu uko,

Chapter 22

¹Emene nwana Ii emene ida, kpeni ete li ukowa me amu mekanyie yo.” ²Igwe madegedem uba nujo bhe Polu kpu usule unu Hibulu, mu ubheye bhe unu kai. Mu uko, ³“mobu nye Juu, umu bhe bhe me li Tasos amuzhio li Silisha, momudhi jine iye buli eke ulam li uko Gamelee. Uzhi bhe me iye jokajoka, mamajo ibeakpa oloko mu emene idaye. Unukuma me upapa li ye basali li Ebilikpabi, ujimu bhele bhele yo izhi dhie nom tam. ⁴Mosotama ichakpam mini tutu udhuma ne enwuu magatu ukoma li unyoma li iyabha ama gawe bhe ime ikoli. ⁵Zhipom emene ishi osoeja li emene elohuua unwe bhe ike li ukaloshiwe, menweta okpalawhu leka bhe li uze li uweji emene nwana mu uzhi bhe li Damaskos, amu odokpuya bhe Jeluselem ozu li iyabha kp’emele mutawe bhe bhebhe akuku. ⁶Mabazhio li uze ize mezhi who uzedhu Damasikos, li echi eye ume eten eke usamali uubuzoli li obioma mu ugbakoshie adhi mezhiya. ⁷M’ada li ele monujio u-li ukani me solu, soluu nde ye isonime osola?’ ⁸M’asala, “ibuwina, nyenweme? Mukanyo me, “mobu Jisos mu Nazaleti, nyemu isodhe osoya. ⁹Emenemu uzhi keshibhe me unyetu bhe ubuebi echiya buto uwota bhe uli nyemu ukponye me ekpoya. ¹⁰M’a ako, “nde iye m’emela, nye nweye? Mu nyenweye ukanye me. “le mu ikade Damasikos. Li adhiya okuni kpo bhe yo bu bhele bhele iye yo eme” ¹¹menyento dhem adhi iyedoni echi mu ubie ya usamali asamali bhaka, emenemu uzhi kedhie bhe me uduwho bhe me buli eka tutu udhuma Damasikos. ¹²li adhi ya mozu dhijo uduke uwu bhe Ananayas, onwunye ukwalishi ike lime oloko, emene Juu mu ubo bhe li adhi ya uke abhe ewauma. ¹³Mu ujakedhieme, munuzoli adhimu mezhiye ya, mu uko “Nwana solu, natu ekpeleniyo” li ekele neten, m’eweje la. ¹⁴Mu uko Ebilikpabi mu emene ida ye olotule yo kp’emele mu imaji echiche ya, lu iweji Nye umaya mu inuji uli ubuzoli li unya. ¹⁵Ebu obu nye ekibo ya li ukani bhele bhele madegede iye iweji mu inujo ¹⁶lumom isejini ela? Le muu iwumini, mu isawo. Kpo bhiyo yo mu iwhu li ewaya. ¹⁷Maba yosalime Jeluselem, zhikpu mezhi li udhio edhio mu unebhe me unyetu adhi. ¹⁸m’eweje la kpu Kanyeme me enwenwa mu ibuzoli li Jeluselem, iyedoni ndeke anatobhe iye ukalashiwe yo li iye basali lime.” ¹⁹mako, “nyenweye, bhe we umaji bhe bu meshi emene muu uwhe da webhe li yo li ikoli am okodhi whu bhe iye li bhele bhele ulu ukpeni. ²⁰li ekele mu uwasabhe ubala nye ekibo yo, stibin, mezhi kedhie emene ulugbo bhela; me ezhibhe l’ozu, me menyeshike kappa emene mu ugbo obhela ya”. ²¹Buto mu ukanyo me, kaze iyedoni modula yo bu igbu ukani uto bhaka igbu emene Jentali.” ²²Mu kpeke kpo bhe ete tutu ukakpo iye uka bu aka. Buto mu ugbabuzo we bhe uli bhe m’ukabhe “nama ni nye zhikpo we li uwa, iyedoni uda adho bu uzhi budu” ²³uba zhie bhe li uchi dhi ikpu, uyogama bhe kappa bhe aukpotu bhe usaza li ele awhoshi bhe l’olu, ²⁴mu nyishi use adhi ya ugbocho bhe bu ulawe bhe polu udo-egbegbo ya. Mu ja bhe bu uju abhe ajuju li ekele ula bhe iye, kp’emele mu ya we umajitu iye doni mu uwoshidhe bhela kpe. ²⁵Uba keshi kpobhela edhi, mu polu ukanye nyi ulumu unuzo dhie l’ukwu ya, oloko uwhe bu ilo nye ula lomu iye ela aanye aka kpe bhene ikpe?” ²⁶Nyishi emene ulum uba nujo iyem, mu uzekedhio nyeshi unyigi adhim mu ukanye la kpom “emedhiom ibu iyela? Iyedoni nyem ubu nye ula lome.” ²⁷Mu nyishi unyi ujo li ujua “kanim, ibu nye ula lomula? Mu Polu usala “Eee.” ²⁸Mu nyeshi unyeke adhi ujo mu uko mubu nyeula adhim li ekele mowhu kpo owayi ubueke. Buto mu polu uko “Mu ubhe me kpom unwo umuluwo ula lomu.” ²⁹Mu emene ulowe bhe li ujua ajuju, usabhete bhela ekali umem, Nyish useadhim out le otogwu li ekelem umajo bhe bu Polu bun ye ula lomu, iyedoni, ekeshi kpole edhi li eka. ³⁰li eyem usoya, mu nye ishi unyi adhi uwudhiga li umaji iyem ubo ishuka li iye basali li ukagidem emene Ju ukagide bhe polu. Mu kuma bhela edhi le ka mu gboja emene ishi osoeja li bhele bhele emene uchiechi bhu unwe bhe unazhi. Mu yawe bhe polu mu udo bhete bhela li eche china bo bhe.

Chapter 23

¹Mu Polu unye shienye libemu emene uchiechi uzhi ebela m'uko, "Emene nwana, me belem li ununu Ebilikipabi li obu uma tutu udhuma dhie tam. ²Mu nyeishiosoeja ya, Ananaya ugboja emenemu uzchio bhe li unuzo li ukwu eliya bu ul'abhe eka l'unu. ³Mu Polu ukanye bhe "Ebilikipabi ole yon bu eka yo emene ekudho usagboya-ewe Inazhi dhie ya ubuli ugomu oloko mu ikpeweni me kpela? Aubu jine bu ulo eka mu iloni me bu iye oloko ososo"⁴Emene mu unuzo bhe li ukwu eli ya mu ukanyo bhela "ombu kpu kaja nyishi osoeja Ebilikipabi la? ⁵Mu polu uko "mamejem, emene nwana, meni ubu nyishi osoeja iyedoni abhamale bhe ekatashie emene uchi emene ayo."⁶Polu uba uwejo bu emene lime emene uchiechi bu bhe emene saduci, udo emene ubuji bhe ne emene Palisi, mukala li eke uwahu, Emene nwana, Mobu nye Palisi, mobu dhiwahu unwo nye Palisi, ubukpom ubu iyedoni menwe ubheshi anwa li ulele emene unwulu bhe onwulu mu ikpeme ni ikpem" ⁷uba kama om, usunwali li ime emene Palise li emene Saduci, igwe emene ya ekaele ja libo. ⁸Iyedoni emene Saduci ukabhe bu ulele li enwu uzhee emenu uzhi obioma uzhibhene, uwamo uzhiene, buto emene palisi unweji bhene bu bhele bhele out iyem bu uzhi bhem. ⁹Kpom ubo kpere mu ogbo madegede uwhudhiwo adhi usunwali e-mene ubhabha udhu bhe li Palisi unuzo bhe mu ukashi dhi who bhe ike, "Aweje iye bhiyo iyebhiyo udukemu ume" Emajile ubule bu uwa-me, ubujene nyuzhi-obioma bu ukponyi lema ekpo?" ¹⁰Eke ikake uba kadhema who mu nyshi useabhi mu utuotogwu bu alashi budu ya, mutu abhe li ike adhini emene uchiechi uzhibhe ya mu gala bhe udo egbogbo ya. ¹¹li ila mu uso ya, mu nyenweye unuzo li ugbono mu uzhiye ya mu uko, "Nwe ukwali unukuma, kpom inwe ike li unweni me eka ibo li Jeluselem, ya bu kpu enwenime ekibo li lomu."¹²Eye uba bolio, mu e-mene li Ju, ugbadhie bhe uzuzu, mu ukwato bhe bhushi mu uko bhe bhu ndeke ba edhie bhidhi, ba nwone mini edhie bhidhi, ba nwone mini tutu bhu agbama ne Polu. ¹³Emene mu ugba bhe uzuzum akamale ugwu ibo. ¹⁴mu uze kedhio bhe emene ishi osoeja li emene elowha mu ukanye bhe "ye akwatu kpele bhushi li ugwe unwu mini tutu agbama ne Polu. ¹⁵Kpom ubokpere, li umom, emene uchiechi ukuni bhe nyishi unyijiadhi bhu ugaya bhe adhi mu izhieni ya, uzhi kpom bu ekeni bu ikpe ya joka joka. Ubulu ye, ye ajikele li ugba mu badhu ma who ujeja yya li adhim."¹⁶Buto mu unwo ukoma nwana unyoma polu unujimo iyem zebu usekedhie bheya ubu lime oyika, mu uzo mu ukpudho li udho egbogbo ya mu ukanima Polu. ¹⁷Mu Polu uwhuo onwunye lime emene ishi ulu mu ukanye la, "Lawe unwe ukamam adhimu nyishi unyiji adhi uzho, iyedoni unwe iye adhakalasha adhakalashi."¹⁸Mu nyishi-olu ya ugato unwo ukoma ya mu ugala la adhi mu nyshi use adhi ya uzchio, mu ukanye la, "Polu nye ikoliya uwahu me bu meja, mu uzhieme bu maga ya unwo ukoma adhimu izho unwe iye adhakalashi yo." ¹⁹Mu nyishi use adhiya udotu ola léke mu ukadhe bhe adha uwoli owoli mu ujola, übu iyela iwudhiga bha adhakalashime la?"²⁰Mu unwo ukoma ya uko emene Juu ewhedawe bhe li ukani yo li ulawe Polu adhi muu emene uchiechi sele auzhi kpom bu ukpe bhe ikpaya joka joka. ²¹Ewe iyemu akabhe ya iyedoni akamale bhe ugwu madegede ibo uzhi bhe li ukwana zhi li edhi lishi li Polu Akwa kpole bhe eka akwa kpele bhene bhushi li ugwe udhi bhidhi li unwu mini tutu agbama bhe, li umom useji gbodhi who bu uwheda we yo"²²Mu nyishi useadhim usa bhete bu unwo ukoma ya bu ukadhe ekemu ududhiga kpola udu, Ekanye onwu nye onwunye Zebu ekanimala me ogbo iyem" ²³Mu uwho emene ishi ulu ibo mu ukanye bhe "Gonu emene ulu emene ulu dhiugwu ujikele bhe ukadhe Sizaliya, bheliemene ugba bhe inyanya auzhidho bhe ugwu-ito li dhi, Emene echi zedhi wh'ebhe bu emene umoji bhe achuwa uzhi bhe dhiugwu. Ebuzoli ni bu li nazama dhi ogubhe li unu ila." ²⁴Ugboja dhiwahu bhe bu ulowe bhe onuya aaPoluagbawe kp'emele mu udhuma adhi mu Nye-uchikata, Pelics uzchio. ²⁵Mu ubha ukpalawhu kpom: ²⁶"Kalodos Lishas, ukpalawhu ubhani nye uchi-echi, me te yo abidhi. ²⁷Udukem ubu nye emene Juu umotu bhe, uzhi ujikele bhe l'ugba-ogbu ekele mu-eze adhiya me li emene ulu, m'adokpewela, kpom mowoto meny ubu ny'ula Lome. ²⁸M'owudhiga umaji iyedoni mu ukagide bhela, m'aalawela eka emene uchiechi bhe. ²⁹Moweji meni ukagideabhe li iye ubasali li oloko bhe, buto uzhiye iye-iyekabhe bu umeme audhiwha enwu li ikoli. ³⁰Mu udakalashio bhem zebu uzhi uzuzu ugba-ogbu uzhi bhe li ogbagide udhumu, kpom ubokpere li umeneten, m'odugashiela li eka yo, makanijene emene mu uzhiobhe li ukagide zebu uja-bhe eka yo mu ukaloshiwe bhe iye ume. Awejita. ³¹Kpomubokpere, mu emene ulu uyishie bhe ugboji bhe mu ugonye bhe Polu mu uyawe bhela li abali mu udushie bhela li eka Atipatilis. ³²Eyemu ujoya, emene li ogbo emene ula uya ubhete bhe emene mu ugabhe inyanya bu unazhi kedhia bhe, mu bhewe uyosalie bhe udho-egbogbo ya. ³³Ekelemu emene ugba iyanya udhumabhe Sizaliya, mu une bhe gobano ukpalahum, mu anaga dhiwho bhe Polu ekaya. ³⁴Ekelemu gobano ugudhie ukpalawhum, mu ujo igbu Polu ubuzoli, uba wuwejo bu Polu bu ubuzoli li Silisha, ³⁵mu uko, "Monyi kwa yo bu li ekele emene ekagide bhe yo uja bhe adhim." Mu ugboja bhe bu ubhe-abhe li ishi-ula uchi-echi Helodi.

Chapter 24

¹Eye ise ubagamo, mu Ananaya nyishi osoeja li emene elowha li eze-ekpo udhim Tatulos uzo bhe adhi ya. Emenem uja ya bhe bu li ukagide Polu li ununu Gobina. ²Polu uba nuzo li ununu Gobina, mu Tatulos ubido li ukaja mu ukanyo Gobina “Lishili yo ye anwe eke uyodhu, unyeto adhi yo uyawe egede. Ugbanwo agbanwo li igbu aye. ³Kpom ubo kpeye ye akela yo meka, ye anatu dhiwhu bhele bhele yo ime whuto nye uchi-ubueke – Felis. ⁴kpuemele mu agwa umekpa dhi yo eli, modhio yon eye egwuma yo li ukpeni ye ete ntiko. ⁵Iyedoni ye awu ejile meni udukem ubu atashie adhi. Yabu nye ume mu bhele bhele emene Juu adhi adhi uzhitto bhe li eluwa li unuzogide Gomet. Yawe ubu nyeudu ukpukpu emene Nazaleti. ⁶Uwudhiga dhiwhu li udhuma udho ukpeni kpom ubokpeye mu amoto la. ⁷Buto lisiyas, nyeugbakpo mujao mu umonato ye like ⁸Uba jashio bhe emene mu ubushie bhe uka bhu uja kedhi bhe yo, ekele ijukwale Polu iye basali li ukam, ewota ke bu ogbo iyemu uka bhe bu umeme. ⁹Emene Juu udashi dhi whu bhe eka li ubushi ukaya, bhe ushibhe eka bu ogbo iyem uka bhe bu polu ume me bu ishiuka. ¹⁰Ekele mu Nyeuchikota uba wenjo Polu eka bu ukpo ekpo, mu Polu uso, mowota mene li ekele uto ogbo ebule nye ukpeikpe ogbo ebule nye ukpeikpe li eka igbum, kpomu ubo kpeye mokowa ke bu elime li ekpema neten. ¹¹Inwe ike li uwota zebu ukaka dhi eye li eye ibo kpu meze le adhi ukpenyi li Jeluselem. ¹²Ekelem unyeto bhe me li udho ukpenyi, meka dhi shemu onwunye onwunye ikake makpa nwadhi whom ne ogbo madegede auzhi bhe li ulu ukpeni li ime eke-ula. ¹³Ndeke enwe bhe ike li utugoshi bu ogbo ubushi ukam ubushie bhe me, bhu bu ishiuka. ¹⁴Buhuito mowudhiga ukaloshiwe ni yo omu, uzhihpom uwho bhe eka-ogbo li ewheka neten, ya bu kpu m’ekpenyi we Ebilikipabi, Chiemene Idaye. M’ewheda we bhele bhele iye uzhiwhuto li oloko li jine bhele bhele iye emene agbama ubha bhe. ¹⁵Menwe ubhenwa lime Ebilikipabi ujimu emenem unwo bhe, ze bu nyuma li nye ishike elekpo bhe bu kpai li enwu. ¹⁶kpomu ubo kpeye, meshi dha li ugbake ukpo li ube budu utu ikpe li ununu-Ebilikipabi li madegede. ¹⁷Otutu ala ubagamo mejo li une igbu aye iye unene li jini uso ya eja. ¹⁸Ekele mezhio li umeom e-emene Juu ubuzoli bhe li Esha mu uwejo bhe me kpu me zhi li omenala usama eli lime udho ukpenyi, m’ezhi kedhiem emene ogbo, m’emem ne iye olowe uwhu. ¹⁹Udadhu bu emenem bu unuzo bhe li ununu yo li umom mu ukoshike bhe me, ubule bu unwe bhe iye akadho bhe li ukam. ²⁰Agama jene kpeye unzo bhe mu ukaloshi bhe lime me li ekelem monuzo li ununu emene uchi echi Juu. ²¹Gama bhu bu gbo iyenetem maka losho li ekele mu mezho li unuzo li echina bo bhe “ubu lishili ulele li enwu ume mu ukpe bhe me ikpe li tam.””²²Mu Pelis nyemu umajikwa iye ubasali li ibe akpaya udabhete gedhe unuji ukani mu uko ekele Lisiasi nyeshi emene unyiji adhi ujale li Jeluselemu, am kpebe uka yo” ²³Mu ukanyyo nyishi emene weu ya bu ushishi bhe Polu lime ikoli, buto bhu ene abhe uwedhini kp’emele mu emene nwuja unyeshi ka bhe enye. ²⁴Eye ila ila uba gamo mu Pelis linwenya Dolisila nyemu ubonye Juu uyo bhe mu uwho Polu li unuji iye basali li uwhetu zhi lime Jisos Kalasi ²⁵Ekelemu Polu uba Kaloshiwe kpo iye basali li umeyite, li umojike eli lijine ujeja ikpe, mu uko, kaze gedhe l’umom Ekele new le ekele, am whuyo.”²⁶li ekele neten ubheshi anwa bu Polu bu ena owayi igele, ya bu iyedoni uwuhdhia kpeye li ukponya ekpo. ²⁷Ekele mu alaibo ugama who mu Poshosi Pestusi ubuwho Gobano kpomu Pelis ubuzoli mawho, buto Pelis uwudhiga Jine bhu anweta umanwishi li eka emene Juu, kpomu ubokpeye mu ubheteke dhio Polu li ikoli.

Chapter 25

¹Lumom mu pestosi ukpudho li igbuya, eye ito uba gamo, mu ubuzolo li sisaliya mu uzo, Jeluselem. ²Mu emene ishi osoeja li emene ulo bhe ewa li Juu uyawe bhe ukagide akakide bhe li adhi Polu uzhi mu uju shie bhe Pesitosi uje- ³li ukanye bu umebhe iye uwudhigabhe li adhi Polu-uzhi bhu uwu abhe li Jelusalem, iyedoni ujikele bhe li uwolinya lime imuya mu ugbuabhe li ichakpa. ⁴mu Pesitos uso bhu Polu uzhi eka emenen Sisaliya, ya weji akadhom bu adhiya li ugwe utashi ubhe. ⁵”kpom ubokpeye” mu uko, “emene unwele bhe ike ukadhe kedhi bhe ye. Ubule bu uzhi iye uyobhiyo lime udukem, aitugbo shikeni.” ⁶Pesitos unazhika eye isato li dhi eye mu ukadho sisaliya, li eye musaya mu unazhio li agida ikpe mu uko bu uyawe bhe Polu. ⁷Ekemu ubadhumo, mu emene Juu ubuzole bhe li Jeluselemu unuzo obhe, li ugwushi dhiwha lishi iye emene emee. ⁸Mu polu ukowake eliya mu uko “makaa tashem oloko emene Juu, matashi dhiwho ne audho ukpeni. Matashene oloko Sisaa.” ⁹Buto Pestoshu uwudhiga umanuishi lika emene Juu kpom ubokpeye mu usa Polu mu uko “Twudhiga uze Jeluselem la kp’emele mu mkpe yo ikpe li ye basali li ogbo iyem la? ¹⁰Mu Polu uko “munuzo li ununu agida ikpe Sisaa adhi mowudhiga meni ukpe bhe me ikpe. Meme ye shemu emene Juu, zhikpom yo, imajoni. ¹¹ubule bu meme bhiyo ubule bu meme iye udadhuni me lunwulu, ndeke makaa egbom me. Buto ubule bu ukamu ubu shie bheme ubo ishuka ndeke onwu nye onwunye agatudho me mu ugashi ni bhe. Medhio Sisaa. ¹²Pesitos uba kponima who emene uchi ekpo, mu uso “edhio ma whole sisaa.” Ekadhe keshi kpowhu bu sisaa!” ¹³Otutu eye ubagamo mu Eze Agilipa li Banici ujakedhio bhe Sisaa li uja kedhi Pestosi odhio nyudu. ¹⁴uba nazhio bhe li adhi ya li otutu eye mu Pesitosi, ukaloshie uka Polu li unuji onuji Eze, mu uko “uzhi uduke Pelis ubhete li ikoli li adhim ¹⁵li ekelem mezhio li Jeluselem, emene ishi osoeja li emene elohua emene Juu uyawe bhe udhukem mu ukazhee bhe iye uka bhe bu umeme, mu ukwanye bhe bu ugbo abhe ogbu. ¹⁶Masa bhe menyibu umenala emene lomu li ugbo onwunye onwunye li ugwe unuji iye ya we aka. ¹⁷Kpom ubo kpeye, ekelemu ujo bhe uwadhi, mesijikem eye mu usoya, manazhio li agida ikpe, ma kanyio bhe meni uyawe bhe uduke ya adhim. ¹⁸Ekelemu emene mu unuzogide bhele unuzo bhe, uzhiye iye uka bhe utugoshi bu uduke ukpa agwa bhiyo. ¹⁹Iyebu bu uzhi ugwe uwota uwota uzhini bhe li iye basali li ukpeni bhe li onwunye uwu bhe Jizoz aunwuluma who onwuluma, mu Polu ukake dhio buzhi budu. ²⁰mamajem kpu udo kwake ukam, kpom ubo kpeye, mojola ubule bu ejikele li ukadhe Jeluselem li unzo li ikpem. ²¹Buto ekelemu Polu udhio bu ubhe bheya li udhoo ikoli tutu nye empele ukpe be kpo, makanye bhe menyibu bhethe abhe li ikoli tutu nlawa eka Sisaa.” ²²Agilipa ukani Pesitos “m’owudhiga unuji uli udukem” mu Pesitos uko “lisele ekpe bu ete liye aka.” ²³kpom ubo kpeye li eyem ugoya mu Agilipa li Banisi uja ya bhe li ukpu ubueke; Bhe li emene kappa igbo lijine emene ulo bhe ewa li eke-ula mu ukpudho bhe li ulu ya. Pesitos uba ko uka, mu uya we nye-ebhe Polu. ²⁴Mu Pesitos uko “Eze Agilipa, li li bhele bhele emene izhini li adhim weji ni udukem, igwu emene Juu uwu bhe me li Jeluselem li adhim dhiwhu, mu uchishi ebheme ikpu, bhu udukem bh’ebedhe budu. ²⁵Mowueji menyibu uka me iye uda adhu bu unwulu-u. leuto iyedoni adhioma whole Empelo, m’ekpe b’o li ula wa eka Empelo. ²⁶Buto menwe mu iye iye bu jail iye ma bhani idanwudho me. Lishili iyem, ma ya we nye yo, auka ibe Eze Agilipa kp’emele mu new iye menwe ike li ubhashi gba liye basali li ukam. ²⁷Iyedoni upia uwotake kpo kpu me maya we jini nyeikoli li ugwe umaji ke iye ma bhe meni umeme.”

Chapter 26

¹Mu Agilipa uba kanyo Polu “ka whola” Mu Polu ugbate eka mu ukowa eliya. ²Eze Agilipa moto obuu li ukowa ke ogbo ubushi ukam emene Juu uubushio bhe me. ³Auka ibe ibu nye umaji kwa omenala li ajuju emene Juu kpom ubo kpeye modhio yo kaite obu li ukpenyi me ete. ⁴. Legede, bhele bhele emene Juu umaji bhe kpu me bele budu li igbum li Jeluselem gonuto li uzodhu me kpomu nye uzihile ugwo. ⁵. Umaji bhe me gontu li ubido ubule bu ewhedawe ke bhe zebu me be budu kpomu nye Palisi ogbo umaji kalikpo bhe li omenala li ukpenyi ye. ⁶. Lumom monuzom ubu li ikpe iyedoni Ubu. Ubheshi anwame li ogwe gba mu Ebilikpabi une emene idaye. ⁷. Ombu ogwegbamu dhi ekpe li ekpe ye ubheshi ebhe anwa li ekpe ye ubheshi ebhe anwa li unatu li ukpenyi Ebilikpabi lio-bu neten li abali li eye, ubudhiwhu li ubheshi anwam eze, mu Juu ukatashi dho bhom. ⁸. Iyelado mu igweni uwhe bu Ebilikpabi utema nye-unwulu onwulu li enwu la? ⁹. Ledege, me we menye kpom meni menwe ike li ume out iye li umegide ewa Jisosi nyemu Nazaleti. ¹⁰. meme om li Jelusalemu meshi otutu emene egwele Ebilikpabi li ikoli gontu li ugbakpo enweta li eka emene nyeshi osoeja; ekele ugbule ebhe amadaji eka li ukagide bhe. ¹¹. Matabe akuku li otutu ekele lime ulu-ukpeni, ama okpojike bhe kpeme mu ukatashi bhe egede ukpenyim. Uwudhuma me uubu eke li adhi uzhi bhe mosota bhe mini ame chi bhe. Tutu ugbawulu bhe igbu ukani uto. ¹². Ekele mu mezhi li umedhiom, meze Damasikos li eke manatu kpo ike lieka emene Ishi oseja, ¹³. Li ichakpa, li echi eye Eze, mewejo usamali unwu-loshi li obioma ausamalika elanwu awhoko li adhi mu me li emene. Uze kedhie bhe me izem ¹⁴. Abadakpo li ele, monu jo uli kpu ukanyo me uka li unu emene Hibulu “Solu Solu isomime iyela? Unwe akenye liyo li ukpo uko li adhi igwu uzhi. ¹⁵. mako, “Ibunwina, idanwudho?” mu idanwudo uso, “mobu Jisos nyemu yo isoso. ¹⁶. L’umom nuzo li uko yo; lishili echiche mu olopiye yom, li ulotu yo kpemele mu ibu nyeuzhi li nye ekibo li ukaloshiwe ogbo iyemu imajo me mobu obu lumom liline out iye. Motugoshi yo li ekele luja. ¹⁷. me modo kpuwe yo li eka emene Juu li emene Jentaal adhimu modushie yo menize. ¹⁸. li ukpuma enye bhe, li ughanwo bhe mu ubuzoli bhe li igelenyi mu udhuma bhe usamali; mu ubuzoli bhe li eke Ekpensu, mu ukpudhu bhe li eka Ebilikpabi kp’emele mu unato bhe usabhete ni bhiyo li ekpe m’ene emene usamali bhe li uwhetu lime me. ¹⁹. Kpomu ubokpeye, Eze Agilipa, momuzo gide mu uzhi obioma; ²⁰. buto makani emene mu uzhi bhe li Damasikos li unuzu li emene uzhi bhe li Jeluselem li emene igbu Judiya, lijini emene Jenitaa, meni uyosalibhe munatu bhe Ebilikpabi, mu ukpabhe agwa utugoshi emene uyosalibhe oyosalibhe. ²¹. Lishi iyem mu emene Juu umotu obhe me limu dho ukpenyi mu uwudhiga bhe li ugbo me. ²². Kpomu ubokpeye me enwetale mu ushieka ubuzoli li eka Ebilikpabi tutu udhuma jene tam, m’onuzo li ukaloshi iweni umeledhe li unukuna iye basali li ogbo iyem emene agbama –Mosis uka bhe bu ada ²³. Zebu Kalasi bu odhu bu uya, iyedoni ya we bu ule le li enwu aunuzu, akaloshiwe bu usamali li adhi emene. Aya uzhi bhe lijine adhi emene Jentali uzhibhe.” ²⁴. Polu uba kakpo iye uka ba aka mu Pestosi uka li uli ubueke, “Polu, idhu idha eke umudluye you me we yo ishi” ²⁵. mu poli uko, “Modhomu idhaa Nyeuchikala Pestosi, maka loshi we dho bu uliekpo ishuka li jail ikpe. ²⁶. Iyedoni eze maji kpodhi ogbo iyem, yabu iyedoni maka bhe li li ugwe uso enye, mamaji kpom uzhi ie ye uwuoli owoli li adhi uzhi; umebhe iye li ukwu. ²⁷. “Iwheda wenyi emene agbewala, yo eze Agilipa? Mamaji me ni iwheda we ewhedawe” ²⁸. Mu Agilipa ukanyo Polu “li ekele ntikom ewudhiga majilene li ume we me nye-uchize Kalasi? Yabu iye iwudhi gala? ²⁹. Mu Polu uko “modhio Ebilikpabi, umashi bu liekele ntiko ubujine li ekele uto ubu gbo yo neteni, buto ogbo emene unujito bhe uliekpom li unume tam uzhi bhe kpomu me; ezhi je bhene li iyebha ikoli mu mezhom. ³⁰. Mu eze unuzo mu nye govano li Banisi unuzo dhi who bhe, lijine emene mu uzhi ebhe li unazhi kedhi bhe ezhi. ³¹. Uba buzole bhe li ulu ya, mu ukanyi tadhi who bhe “udukem uka me iye ye udadhu nya enuu, ubane ikoli” ³². Mu Agilipa ukanyo Pestosi, “aba nemale udukem unwe eli ubo bo iyem udho mawho Sisaa.”

Chapter 27

¹Ubakpebhemawho bhe bu awhola Itili, mu ushiebhe Pọlu li emene ikoli ya li eka ny'ishi kapa igbo amu uwobhe Julos amu unazhi nyo nye-eze. ²M'awheto ugbomini li Adalamitom amuko ba aweshi ukwu olimini Esha. Kpom ubokpeye m'awhola olimini. Alisitakos nye Tesalonika li Masidona ye azekata. ³Eye mu usoya m'akpedoli li eke ula Sidon, adh imu Julos uguonye Polu egwuma, mu unela ugbe bu uzekedhi emene nwuje ya mu unyeshika bhe enye. ⁴Gontu li adhiya mu ye awesho li olimini, nye udu ye bu Li, amu ubuzole li Saiplos, ulamu uzhie uzedhu li ibe-ele-mini, iyedoni uwele ukadhe-akadhe. ⁵Aba weshimawho olimini li ugama Silisha li Pampilia, m'adhumo Mila, eeke ula li Lisha. ⁶Li adhiya mu nyishi kapa igbo ya uwejio ugbo-mini li Alezandala auzhi li whula Itili. mu ushie-ye li ugbo ya. ⁷Aba wholazo ntiko-ntiko li eye utu-ogbo m'adhumo ugbono Sinidos li odowu eke odowu uwedhe bu adhumagba ibe yaa, mu ye awholaze dhiwho ike Klete, li uchishi ununu Salmon. ⁸Uwhola-owhola ye ubu l'ime eke odowu, tutu adhuma adhi uwubhe Peya Havini, amu zhio li ugbono eke ula lasiya. ⁹Ye atashiwho ekele-ekele. ugwe unu emene Júú agamadhiwhule, utudhiwho otogwu li uwolazedhiwho, mu Pọlu udhodhi bhe eka li ete, ¹⁰mu uko, "Umunwana, me wejimeni igaze olimini olowe umekpeli, iye owulu bhe bu owulu li ugbomini, buto budu maduegede." ¹¹Buwuto ny'ishi kapa igbo-ya unye gbo enye bu li adhi mu idanwudho li jine nyemu unweo ugbomini ya, uzhie iye ukama utu iyemu Pọlu uka ya. ¹²Iyedoni unwe akenye li maduegede li unazhi li unoshi ya li ekele okidhika, otutu emene uwho bhe ugbo udu ebhe bu uwho gama li bhe li adhiya, ubujine bu enwe ike li uwodho eke-ula Poniksi, mu adhizhi li ekele okidhika ya. Poniksi ubu unushi li Kelete, auchishi ununu li igbu ele-ibida, lijine olu ibida. ¹³Li ekele uwele igbu-ele ubido li uwedhiwho, ntiko-ntiko, emenemu uwho bhe ugbo ya ugbe bhe bu anwe iye uwudhigabhe mu ubhoshibhe iyeabha li mini, mu uwolazedhiwho bhe ibe Kelete, li ugbono oshi. ¹⁴Li ekele ntiko, mu eke uwelewho, mu mini udo li ibe-ela ya. ¹⁵Li ekele mu mini udekatawaho ugbo-mini ya, ugbo uwoladhodhe ununu, awhodhe amana uwelazedhi who ye kpeye. ¹⁶Mu awholagadhiwho ibe-ela ntiko mu odowu ekele uwobhe Kayuda, li akenye mu anweta egede ugbo-mini. ¹⁷Uba bubuzo bhe ugoni olu, mu ugonyobhe edhiya li ukwashi li eli ugbo-mini ya. Utu bhe otogwu zebu ba gbadhu li ikpu uga mu uzhiho li Silitis, muwhubhe iyabha li olimini mu ugbalazedhiwho bhe ntiko-ntiko. ¹⁸Awepiye bu eke odowuya li eyemu usoya ubhoshi zewobhe awhulu iye uzhi bhe li ugbo li mini. ¹⁹Li eye ubhuwe bhitom, emene mu wobhe ugbo ugoniwbhe bu eka bhe li uwaho awhulu iye uzhi bhe li ugbo. ²⁰Li ekele mu elanwu li ipienye ugwe who unue li uzukpulu eye, mu ekemini udeshikedhi who ye, ye anwedhe ubheshi anwa ube budu. ²¹Uba kadhe zedhiwho igbu kani utu li ugwe udhi bhidhi, mu Pọlu unuzo l'ime emene mu uwobhe ugbom, mu uko, "Umunwana, ubule bu ikpeni meni ete, ikaa whomalioni li Kelete, otu iyem utadho uba tadhio bhe. ²²... ²³Li abali selem, nyuzhi-obioma anwu Ebilikpabi mekpenyo - nyeuzhi ya unuzo li adhmonezho ²⁴mu ko, 'Eto otogwu, Pọlu. Enuzo bu li ununu Sizaa, aiweji Ebilikpabili uguma ya enele yo bhelebhele emene mu uzikedhiho bhe yo li ugbo.' ²⁵Kpomubokpe, nweni unukuma ukwali-akwali, bhelebhele yọ! motukwashi Ebilikpabi ekpema meni adagbo bu kpu ukanyile me. ²⁶Buto awhola gani ubu li adhi enwe udhu bhaka li ibe ibe-elam." ²⁷Abalimu ugbuwe dhi li bhino, mu ubadhumo ma adhumo olimini Adiliyatik, li echi abali, mu emene owho ugbo unyo-bhe zebu bhadhumadhiwhon bu ukwu ele. ²⁸Uchizedhiwho bhe bu ekpo mini li udhuma adhi ugbo li okpu, lijine adhi mini udhuma who ukpunuko. ²⁹Utu bhe otogwu ze bu akpo li igwe, mu udobhete bhe iyabhe ino li ele mini, mu ukpedhiwho bhe bu adhi uboliwho. ³⁰Emene uwho ugbom li uwudhiga bhe usabhete ugbom augbadhe bhe ugbo-budum l'ime mini auchebhe-eche li ubhoshi uchi iyabha li otu. ³¹Buto mu Pọlu ukanyo ny'ishi-emene-ulu ya li emene ulu, "Gama bu emenem unazhi bhe l'ime ugbo, ndeke enwem uwgawe." ³²Mu emene ulum ukebhe bhe edhi-ugbom mu uselebhe li ugbo. ³³Kpom adhi ubha bolizewho, mu Pọlu ubha kunikebhe bhu udhibhe bhidhi. mu uko, "Tam, ugbuwe who dhi eye li eye ino izhim li unyeke enye eka dhieni bhidhi-nine. ³⁴Kpom ubo kpeye, modu yon, mi idhini bhidhi, iyedoni om bu ugawe yọ. onwunye-onwuye l'ime yọ ndeke onwulo. ³⁵Ekelem ukama who om, mu ugonyo bhidhi mu ukela Ebilikpabi li ununu bhelebhele bhe. M'ubha keto bhidhim, mu udhio. ³⁶Mu unweta bhe ujaja mu udhiedhiwbhe bhidhi bhe. ³⁷L'ime ugbo ya, azhi bu maduegede dhi-ugwu li ugwu-isu li dhi li bhise. ³⁸Ubadhipowobhe bhidhi joka-joka, mu ume bhe mu ugbo unwe uweli ekelemu ubhawo ubotu bhidhi li olimini. ³⁹Ubadhuma who eye, ugbudhi shiebhe ele ujii, mu uwejo bhe owu uyulu li ikpu uza, mu udhodhodhi-wobhe ubule bu bhayishi ugbo li adhi ya kpeye. ⁴⁰Mu uboshiebhe uchi iyabha li olimini. Mu ugbotebhe edhi-amana, mu ugbabuezowe bhe ukadhi-uwele; mu uweta bhe adhi mu ikpu uza zheya. ⁴¹Mu ugbo-ya uwoto li uza owu mu ukpoto-ukpoto li ele. Mu unu ogbo uyisho li adhiya mu ugwe kadhe dhodhe, mu ishi ugbo ujimalo li ugbakpomu ubuzolo li eke odowu ya. ⁴²Echiche emene kapa igbo-ya ubu li ugbulukpo emene ikoliya kp'emele mugwe bhe ugwachikpo. ⁴³Buwuto nyishi ulu ya uwudhiga ugawe Pọlu, mu ukasho echichem ude bhe; mu ukanyo emene unwe bhe ike li ugwu mini l'umada bhe li mini mugwu kpeli bhe

oloko. ⁴⁴Emene ugwaliwhole bhe auchiyawhobhe gontu li ibe ushi, li udo otu iye ubuzo li eli ugbo. L'ibe akpam, mĩ bhelebhele ye adhuma oluko li udo.

Chapter 28

¹Ekelem ye akpoda kpowho li udo, mu ye awoto bu ibe-ele ya udhini Malita. ²Emene ula ya ugwoni bhe ye jali eguma, autoshibhe echi li unali ye iyedoni mini ude li ukayi ukadhe-akadhe. ³Ekelem Põlu ukpagbete kpo utani mu ugbashe la echi, mu ogwo uwalosho li ekechi ya autakudhi li eka ya. ⁴Li ekelemu emene ula ya uwejobhe ogwom kpuzhile li uwedhigadhi li eka ya, mû ukanibhetadhiwhobhe, "Udukem bu ogbumadu l'egede amu unweta ugawe l'ime olimini, ikpe udadho una ebube." ⁵Buwhuto mu ukpagamala mû ukpawoshela lime echi, iye-iye mela. ⁶Lû sejikedhiwhabhe ubujene li ubuda mû-unwunlu. Buto uba sejobhe li ekele, ubudá, mu uwejobhe bu iye-iye melaa, mû ugbanwo bhe obu bhe mû uko bhe unuke bu chi. ⁷Uzhibhe ogbo ele uzhi bhe uzedhu a eze nwula ya unwe, ewa eze nwula ya dhini Poblos. Mû unabhete ye auneyeteye uwo eye ito. ⁸Ida Poblos uzhidhijine unana, iyedoni ewhegele uwhele, ugadhiwhu eke uzudho. Ekele Põlu uzekeshela, mu udhionela edhio, uba dajola eka li eli mu ugwolaeli ya. ⁹Om ubadamawho, ogbo emene mû udhabhe eli li ula ya muujakpobhe adhi ya, mû unwhetadhiwhobhe ugwo-ogwo. ¹⁰Emene ula ya ukeshi bhe ye iye utogbo li eka eso. Li ekele mu ye aka meni awhomawho, une bhe ye ogbo iye akwani. ¹¹Iwolu ito ubagamo mu akpodho li ugbo unazhi li ibe-ula li uwulu owoni ya, ombu ugbo Alazandila, unushi bhe li ugboya bu "chi-ibõ." ¹²Aba dhuma eke ula mu Silakoos, m'anazhio eye ito. ¹³Abuzolimawho li adhiya, ma awholawho, ula-ubekemu Lejiomu. Enyemu usoya ubadhumu eke uwele-uwo, li eye ibõ mû adhumu eke ula Puteyoli. ¹⁴Li adhiya ma awejo ubotu emenenwana uwu bhe ye bu anazhikedhi bhe eye isabo. Yabu kpu ayoya li Lomu. ¹⁵Li adhim emenenwana unuji bhe l'iyebasali li ye mu-jobhe li adhimu zho li aya Apiyos ligba okpega ito. Ekele mu Põlu unyeto bhe emenenwanam mû ute Ebilikpabi meka mû umojikewho unukuma ya. ¹⁶Aba dhuma Lomu, mû Põlu unweta unwe eli unazhito aya, ya li emene kapa uchi mu unyejikebhe ya. ¹⁷Eye ito ubagamo, mu Polu uwuhugbedho emene udu Júú l'ime bhe uba jabgado bhe uwadhi mu ukanyo bhe, "Umunwana, umasho kpomu menmemu iye-iye utashi omenala emene idaye, umotu bhe me kpomu nye ikoli li Jerusalem mu sekpusebhe me li eka emene Lomu. Ubajudhiga kpobhe me ajuju, mu'wudhiga kpo bhe bu asabhete me eka, iyedoni uwejobhe iye ogbuni bhe me. ¹⁹Buto ekelemu emene Júú ukatashobhe iye ukwani bhe, modhio Sizaa, ubujene bu makatashwho emene igbu aye. ²⁰L'ishili iyem, kpomubo kpeye, mû owho yõni kpu emelen kpom yõni ekpo, kpom ubo l'ishi ubheshienwa Izeleli mezhe li iyabham." ²¹Mu ukanyo bhela, "Emene Judiya ubhanye bheye ukpalawhu li iye basali yo, onwana-onwana uyanë li umakalashi ye uli-bhiyo li iye basali yo. ²²Buwhuto, ye awudhiga li unuji li unu yo iye yo igbe li iye basali li uzugbanimu, iyedoni ye amajimale meni maduegede li bhelebhele adhi ukagidabhe-akagide. ²³Ubha bheto ma bhe eeye onuji bhe iye aka, mu emene utuogbo ujo bhe adhimu ubeo, mu ukanyo bhe ukam mu ukaloshiwe iye basali li Ele-Eze Ebilikpabi, ugbake li ukaloshiwe Jizos li uli oloko Mozis li ã-emene agbama gontu li oyukwe tutu dhuma ila. ²⁴Mû emene uwhedawebhe iyemu uko, eemene whedaweje bhe nee. ²⁵Ekelemu unu obo bhe nine, mu nyezchina ukadho liekele Põlu ukakpowo uli ekpo: "Uwa Egwele ukashike gontu li uliekpo Aizaya, nye agbamaamu ukanyo emene idayo, ²⁶muuko, 'Kadhe mu ikani emenem, "Li unuji enujini bu onuji, buwhuto ndeke ewetani, li uweji ewejini bu eweji, buwhuto ndeke enyetukwani. ²⁷Iyedoni, ekpema emenem eshilimale, unujiwe bhe ete bhe iye, ekpelenyi bhe okpolimale. Unyetuwedhebhe l'adhi, unujiwebhene ete bhe iye, uwotawebhene ekpema bhe iye, mogwo bhe bu ogwo." ²⁸Kpomubo kpeye, majini bu ugawemu Ebilikpabi bhu ozutale emene-obobhe-Jùù, ekpeji bhene ete li uliekpom. ²⁹Ubakakpom, mu emene Júú ukadho bhe, usugbudhi tadhiiwo bhe. ³⁰Põlu ube bu uwulu ala ibõ li udho mu ube ya, ãunatu bhelebhele emene ujakedhiwhutabhe. ³¹Aukpozedhiwho ama eleze Ebilikpabi, auzhidhiwho iye basali li Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi li ugwe utuogwu iye-iye ugbo bishela.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹. Polu, unwoyoyi Jizos kalaisi, uhubhe bu-ubu nye-uzhi mu (kwateabhe) uzhi-uma Ebilikpabi, ². amu yawe-whetuo gonitu li -emene amumaya li ukpalahu egwele ya mu-ba dhumom, ³. aukpani unwoyoyi amu-buzolio li ekpe (Debidi) Gonitu li okoli. gonitu li uwam uzhi-egwele ukaloshiwabhe Gonitu li ugbako bu-bu unwoyoyi Ebilikpabi Gonitu li uteli li enwu Jizos Kalaisi Nyenweye ⁵. Gonitu li-yawe ma nweta umanuishi li ubu-nye uzhi auwhedawe li-uwhetu li-uwalogbo, Gonitu li ewa-maya ⁶. lime uwam logbo, ohulebhe yoni bu-ibuni emene Jizos Kalaisi. ⁷. Gbele-gbele emene zhibhe li- (lom), emene Ebilikpabi Gwushi-ogwushi mu hubhe bu ububhe emene zhibhe egwele, Otuizhi zhini-ye li uyodhu amu-ubuzolio li Ebilikpabi Idaye li nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi. ⁸. Au-nuzu, mete- Ebilikpabi me meka gonitu li Jizos Kalaisi li ishi-yo, iye do uwetu-yo ukaloshiabhe li uwa li-ogbo. ⁹.

Ebilikpabi ubu-nye ekaibo me, nyem mobo nwoboyi-ya gonitu li uzhi –umanu unwa-a, am-me-wheshinidhio-yo anwa zukpulu ekele.¹⁰ Me-shidhia li – ukpeni zukpulu ekele, kpaaga uji-uji ubuto gonitu kpumashie Ebilikpabi lu-ja uweji – yo enye.¹¹ ugume li uweji-yo kpaaga mu-nne-yoni ubotu (une-ne uwa-Egwele), kpaaga mu – ikeshini-ike¹². Ombu, mowudhiga mu-akaiteta-obu Gonitu li uwhetu yo li amee.¹³ limom mowudhigam meni yo igweni umaji, umunwana mani-mowudhiga uja mba yoni enye kpaaga nnweta ubotu ukpulu-ushi li imeyo dhihu, kpom ujim menwetao li-udo emene obubhe emene Juu (Gentali)¹⁴. mekaja Emene (Giliki) li emene ize ugwo, ushikatabhe emene majibhe –iye li- emene dabhe ishi.¹⁵ Kpomubokpe, ubule me, mejikele ukani yoni uzhiuma li- yo emenem izhini li- (lom)¹⁶. Uzhiumam utuweme iwene-e, iyedo yabu ukpakpo Ebilikpabi li udokpewe nye-nye wheda wele, emene Juu li uzu li emene (Giliki)¹⁷. iyedo li-imeom, umeite li ununu Ebilikpabi wokwalie Gonitu li uwhetu Galaga uwhetu, kpom ujim ugbamabhe, nye umeite ebewe bu uwhetu.¹⁸ Iyedo uwudhuma Ebilikpabi buzoli obioma le- megide ugweumaji Ebilikpabi li ugwe umeite maduegede gonitu li ugweumeite ukpupidhiebbe ishiuka.¹⁹ Ombu iyedo out iyem umajibhe basa li-Ebilikpabi ulokwalinibhe olokwali, iyedo Ebilikpabi emekpolema mu dobhe enye.²⁰ Iyedo (uzuta-ozuta ya – anu- yeawejie enye) li-uke-ewa, ugbakpo- enwe ugulu-ogulu Li-uzhi egwele-ya, enyetu kwakpolebhema, Gonitu li ubhem ukpobhe uwam, ahawashi-kpolebhema, li otu-iyem ukpuobhe. Kpom ubuokpe unatu-ike uzhie.²¹ Ombu- iyedo, amashi kpom umajiebbe Ebilikpabi, unebhela utubuzo-obu kpom Ebilikpabi ubune mu-neabhe ukela. Iyeobukpe, udabhe bu-ishi li ugbe-gbebhe, mu ekpemabhem enwe agwu-gwu-ushi uyuluka li igelenwi.²² Bhe kabhe bu amaji – iye buto udabhe bu ishi²³. Bhe ugonibhe²⁴. kpom ubuokpe mu Ebilikpabi unebhe bu ekpema uchi-enye Li-iyem ezhibhe- usamali, kpagabhewe udhumatabhe eli²⁵. Ombu emene ugbanwobhe ishiuka Ebilikpabi mugawa bhe oyika, mu-kpenibhe, mu ukpenibhe iye ukpubhe okpu iyeobu Nyem ukpo uwa, nye mu uwokwani zhinio uguwali unu-wa. Uzhikpe.²⁶ Ombu iyedo, Ebilikpabi nebhe echichebbe agwa-bhiyo, unyomabhe ugbanwobhe bu unawe dhukata ukoma li unyoma mu ugbanwo li iye odhukata.²⁷ Li – ibeakpanetenya ukoma dhihu usagbetebbe bu unazhikata unyoma buto uwulubhe bu unawete bhe-bhe. Ombubhe ukoma ukpabhe agwa- otobhe iwene bhe li ukoma ibebhe, mu – unwetabhe li udhuma-okpolibhe, uhu-ugwo udhukataniibhe li ugwe umeke okashimibhe.²⁸ iyedobhe uwudhigabhe bu amaji Ebilikpabi li uchebhe, mu negbe echiche ume bhiyo, li- bhe umebhe out-iyem odhukata.²⁹ iye yulubhe bu zukpulu-uji ugwe umeite, ekpema – biyo, ekpeleni ike li uzhidhita ekpo, uyulukabhe bu li osozu ugbumadu, usugadhi, unagbo li-echi-chi biyo. Udhodhiule uka-ozu.³⁰ ukajashi nwani-ibe, eme sobhe Ebiilkpabi, ukpadhiwe ibe umu-u, ububuzo eli olu, eke-ed-e, uchi-ichakkpa ume-biyo, bheukposonibhe idabhe li-inabhe ete.³¹ unwe-bhe agwu-gwu-ushi, unwe-bhe uwhetu, unyetobhe madu ibebhe, unwebhene otuizhi.³² Umajikpbhe oloko Ebilikpabi, bu emene melebbe out-iyem wheshibhe enwu. Ubonekpom neten bu-umegbe otu – iyem, bhe ushibhe-eka bu- emene mebhe otu-iyem mekebhe joka.

Chapter 2

¹. Kpom-ubokpe inwe-e unatuike, yo nyeikpe, iyedo ikpem ikpeno udowunye, ikpegideyaa bu- eli-yo. Iyedo yo nyemu ikpo ikpem imedhihu bu-otu- iyeda. ². Buto amaji meni Ebilikipabi kpe ikpeya bu-li-ishiuka li-oge ikpe dakwashile emenemu umebhe otu-iyem³. Buto kagbashi upia li-om, you maduegede. Yo nyemu ukpo emene mebhe otu-iyem ikpe amashi bu-yo imedhihu otu iye ya. Ekemu igbanatudho ikpe Ebilikipabi-la? ⁴. Ubune igbegboto now nchiko iyekpani udaeze egwumaya, uhu-ugwobiyoya ubuo li- ezhi, li ukaite umaya- la? Imajiebu egwumaya udabhu meye mu-ayosali-li-biyo la?⁵. Buto ubukpu igbamoni ekpema li ugwe uyosalu udo bu-ibhetetoni (eke - uwudhumu) li-eye-ikpe, ombu eyemu ukpe-ikpe Ebilikipabi olokwalio li-ishiuka. ⁶. Ohunwosa bu bhele bhele madu ugwo kpu eka ugbolobhe zhile. ⁷. Emenemu ukaitebhe-ekpema li-umekedhi iye-uma uwudhigabhe-a bu (utubuzo-olu), eso li- ugwe ume-bhiyo, yawe ene bu budu-enwe ugulu-ogulu.⁸. Buto emenemu uwudhigabhe iye abadhunibhe, emene okposhiete ishiuka, buto ekpenibhe ete bu ugwe- umeite, (eke uwudhumu) li eke (ekpema- ike) ⁹. Epilikipabi Olowe (bu-ugbe uta-ahuhu) li- umekpeli ezhini uwa maduegede mabhe-biyo, emene (Juu) li uzu likata emene (Giliki)¹⁰. Buto utubuzo olu, eso li uyodhu ezhikedi nye-nye mele iyeuma, emene Juu li -uzu li-emene (Giliki) ¹¹. Iyedoni Epilikipabi ikepeya chini-echini. ¹². iyedo emene emene umelebhe biyo li-ugbem oloko ezhie atadhuwebhe-ewe buo li oloko, emene melebhe biyo li oloko, ekpewebhe ikpe bu li oloko.¹³. iyedo ubuo emene ujibhe oloko umeitebhe li ununu Ebilikipabi buto emene umebhe iye oloko ka bu emene ekpedumabhe li ikpe. ¹⁴. Iyedo emenemu amajebhe Ebilikipabi, enwebhe oloko, Gonitu li imebhe ubhetelebhe oloko, bhe butu bhe oloko, anashie bu- nwebhe oloko.¹⁵. Om tugushi bu iyem ugbubhe li-oloko bu iye umebhe ugbashiabhe li-ekpemabhe. Obubhe zhinibhe li-ekibo, ugbe-gbe bhe udashibhe ikpe ubune tushibhe ikpe. ¹⁶. likata Ebilikipati. Om emezo bu eyem Ebilikipabi ekpe ikpe iye bhele bhele madu mebhe li uwodi, kpu uzhi-umane kale li-ime Jizos Kalaisi.¹⁷. Buto ubule bu ihueliyo nye Juu mu idabeni li oloko mu-ide-idee lime Ebilikipabi ¹⁸. Mu imaji echicheya, mu iwhedawele iye manu-amanu iyedo yakpu oloko kale. ¹⁹. Mu-ubule bu emajile buibu nye-udu emene enyetubhe adhi, echi emene zhibhe li-igelenyi ²⁰. nye uzhi-ezhi emeneishi, nye uzhi-zhi umeledhe kpaga mu iwota li oloko agwugwu -ushi li ishiuka, ndekpom kpotuyoeka kpu-ibedhi budu la?²¹. yo nyemu uzhiuo udoemene, izhie eliyo e-ela? Yo nyemu uzhiuo bu-ozuobhe ugbo izugbula? ²². yo nyemu ikao bu ozonye Gadhi-uga, yo igadhi ugala? Yo nyemu so ukpeni iye uchibhe echi, ikpeni udo uji-iyela?²³. yo nyemu udide lime oloko, igwee uyi Ebilikipabi eso li ugwe ubue oloka la? ²⁴. iyedo ewa Ebilikipabi (ukatashiabhe) li “adhi emene Gentali zhibhe li ishi yo” kpom ujim ugbagbela.²⁵. Uwhauma abadhuniyo bu ibala ubule bu ibhe oloko, buto ubule bu ibunye ebhe oloko, uwhaumayo ugaho bu-ugwe- uwhauma. ²⁶. ubulekpom, nyem awhauma ubhete oloko, ugwe uwhumaya ndeke enyetuobhela kpom uwhauma e-ela? ²⁷. Ndeke nyemu awhabhela uma ukpoli ekpeyo ikpe ubule bu -ubhe oloko la? Ombu iyedo inweni olokom ugbabhe li-uwhauma, buto yo ibheni oloko.²⁸. yawe b iye Juu aubu nye asaga; ubuone uwhauma aubuto auokpoeli. ²⁹. Buto yawe bu-nye Juu auzhidho ezhidho li-ime, uwhaumaya bu amu-uwhabhe ekpema li-ime uwa, ubo amu ugbabhe li ukpalahu. Upadhiwe nyezhikpe ubuzoli leka maduegede buto leka Ebilikipabi.

Chapter 3

¹. Nde ibala emene Juu nwebhe la? Nde ibala uwhuma la? ². Ubu-iyie bueke li zukpulu ibe-e li-ubido ukwatebhe emene Juu Ukaloshi iye basali Ebilikipabi. ³. Ubule bu emene Juu Unwebhe uwhetu e-ela? ⁴. Tu- ume obuo kpe. Iyeobu kpe udoweji Ebilikipabi zenye ishiuka, amashi bub hele-bhele madu bubhe emene oyika. Ujim ugbamabhe, “kpaga mutugeshibe bu imeite emei-te li unuekpo-yo, kpaga mu-eke ugbakpoya lokwali li-ugbe ikpe. ⁵. Ubule bu ugwe-umeiteye woweho umeite mu Ebilikipabi, nde iye ye-akala? Ekem akakpom meni Ebilikipabi, nde iye ye-akala? Ekem akakpom meni Ebilikipabi mekejoka li uwudhu uma li-adhiye azhi-la? ⁶. Obuokpe tu-ume! Ubule kpe, nde-uji Ebilikipabi ekpe uwam ikpela? ⁷. Buto ubulr ishiuka Ebilikipabi gonitu li oyika-me muloshi we ebule, iyelado mu ukakedhibhe mobu nye biyo-la? ⁸. Iyele-odo muyo igweni ukadhihuni, kpom ujim ukatashiebhe-ye, mu-ubotu ushiebbhe unu bu –ye bu aka “Ngwa ma meni biyo kpaga mu iyema ulo? Ukatashi-bhe umanu amanu. ⁹. Iyela? Awudhiga unama eliya la? Ubuokpe nine-nene, iyedo adashimale emene Ju li Giliki ikpe, bhele-bhele bhe meni ububhe emene umeite’ ¹⁰. ombu kpu-ugabhe: uzhiye nye meite emeite, onwunye onwunye zhiye. ¹¹. Uzhiye nye-nwe uwota iye, uzhiene nye wudhiga umaji Ebilikipabi. ¹². Bhele bhele madu akpawulukpolebhe. Nye nwe ibala zhiye. Uzhiye nye me-uma li-imebhee, uzhiye, ma onwunye. ¹³. Ekidhibhe bu ili-gwudhi ebhe. Idhobhe anagbolebhe. Ize-ogwo zhi idhobhe ¹⁴. iye yulu unubhe bu ogolowo li unubhiyo. ¹⁵15. Edenukobhe kpo-enwa li-uwosa ubala ¹⁶. Utashi-iyie li udhu-uya uzhi li ichakpa-bhe ¹⁷. Emenem Majiebhe ichakpa uyodu. ¹⁸. Otugu Ebilikipabi zhiiebhe li eli ¹⁹. Li-umom amaji meni iye-iyie oloko kale, ukaniom bu emenem uzhiiebhe li ukpudhu oloko. Ombu kpaga zukpulu madu ukputebhe umu, mu mojike uwalogbo li ukakpu umelabhe li ununu Ebilikipabi. ²⁰. Ombu iyedoni ushie nye akabhe bu emeitele gonitu li ubhe oloko li ununuya. Iyedo oloko uluwe umaji iye bu umeite. ²¹. Buto li umom uwugamabhe oloko, umeitem ubuzo li Ebilikipabi olokwalile. Oloko li emene amuma gbaghe ekiboya. ²². Ombu Umeite amu Ebilikipabi gonit li uwhetu li Jizos Kalaisi auzhini zukpulu emene whedawebhe. ²³. Bhele-bhele madu emeyekpolebhe ebube Ebilikipabi zhi- ikishi li-adhi uzhibhe. ²⁴. Umeitebhe bu –ewe gonitu li – umanu – ishi buzoli udokpewe uzhiye li Jizos Kalaisi. ²⁵. Ebilikipabi lowe Jizos Kalaisi Kpoom ukpe uyodhu gonitu li ubalaya utugoshi ikpe chini-echini li ulowe Jizos Kalasi kpom osoeja iyedo ugwtodhe emeye uga-agah. ²⁶. Li ukaite-umaya. Out- iyem udaniom mu- utugoshi umeite ya li ubhem. Onubu mu tugoshi umeiteya, li utogoshi bun ye nye whedaweile li Jizos Kalaisi bun ye Umiete. ²⁷. Nde adhi edem zhi la? Anamalebhe-ma. Gonitu li olodouji oloko la? Au-ugbolo la? Au-ugbolo la? Ubuo, buto gonitu li-oloko uwhetu. ²⁸. Akpebie Kpom meni maduegede emeite Gonitu li uwhetu, ugbolo oloko shiela. ²⁹. Ubone Ebilikipabi bu Ebilikipabi emene Juu neten la? yawe ubudhiho Ebilikipabi emene Gentali e-la? ³⁰. Ubule li-egede, Ebilikipabi bu nine, emenemu uwhabhe-uma Gonitu li uwhetu ogonibhe bu kpom emene umeite li emene awhabhe- uma gonit li-uwhetu. ³¹. Akaho meni oloko zhiedhe Gonitu li uwhetu la? Tu-umeiye zhi kpe obune! Obukpe amojike oloko.

Chapter 4

¹. Nde-uji ye akala meni (Ebalaham) idakaniye li-okpoli, uwejila? ². Ubule kpom bu- (Ebalaham) umeiteya bu li ugbolo, ubanwe iye eme mu de-ide, buto ubabo li ununu Ebilikpabi ³. Ukpalahu egwele kakpala? “Ebalalam whedaweni Ebilikpabi mu ugutuniabhe kpom umeite”⁴. Li umom kpom nye me ugolo, iye umeloshile ugutubhela kpom iye ukeshi, buto kpom ugwo umojiabhe. ⁵. Buto nyem eme ugbolo buto iye obukpe unwe bu uwhetu li- ime nyem umo emene amajiebhe Ebilikpabi mububhe emene umeite. Uwhetuya ogutulebhema kpom umeite.⁶. Dabidi uwokwanidhihu nyemu Ebilikpabi gwuto bu umiete emeite li-ugwugama ugbolo. ⁷. Mu-ka, uwokwani zhini emenem Ebilikpabi sabheteni umeye mu ukpupidhio umeyebhe. ⁸. Uwokwani zhini nyem Ebilikpabi ogutuo umeyeya.⁹. Kpom uzhiom uwhokwanim uzhinigbo emene whabhe uma-neten sa emene awhabhe uma ya la? Iyedo, Ebalaham ugutuniabhe uwhetu kpom umeite ¹⁰. Nde kpu ugutuniabhe la? Ombu muba whauma sa kpom uwhakpo-uma la? Ubuo kpom uwhekpo uma buto mubawha-uma.¹¹. Enebhe Ebalaham uwhauma kpom iye ugbe-eji li upishieka li umeiteya Gonitu li-uwhetu li-ogem aka-whauma. Ombu mumewabhe ida bhele bhele madu whedawebhe buto uka-whabhe uma, kpaga mu ugutunibhe-bhe kpom umeite. ¹². Yawe budhihu ida emene whabhe-uma, ubuto bu-uwhabhe uma, ukadhebhe ize li edenuko uwhetu amu-idaye Ablaham mugba wha-a uma.¹³. Iyedo uwhetunibhe Ebalaham li ekpeya bu edhitubhe bu uwam li-ekpe ubuo gonitu li oloko buto Gonitu li umeite buzo li uwhetu. ¹⁴. Ubule bu emene bewehbe oloko obubhe emene udhi-ekpem, uwhetu bu iye tadhu-ewe, edhi-owomuya unnzoke. ¹⁵. Oloko uyawe bu eke uwudhuma buto adhi oloko ezhie, uda li oloko zhiene.¹⁶. Ombu-iyedo Gonitu li-uwhetu, kpaga edhi-owo udabene li umanuishi mu-ubu iyye udhuni ekpe Ebalaham-ubugbo emenem ushiebbhe lime oloko buto bhe li emenem uketubhe uke li-uwhetu Ebalaham. Yawe bu ida bhele-bhele ye. ¹⁷. Kpom ujim ugababhe, “Mu lowelem yo kpom id aula tuogbo” Ebalam zhi li-ununu nyem utukwashi obu, ya-bu Ebilikpabi, nyem umo nye nwulu onwulu nwe budu, mumo otu iyem ezhibhe mu uzhibhe.¹⁸. Li ugbeshi-obu, yawe whedawe lime ugweubezhi- obu, li uba-ida ula-tuogbo Gonitu li-iyee ukanibhe “bu-omkpu ekpeye ezhie”.¹⁹. Li-ugwe ume mu uwhetuya uzhihidhie, ugutu eliya bu onwulule (iyedo eweni udhi ugwualla -ise) li-uwo sala ushiedhe adhi ezhibha li olu.²⁰. Buto Gonitu li iye Ebilikpabi whedawenia, Ebalaham ukpolaozu li uwhetu. Buto iyeobukpe unuzoshi-ike li-uwhetuya mune Ebilikpabi utubuzo olu. ²¹. Yawe maji kpom bu iye Ebilikpabi uwhetule, bu-emezo bu emezo. ²². kpom ubuokpe, om ugutuniabhe kpom umeite.²³. Buto otu-unuekpom ugutuniebhele, ugbaniebhele li ishiya neten. ²⁴. Ugban dhiwlobhem bu ye ogutundhi whubhe bu ye emene awhedayeli ya nyemu utema Jizos Nyenweye li enwu. ²⁵. Ombu nyem unebhe li-ishi biyo ye mu temabhela li-enwu mu-meye magwe-unwe idakpe.

Chapter 5

¹. Kpom ubuokpom buye agwe (unwe idakpe) bu Gonitu li uwhetu, Ebilikipabi ye azhi li uyodhu Gonitu li Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi. ². Gonitu li -ya mu ichakpa gbemalinieye li uwhetu lime umanuishi ye anuzo, idaye bu li ubheshiobu (ebube) Ebilikipabi. ³. Ubuo omneten, buto ade-ide lime umama, amaji meni umama ulowe (ukaite obu) ⁴. Ukaiteobu ulowe bu agwe, agwe ulowe bu ubheshiobu ⁵. ubheshiobu ulowe iwene iyedo ugwushim Ebilikipabi owushilebhema li ekpemaye gonitu li uwa egwele mu unebhe ye. ⁶. Iyedo kpom ekele udhukata-o l'ekelam yakatanweni eliyee, Klais unwulu enwu l'ishili emene-enwebhe-otogwu-Ebilikipabi. ⁷. Iyedo ukeike mu onwunye banwuluni nye umeite, amashie ubotu onwunye new-ike li unwulu lishi nye-uma. ⁸. Buto Ebilikipabi utugushi ugwushiya li adhiye-ashi, iyedo oge-ye ashikedhi lime umeye, Kalaisi nwulu li-ishiye. ⁹. Auka kpe, li umon kpom ye anwedhe idakpe gonitu li ubalaya, yawe odokpewe -ye li eke - uwudhuma Ebilikipabi¹⁰. ubule bu ogeye abu emene ubheni-egbaya, bu enwu unwa ukpe uka Ebilikipabi ye, aukakpolibhe, kpom ukpemabhe uka ya li ye, ye anwe ugawe bu- li buduya. ¹¹. Ubugbo-om-neten, buto ye ato-obu li Ebilikipabi Gonitu li-Nyenweye Jizos kalaisi nyemu ukpe ukaye¹². Kpom ubuo kpom, bu gonitu li onwunyeneten mu biyo kpudhio lime-uwam, li ekanetenya mu enwu kpudhio, mu enwu zutakpo bhele-bhele madu gonitu li-umaye. ¹³. Tutu oloko ba lowhuo, Ume ye shimawho li-uwa, buto ugwubhetebhe umeye kpom oloko ezhiye.¹⁴. Amashiekpom ushieye, enwu uchi Gonitu li Adam dhuma Mozizi, amazhiene bu emenem emebhe umeye ukposoete kpom Adam, nyemu bala nyem uzhiye li uja. ¹⁵. Buto ukeshiya uzhiye kpom umeyeya. Ubule bu Gonitu li umeye onyune me madu tuogbo nwuluobhe ituwashila li umanuishi Ebilikipabi unene gonitu li umanuishi nyemuya, Jizos kalaisi, ezhini otutu emene.¹⁶. Iyedo unenem zhiye kpom iyemu daloshie li umeye onwunye neten. Ikpem-ya bu li umeye neten mu-buyawo idakpe, buto unenem uchidhize bu otutu umeye ukpeduma. ¹⁷. ubule bu gonituu li umeye onwunye-neten, mu enwu zhio gonitu li nyeya, manumahu emenem unwetabhe umanuishi tuogbo li unene umeite ubese li budubhe Gonitu li onwunye, Jizos Kalaisi. ¹⁸. Kpom ubuo kpom bu umeye onwunye neten ubuyani bhele bhele madu (idakpe), kpom ubuo-kpe gonitu li agwa umeite mu utuikpe li-budu zhinio bhele bhele madu. ¹⁹. Iyedo gonitu li ukposoete onwunyeneten mu otutu emene buobhe emene umeye, ujim uzhiye gonitu li ukpete-ete onwunye, emebu otutu-emene nwebhe umeite.²⁰. Oloko ulonio mu umeye tuogbo, Buto adhi umeye tulogbo, umanuishi tuogbo kama- kpe. ²¹. Om umeneo kpaga, ujim umeye buyawe enwu, yakpu umauishi ayawe umeite uyawe budu enwe ugulu-ogulu gonitu li Jizos Kalaisi

Chapter 6

¹. Aka kpala? Azhike li ume umeye mu umanuishi yuluka la? ². Tuume obokpe. Ye emenu anwulunio umeye, iyelaodo mu abekegba li-imeya la? ³. yo imajineni bu ogbo emenem uwushilebhe mini li-ime Jizos Kalaisi nwushiebbhe miniya bu li-ime enwuya la? ⁴. Ulikatabhe ya li-ye Gonitu li uwunini li-ime enwuya. Om ubuo kpaga, ujim utemabhe Jizos Kalaisi li enwu li-ebube Ebilikpabi, kpaga mu-ye anwike li ukadhe ize li budu uwuu. ⁵. ubule bu ya li ye abule iye li-iye satu enwuya, ya li ye abudhihu iye li uteli -li- enwu. ⁶. Annaji kpom, (Okpoeli)- ye ukpogide kata ya li ye kpaga ukoli umeye tadhu-ewe om ubuo kpaga magwe ubunigba umeye ulu. ⁷. Nyem unwulo ukaloshibe bu umeite emeite li ubeakpa umeye. ⁸. Buto ubule bu ye li Kalaisi anwulukata, awhedawe kpom meni ya li ye abedhi ⁹. Amaji meni ujim utemabhe Kalaisi li enwu, ndeke onwulodhe udo, enwu nwedhe utuka li adhi uzhi. ¹⁰. Iye kpani enwum unwholo li-ishi umeye unwulu bu nine -neten li-ishi bhele-bhele madu. Kpomushieye budum ubeo, ubeni bu Ebilikpabi. ¹¹. Li-ibakpa neten, gutun eliyo bu anwulinile umeye, buto izhini Ebilikpabi budu li Jizos Kalaisi. ¹². Kpom ubuokpe, ewhe bu umeye utuka li okpoli ye kpaga mu ikpeni uwulu eto uwam ete. ¹³. Eloweni eliyo li ume biyo, kpaga mu gonibhe yo li umene iye biyo (Amanuo amanu). ¹⁴. Ewhe bu biyo utuniyo uka. Iyedo ishieni limi oloko, buto li umanuishi. ¹⁵. Aka kpala la? Ameho biyo iyedo azhie lime oloko, buto li umanuishi la? Tuume obokpe. ¹⁶. Imajie kpom bu ilowele eliyo kpom ulu ebuni ulu bu nyem ikpekeni ete la? Ebuni bu ulu umeye amu yawe enwu ubune ulu ukpe-ete amu yawe umeite. ¹⁷. Buto utemika zhini Ebilikpabi! Iyedo ibuni ulu umeye lewelewe, buto Gonitu li ekpema yo ekpeleni ete li uji uzhi-ezhi azhiyo. ¹⁸. Emelebhe bu umeye ezhiedhi li imeyo emele bu-ibuhoni ulu umeite. ¹⁹. Mo kpo okpo kpom maduegede iyedo okpoeli yo da-ogboso. Kpom ujim ilowe eliyo li ubu-ulu iye-eshie usamali li ugwe ugbe oloko, amu lowekedhi ugwe ubhe oloko tuogbo, li elaneten, loweni eliyo kpom ulu umeite li uzoshi edenuko egwele. ²⁰. iyedo ubemu ibunioni ulu umeye ibuonye umeite. ²¹. Li ubemu-ya, nde uji ukpulushi inwu autueweyo iwene li umom la? Iyedo otu-iyem ubuya bu enwu. ²². Buto kpom umbhe mu eliyo zhi sasala li umeye, mu ibuho nye-ulu Ebilikpabi, ukpulushiyo ezhiho bu-egwele om ulowe bu budu enwe uguluogwulu. ²³. Uwhugwo umeyeshi bu enwu, buwhuto ukeshi Ebilikpabi bu budu -enwe- ugwu'ogwulu

Chapter 7

¹. Umanwaname imajieni (mokpone ekpom bu emene majibhe oloko), oloko unyiji maduegede li nyeya zhi li ube budu ela?². Iyedo unyoma gbomale –egbo oloko eyebhedemale izhiaya li budu, buto izhia nwulule, oloko ebho mojieedhela. ³. Kpom ubuo kpe ubule bu izhia zhi budu, udhe- bekedhile udo-ukoma, auwhutabhe nye ugati Buto ubule bu izhia nwuhele, oloko mojiela, kpom uzhiya ubuo nye ugah ubule udo-ukomaya ya ubedhibhe.⁴. Kpom ubuo kpe umu-nwana-me enwulunimaleni oloko gonitu li-ime Kalaisi. Ombu kpaga mu udonwunye yo ibuni nwinie, yabu yo li nye mu-utemabhe li enwu, kpaga mu anwe ike li unwuni Ebilikpabi inah (ukpulu-ushi). ⁵. Iyedo ubem abe-budu li okpoeli, ute-ekidhi umeye, aubuzo li oloko, uzhibhe li ugbolo li imeye li unwuloshi ukpulushi enwu.⁶. Buto li umom Odogama – lebhe ye lime oloko. Anwulinimale out biyom uyuluka lime ye. Ombu kpaga mu-amenia ugbolo li-uwa uwhu ubuo kpom amu-ukanim ubuo oloko.⁷. Nde iye akaa kpom uzhiom la? Oloko yawe umeye la? Tume-obuo-kpe. Ubule bu oloko zhie mabamajiem umeye. Iyedo mabamnajim ugoni iye li ekpeleni ike, ubule bu oloko kakkpom, egoni iye ibeyo li ekpeleni ike.⁸. Buto umeye ugoni uwedhini buli oloko, mu lowe ekpeleni ike li meme. Iyedo ubule bu oloko zhie umeye ba zhie.⁹. Uzhi ubhe me bedhibudu oloko zhie, buto kpom oloko lo, mu umeye zhie budu, muo nwuluo. ¹⁰. Olokom udawedho uyawe budu uyosali mubuni we enwu.¹¹. Iyedo umeye ugoni bu uwedhinim uzhiye li oloko mu unagbo me. Gonitu li oloko mu-kpeshieme enwu. ¹². Kpom ubuo kpe (oloko) zhie egwele (commandment /oloko) uzhiye egwele, umeite li umanu-amanu.¹³. Kpom ubuo kpe iye manu-amanu buniwho me enwula? Obuo-kpe. Buto umeye kpaga mu-tugushibhe bu-bu umeye, ulowe bu enwu li ime iye manu-amanu, li gonitu li oloko kpu umeye lokwali bu-ya yobhiyo enwe utuashi ¹⁴. Ye amajin oloko bu-iye kpani uwa- madau buto mezhi li okpoli. Edheshimalebhe me umeye kpom ulu.¹⁵. Iyedo out-iye meme mowotakwabhe. Iye mowudhiga ume, memem, out-iye musoso bu-ameme. ¹⁶. Buto ubule meme bu iye mowudhigam ume, me whedawe meni oloko umanu-amanu.¹⁷. Buto li umum ubuodhe me-meme otu iyem memedhieya, buto umeyem ube-budu li imeme. ¹⁸. Iyedo mamaji meni li imeme, yabu okpoli-ime, iye-iye manu-amanu zhie li-imeme, buto me-melagadhom.¹⁹. Iyedo ubule bu-umam mowudhigo ume, me-mem, buto biyom mowudigam bu ameme. ²⁰. Li-umon ubule meme bu-iye mowudhigam ume, ubulekpe ubuodhe me-makpadhi out agwa biyoya, buto ubuhuo bu umeyem ube-li-imene. ²¹. Kpom ubuo kpe meweji olokom: ubule maka meni meme iye uma, biyo meya azhie. ²². Iyedo ekpema tome-li-unu li-ime – uwame, li olokom Ebilikpabi ²³. Buto meweji udo oloko li imeme. Ulushi-ulu bu oloko uwam uzhiye li-ime, obu-me. Ogonile oloko umebhiyo omojikeweleme²⁴. Mubu nyeagba! Nde-nye odokpeweme lime enwula? ²⁵. Buto ukela zhini Ekpilikpabi gonitu li Jizos Kalaisi Nyenweye-ye kpom ubuo bu-mebhe olokom Ebilikpabi gonitu lime obu-me kpom-uzhieya, iye-tuka li okpoeli me bu oloko umeye.

Chapter 8

¹. Kpom ubuo-kpe li umon idakpe uzhinie emenem uzhibhe li Kalaisi Jizos ². Iyedo oloko Uwanebudu li Kalaisi Jizos eneleme uwedhi li-adhi oloko umeye li enwu zhi. ³. Iyedo iyem oloko enwe-ike li-ume iyedo uda- Ogbogo li okpoeli, Ebilikpabi ume. Udugashi bu unwa li usatu okpoeli, Eblikpabi ume. Udugashi bu unwa li usatu okpoli, umeye bu-ubu osoeja umeye mu dashie umeye idakpe li okpoli. ⁴. Umenie-om kpaga mu meso iye oloko wudhiga li imeye, ye emenem azodhe edenuko kpu-okpoli wudhiga buto kpu uwa-egwele wudhiga. ⁵. Emenem ubehbe budu kpu-okpoli wudhiga ushibhe obubhe bu-li iye okpoeli, buto emenem ushiebeli uwa(egwele) shibhe obubhe bu li iye uwa (Egwele)⁶. Iyedo emene shibhe obubhe li okpoli bu enwu buto emene shibhe obubhe li uwa (Egwele) bu budu li uyodhu. ⁷. Obu ushiebbhe li okpoeli bun nye-egba Ebilikpabi, iyedo ubete oloko Ebilikpabi ubone mu-nweike li umedho kpe. ⁸. Emenem mu ushiebbhe li okpoli nwebhe ike emebhe iye mashi Ebilikpabi⁹. Uji-Uji Ubuto, yo Izhieni li okopli buto li uwa (Egwele), ubule li-egede bu uwam Ebilikpabi belimeyo Buto nye-nye enwa uwam Kalaisi, nyeya buo nye-aya-a. ¹⁰. Ubule bu Kalaisi zhili – imeya, Okpoli onwulule li-ume-biyo buto uwaya uzhi budu li ume- umeite.¹¹. Ubule bu uwa nyem utema Jizos li enwu be li- imeyo, nyemu utema Kalaisi li enwu bu budu yali okpoeli upatah gonitu li uwanwaya, amube li meyo.¹². Kpom-ubuokpe umunwaname, akpaji-ugwo, buto akpajie okpoeli li-ubekpo okpoeli wudhiga. ¹³. Iyedo ibule kpo okpoeli wudhiga, izhia bu li unu-enwu, buto ubule gonitu li uwa (Egwele) buto igbule okpoeli mu egwe ume iye uwudhiga, aenwe budu.¹⁴. Bhele bhele emene uwam Ebilikpabi ududhigale, emenem bubhe unwo Ebilikpabi. ¹⁵. Yo iweni uwam ugba-ulu kpaga mu ebeni li otogu buto yo inweni uwam umeweyoni unwo, amu-anweike li uhuwe (“Idame Ebilikpabi”)¹⁶. Uwa (Egwele) yawe ugba-ekaibo li-me uwa ye bu ye abu- umeledhe Ebilikpabi ¹⁷. Ubule bu ye abu-umeledheya, yabudhihu emene udhi-ekpe, udhi-ekpe Ebilikpabi. Ye li Kalaisi adhikata ekpe, ubule li egede ya li ye adhukata uya, kaga ya li ye alokata li ebube.¹⁸. Me gbem kpm meni udhuya zhi li-umom uzhiadhi utuashi li ebube olo-o li meye. ¹⁹. Iyedo eke ubheshi-obu uwam logbo usejiobhem bu ulokwali umeledhe Ebilikpabi²⁰. Iyedo uwam logbo umeabhe bu obo iye-iye, am-obuo echicheya, iyedo onyune ugbapidhia, li ubheshi-obu. ²¹. Unamabhe uwam logbo li ulu mulaweabhe adhi ugbuegbu, ombu kpaga mu unamabhe me-ebubem umeledhe Ebilikpabi umea mu new-eliya. ²². Iyedo ye amaji meni uwam logbo uzhihi tahuhi li idhe amashie li-umum²³. Ubuo om neten, amashie bu-bu yewe, anwe ukpulushi unusu uwa (Egwele), agbaezhi li-imeye, kpm ye azhie li-useji umutu-ye unwo li udokpewe okpoeli ye. ²⁵. Buto ubule bu- abheshi obu li-iye awejie enye, anwe bu ukaite obu li usejike.²⁶. Li ekaneten, Uwa (Egwele) ushieshiye eka li-ube adale ogbogo. Iyedo amajie kpu adho edho, buto Uwa(Egwele) yawe odhoniye li unuekpo atabudhidhio. ²⁷. Nyem udo ekpema maji obu Uwa (Egwele), iyedo edhom bu li-ishi emene Ebilipabim uzhie egwele gonitu li echiche Ebilikpabi.²⁸. Amajikpom emenem ugwushiebbhe Ebilikpabi, yawe me-mu bhele-bhele iye ukase li umanu amanubhe. ²⁹. Iyedo emenem yawe majikpo yawe ekenikpo lebhe unuwobhe mu ga-ashi li-enyem unwa, kpaga mu yawe bu akpan now li adhi emene nwana-a zhibhe. ³⁰. Emenem yawe ukenikpo unuwo, yabu emene uhudhihu. Emenem yawe huo, yabu emene utushi-ikpe. Emenem utushi-ikpem, ombu emene agbabuzo olu³¹. ye akakpala li iye kpani out-iyem la? Ubule bu Ebilikpabi zhikeshi-ye, nde nye emegidedho ye la? ³². yawe nyem egbeketuo unwa-a buto ulowa li ishi bhele bhele ye, iyela odo gonitu li ishiya mu ugwe unekpoye bhele bhele iye ewela?³³. Nina (Obushi) uka li-ishi nye Ebilikpabi lotu la? Ebilikpabi bun ye kpeduma. ³⁴. Nde nye aka nye da-ikpela? Kalaisi Jizos bu nyemu unwulu, aukagba adhiya, mu temabhela li enwu-nyemu uzhie li eka ikegah Ebilikpabi, nyemu uzhie li udho nidhi-ye edho.³⁵. Nde nye anama-ye li ugushi Kalaisi la? Eke udhuya, ubone utahuhu, ubone umegide ubone inwe ubone, ukpa-iliewe ubone umetashi-eli ubone opia-ishiechi la? ³⁶. kpm ujim ugababhe, li umanu amanu yo adhuya uhulu eye. Ugutubhe ye kpm ono ugbudhi-ogbudhi. ³⁷. li bhele bhele otu iyem ye akamale emene (tubhe ugo) gonitu li nyem unwe ugushi li adhiye azhi. ³⁸. iyedo me whedawe meni ubuo enwu, ubone budu, ubone emene uzhi, ubuo uchiechi, ubuo iye zhibhe li mom, ubone out-iyeh zhibhe, ubone ugabkpo. ³⁹. Ubone olu, ubone udhu, ubone iye ukpubhe okpu, enwe-ike li ulogama ye li ugwushi Ebilikpabi, amu uzhie li Kalaisi Jizos idanwudho ye.

Chapter 9

¹. Makom bu ishiuka li kalaisi. Makom bu oyika-a (echicheme) bunime ekibo lime uwa Egwele. ². Mewe agbezhi bueke shinime li idhe okushie li unukuma me. ³. Me-maba wudhiga meni ugobhe me owo mu uhamabhe me li adhi Kalaisi zhi li-ishi umunwana me, emene igbuaye. ⁴. Makoni bu emene ishileli. Unwebhe unutu, ebubu, edhiowo, une-uloko, usoeja li udho ukpene, li ukweni nkwa ⁵. Emene udu udho li ukpena aubu ekpem Kalaisi umubhela li okpoeli upatali, nyem ubuo Ebilikpabi bhele bhele madu. Upadhiwe zhinia ugwu uwa li unu-uwa. Uzhikpe. ⁶. Ubuo kpom kabu unekpo Ebilikpabi bu umezo. Iyedo ubuo bhele bhele madu li Izileli legede ububhe emene Izileli. ⁷. Ubuone bu bhele bhele ekpe Abalaham li ishiuka ububhe umeledheya. Buto li Isiki yakpu ekpeyo uobhe. ⁸. yabukpom umeledhe okpoeli ubuobhe umeledhe Ebilikpabi. Buto umeledhem ushie bhe li ime ukwenkwa yabu emene ugutubhe kpom ekpeya. ⁹. Ombu ekpo ukwenkwa, udhumale ubeya mezhi li uja sala eneabhe by unwo ukoma. ¹⁰. Ubuo-on neten, buto li ube lubekah ushile li olu mu –umu unwo ukoma, idaya iziki. ¹¹. Iyedo umeledheya uka muogbe-bhe, uka mebhe uma ubuone biyo, kpaaga echiche Ebilikpabi gonitu li wotu unuso, ubuo li emeleme, buto li-shi nyem uhuobhe. ¹². Ukaniabhe bu, “Nye unukanim obu-bu nwdho nye umeledhem. ¹³. Ujim ugbagbeta yakpu ubue, “Jakop mugushia ogushi, buto muso Iso. ¹⁴. Nde iye akala? Ebilikpabi unwe umeite ela? Ubuo kpe tuume tuume. ¹⁵. Iyedo ukani Mozizi “Menwe otuizhi bun ye nweni otuizhi, ma gbashi li ezhi bu nye magbashi li ezhi. ¹⁶. kpom ubuokpe, ubuo kpu ngeya bu li echichi ubuone li eso nyeya gba, buto iyedo Ebilikpabi tugoshi otuizhi. ¹⁷. ¹⁸. Kpom ubuokpe, Ebilikpabi unweni otuizhi bun ye umashilema, ma nye umashilema, aume mu-new ishike. ¹⁹. Ete-bu-me, iyelado ubule bu ameka oka mu nyega-shie enya la? Nde nye akadho kpom be echiche-ya ndeke emezo la? ²⁰. Li unyenwosa enye, maduegede, ibu nina eka be echichi Ebilikpabi bu – emezo la? Ekem iye ukpubhe okpu ukani nyem ukpuola, iyela do mu- ikpuome kpom la? ²¹. Nyekpu ite new utuka li ugoni upatah li ukpuloshi iye mashie, ubotu dhubhe eso li meweie ubotu udhobhe la? ²². Ubule kpom Ebilikpabi wudhiga utugoshi eke uwudhu- umaya mu utugoshi ugbakpo – ya, unashike li ukaite uma otu iyem ugbeteo kpom ahulu-edhe li utashiadhi. ²³. ubule bu me omuno li utugoshi eze-ebube li utogoshi otuizhi amu ugbekpo li –ewe le lu lowe ebube-ya. ²⁴. Ubule bu umeni-ye otu iyem, emenem yawe ulotuo. Ubuo li Juu neten, buto li emene Gentali dhihu. ²⁵. Kpom ujim uka li Hosiya, muhu bu emene me abuobhe emene me, emene li nye ugushime obuo nye ugushi ²⁶. Li ubeya ezhio kpom ujim ukaniebhe bhe, ibune emene me-e; adhim ya ohuebhe umeledhem Ebilikpabim uzhi-budu. ²⁷. Izaya kwa-ikwa iye kpani Izileli. Amashie bu ugugbete umeledhe Izileli zhikpom usaza olimini obuo bu madu nchiko enwebhe ugawe. ²⁸. Iyedo Ebilikpabi emezo bu unuekpoya li uwam bhele bhele li ugwe utashi ube. ²⁹. Kpom ujim Izaya ka li ube-gaga, ubule bu Ebilikpabi bhele emene-aya abazhi kpom Sodom li kpom Gomolah. ³⁰. Aka-a kpala? Emene Gentali echidhizebhe umeite, enwetalebhe umeite, umeitem ubuzo li uwhetu. ³¹. Buto Izileli nyem uchize umeite li oloko, ugonidho oloko mu-unweta. ³². Iyela do la? Iyedo uchidhizebhela li uwhetu, buto li ugbolo. Mu-dabhe-eda kpom ukpodhe uko li ekpili igwu ³³. Kpom ujim ugbabhe, “nyetu li zayoni mebhe bu ekpili igwu ukpo-uko li igwu uwudhu uma. Nye whetule li ya ndeke iwene emela”

Chapter 10

¹. Umenwana, iye me gbe li ekpema li edho mu bho Eblikpabi li ishibhe bu meni unwebhe ugawe. ². iye do nkale ukabhe, ushibhe elibhe li umaji Ebilikpabi buto ubuo kpu-udawedhu li agugu-ushi. ³. iyedo uwhebhe uwota umeitem ubuzo li eka Ebilikpabi, mu wudhigabhe ulowetu umeite ekabhe uwudhigabhe une-elibhe li unatu umeitem Ebilikpabi. ⁴. Iyedo oloko uzuta bu-li Kalaisi li emeite zhini nye-nye ubule bu ewhedawe. ⁵. Iyedo Mozizi ugba bu iye kpani umeitem ubuzo li oloko, nyem uwudhige unwe umeite li oloko, ebewe bu umeiteya. ⁶. Buto umeite ubuzo li whetu kkpom, “Ekakpom li ekpema yo, “Nde nye eze obioma la? (yabu, mu Kalaisi kpeda) ⁷. ekane, “Nde nye Okpogadhu li-ime echi enwe ugulu ogulu? (yabu, utema Kalaisi li enwu). ⁸. Buto ukakpala? “Uli-ekpom zhiyo uzedhu, li unuyo li ekpema-yo” ombu unuekpo uwhetum ye akaloshio. ⁹. Ubule bu ekaloshile li unuyo Jizos kpom Idanwudhe-yo, mu iwshedawe li ekpema yo bu Ebilikpabi tema li enwu, enwe bu udokpewe (ugawe). ¹⁰. Iyedo nyeya ewhedawe bu li ekpemaya mu-new umeite, mu-nyeye kaloshile li-unu aunwe udokpewe. ¹¹. Iyedo ukpalahu egwele kkpom, “Nye nye whedawe li yawe ndeke iweme emebhe. ¹². Iyedo iseh zhita emene Juu li emene Giliki. Iyedo e-e Idanwudho bu Idanwudho bhele bhele-ye, yawe ugwoni emene kpeniabhe uma. ¹³. Iyedo nye nye hule li ewa Idanwudhoye enwe bu udokpewe (ugawe). ¹⁴. Nde kpaga mu hubhe nyem aka-whedaweniebhe la? Nde uji ewhedawebhe li nyem aka-kanie bhe-bhe la? Nde kpo onujibhe ubule bu uzhi Ebilikpabi zhie ela?. ¹⁵. Nde kpu ezhikalabhe, gama bu udugashibhe bhe? Kpom ugbabhe, “Edenuko enenem uzhibhe uzhi-uma uzozo! ¹⁶. Buto ubuo zukpulu bhe ukpebhe ete li uzhi-umani, iyedo Asaya kkpom, Idemweudhoye nina whedawe iye ye akala? ¹⁷. Kpom ubuo kpe, unwe uwhetu bu li unuji, unuji uli ekpom Kalaisi ¹⁸. Buto metekwa, unujiebhe e-la? Eh-obu kpe. Uli –bhe agakoshile uwam logbo, eli-ekpobhe odhumale adhi uwam gbo. ¹⁹. Li ukakegba-a udo, Emene Izileli umajiebhe ela? Li unusu Mozizi Kkpom, memeyoni mu inweni osozu li emene obuobhe ula. Ugoni ula owotabhe iye li ukpashi-yo uwudhu uma. ²⁰. Izaya kasama, emene uwejibhe me bu enemem owudhigabhe me. Mo lokedhibu emenem etebhe abidhime. ²¹. Buto mu kanio emene Izileli, Uwhulu e-ye magbateni eka bu emene okposhi ete li emene ishi-ike.

Chapter 11

¹. Muaba-ko, Ebilikpabi loluo emenem aya olo la? Obuo kpe tume. Iyedo mobudhihu nye Izileli, nye buzoli li ekpem Ablaham, li udhe Benjamini. ². Ebilikpabi uluo emenem aya, emenem umajio li uzu. Emajieni iye ukpalahu egwele-ka, kpu Elijah (talo) gide Izileli li eka Ebilikpabi. ³. "Ebilikpabi, ogbukpolebhe bhelebele emene uzhiya, agbajelebehe ekpe-oseja. Ugwalihu bu meneten, uzhi li uchidhiga-bhe budu me"⁴. Buto Ebilikpabi Bakpala? "Me bhete tulem ukoma unu-isabo emene aka-jishinebhe Bali ukpunuko"⁵. Amashie kpom uzhiya, kpom ushiom li umum o-ogbo nchiko uzhibhe gonitu li ulotu umanuishi. ⁶. Buto ubule li umaushi, ubuodhe li ugbolo. Ubulekpe umaushi ndeke obuodhe umanuishi. ⁷. Yabu kpala? Iyemu Izileli whudhigabhe unwetabhe, buto emenem ulotuobhe olotu unwetabhe. Emenem ugwalibheya ekpemabhe (osokelimale.) ⁸. Uzhi kpom ugbabhela, "Ebilikpabi enemalebhe uwa gwe uwota iye enwa, ekpeleni mu gwebhe unyetu, ete kpage mu ugwebhe unuji, tutu-dhuma tam."⁹. Omkpu Dabidi ka, "Tabulubhe ubunibhe ejiahi li egbe, (ugbose ukouko) li uhugwo biyo bhe. ¹⁰. Ekpelenibhe uyili igelenwi mugwebhe unyetu, zukpulu ube mu-ukpozubhe weni."¹¹. Mako ukpobhe uko kpage mu-udabhe eda la? Ubuo kpe. Iyedo gonitu li iye biyo bhe, ugawe okpudhule li emene gentali kpage mu nwebhe osozu. ¹². Ubule bu ume biyo bhe bu udaeze uwam mu iye lanatubhe bu udaeze emene gentali, umezo bhe ka buo eke gbaka?¹³. Buto li-umum mu kponie ekpom buy o emene Gentali, kpom me mobugedhe nye uzhiya emene Gentali, me de-ide lu ugolome. ¹⁴. Ubotu me memom bu emenem me li bhe abuo okpoeli mu nwebhe osozu. Ubotu adokpewe bu emene li mebhe. ¹⁵. Ubule bu ugwe unatu unukpom abhe bu ukpe uka uwam, uwhedawebhe obuo bu budu buzoli li ime enwu. ¹⁶. Ubule bu ukpulu-ushi unusum zhi egwele, yakpu egboya uzhihihu. Ubule bu akinikoya uzhi egwele yakpu elekaya zhihihu. ¹⁷. Buto ubule bu agbagemalebhe ubotu eleka, ubule bu yo ushi (olibu) meloshitu li uya, mu ushiabhe lime bhe, ubule bu ikeshinibhe egbeleji ushi (olibu) umano-amanu. ¹⁸. Edewe otu elekaya idee. Buto ideli idee, ubuo yo ishikedhi out egbelejiya eka, buto out egbeleji ja ishikedhi bhe yo eka. ¹⁹. Yo ekabuo kpom "Elekayo ukebiemabhe kpage mu shiabhe li udoh ushi. ²⁰. Ombu ishiuka, gonitu li ugwe uwhetu bhe mu kebiebhe bhe, buto inuzoken iyedo inweni uwhetu. Egbeni kpom bu akadhe akadhe, nweni otogu Ebilikpabi ²¹. Iyedo ubule bu Ebilikpabi usabhetenie out elekaushim ulobhe li unuzu, ndeke asabheten yo."²². Nyetu, uji-iye Ebilikpabi eme li unwodho unaya, unwodho-unaya nyika emene Juu – mu udagbe adha buto egwuma Ebilikpabi ezhinile yo ubule bu enazhikeni li egwumaya. Ubule bu ubuo kpe aukebiema yo. ²³. Amashie kpom uzhiya, ubule bubhe nazhikebhe li ugwe unwe uwhetu, aushibhe bhe lime ogbo. Iyedo Ebilikpabi nweike lu shigba bhe li me ogbo. ²⁴. Ubule bu ukebiemabhe yo li uji ushi olibum umeloshituo li uyam li umenwosa mu kebitubhe eleka ushim bu laweakeabhe ozu adhim-ukebituobhe –la –la ?²⁵. Iyedo mowudhigani meni yo igweni umaji, umunwana, iye uwodhim kpage mu-egwe ubekpom buya li umajidhi iye: ugwe ukpeshiete okpudule li Izileli, ezhike tutu maduegede Ebilikpabi wudhiga li emane Jantali uzuta. ²⁶. Kpom uzhiya, bhele bhele Izileli enwebhe bu udokpewe kpom ujim ugbamabhela "Nye ugawe olo bu li Zayon, anama. Bu ugwe umaji Ebilikpabi li Jakop. ²⁷. Yawe obu bu edhiowo me li bhe li bhe ma samakpole biyobhe"²⁸. Iye kpani uzhi umam bhe bu bhe emene egba li ishiyo. Buto iye kpani ulotu, ugwushi-bhe bhe ogwushi li ishi emene idakanibhe. ²⁹. Iyedo ukeshi li uhu Ebilikpabi ugbanwobhela agbanwo. ³⁰. Kpom ujim ikposonieni Ebilikpabi ete li-ewelee, li umum enweta li otuizhi gonitu li ukposo –ete- bhe. ³¹. Li ibakpa neten, emene Juum okposogili lebhe ete. Om uluwe bu otuizhim utugoshie bhe yo ambhe enwetadhi hubhe otuizhi. ³². Bhele bhele okposhiete Ebilikpabi okpute lebhe unu kpage mu otuizhiya gbadho bhele bhele madu. ³³. Oh, udaeze nweudhu li-kata umaji iye ya li agwugwushi Ebilikpabi! Nde nye amaji iye ekpebie, edenukoya anweike li uwueji-dho. ³⁴. Iyedo nina maji obu Idanwudho ye, ubuone nina bun ye udu-ya la?³⁵. Ubuone nina aka buya negedhe Ebilikpabi iye li uzu, a-a Ebilikpabi ohunwosa ozu la? ³⁶. Ya unwe bhele bhele iye, ya ukpuloshi, ubuzoli bhe bu li ekaya. Ebube uzhinia ugwu-uwa li unu-uwa. Uzhikpe.

Chapter 12

¹. Majiyoni kpom ubuokpe, umunwaname, loweli eliyo kpom eja zhi ibudu, egwele, aumashi Ebilikpabi unatu. Ombu eka-ugboloyo autuenye. ². Ekpake agwa kpom emene uwam, butonweni ughanwo li unwe obu uwu. Meni om mu-imajini iye manuamanu, iye mashie li echiche Ebilikpabi mu uzuta ozuta. ³. Gonitu li umanuishi unebhe me, mekani nye nye bule li ogboyo. Egbe kpom buya kadhe akadhe ka-kpu udadhu, iye obu kpe, nyekwa li uyawe eli-ele, nyeshina gonitu kpu Ebilikpabi unelabhe uwhetu. ⁴. Anwe iye zhi li ise-lise li eliye, buto bhele –bhelem magbe uji-ugbolo neten. ⁵. Li iba-akpa neten ya, ye amashie kpom atuo-ogbo, abu o-okpoli neten li kalaisi, nye zhina zhitu a-aya. ⁶. Anwe unene zhi li ise li ise gonitu li umanuishi unebhe ye. Ubule bu unene yo bu ubuamuma, ume gonitu kpu uwhetu ya bua. ⁷. Ubule bu unene nyeya bu uze-uzhi, ya uga uzhiya –Ubule bu unene nyeya bu uzhiiezhi, nye ya uzhi. ⁸. Ubule bu unene bu ukpashi ekpema ikpe, nye ya ukpashi. Ubule bu unene nyeye bu unene nye ya une li usagama eka. Ubule bu unene nyeya bu uduodu, udu li shishi uhulu eliya. Ubule bu uneneya bu utugoshi otuizhi, umea li obu-eto. ⁹. Ugushi obuo li egeneghe. Ekpotuoni eka li iye biyo mojiken iye manu-amanu. ¹⁰. Iyekpani ugwushi nwana, Gwushitani ogushita, ubule une-odhueso, yitani eso. ¹¹. Iye kpani ushi ekpema li ume iye, ekpolani ozu, uwayo ushike li umeni Idanweudho ye ugbolo. ¹². Ekpema to yoni li ubheshiobu, kaiteni udhu-uya, nweni uwhetu li ukpeni. ¹³. Iye ukoshile emene Ebilikpabi mu zhibhe egwele gbashini eka. Wudhiga zukpulu ichakpa ugwowe egwuma. ¹⁴. Wokwani emene megide yo, wokwani egodhie owo. ¹⁵. Emene tolebhe obu, tekeshibhe obu, emene kwalebhe ikwa, kwakedhi-bhe. ¹⁶. Obuyo ubu iyeneten li adhi udomounye zhi, ide okpudhoyo li eli buto natu emene yawebhe okpolibhe ele. ¹⁷. Egonio biyo mu ihudhiwe ugwo biyo. Me iye manu amanu li enye bhele bhele madu. ¹⁸. Ubule bu inweike, kpom ubuo iye inweike li ukpebie, yo li bhele bhele bedhin li uyodhu. ¹⁹. Ememashitan biyo, emene ugwushi ne uwudhu uma Ebilikpabi ube iyedo omkpu ugbabhe, “Uhu-ugwo biyo bu a-ame, me mo hunwosa, yakpu Ebilikpabikale. ²⁰. Buto ubule nye ugbeniegbayo inwe ugwua, nea bhidhi, ubule bu ekidhi ukpa, nea mini. Iyedo ubule bu ime-om ihuashia bu ikpu-echi li ishi. ²¹. Ewhe bu biyo megbo buto goni ume lyema mu imegbowe biyo.

Chapter 13

¹. Bhele bhele madu ukpekenibhe emene zhibhe li uchi-echi ete, iyedo uchi-echi zhie gama aubuzo li Ebilikipabi iyedo emene uchi-echi Ebilikipabi ulotu bhe. ². Kpom ubuo kpe, nye ekpeshinie emene zhibhe li unazhi uchichi eteh, nye ya ukposoete bu li oloko Ebilikipabi, emene kposobhe ete ekpebhe bhe bu ikpe. ³. Iyedo emene chibhe chi umegide bhe iye manuamanu. Ubule bu ika bu otogu otuoya li eka emene chibe echi, me iye manu-amanu ainweta upadhiwe. ⁴. Iyedo nyem uzhi li uchi echi bu nwoboyi Ebilikipabi li ume iye manu-amanu li adhi izhi. Buto imele biyo, zhili otogu: iyedo opia ishiechim uzhiela la eka ubudhigala eweh. Iyedo ubu nwoboyi Ebilikipabi, ya ohu emene biyo ugwo li eke uwudhu-uma. ⁵. Kpom ubuo kpe eyaweni bu okpoeli eli ukpe ete, ubuoto li uhu ugwo li eke uwudhu uma buto mu obu gwe udashi nyeya ikpe⁶. Ombu Iyedo mu daadho bu ihu (kpa) takisi yo. Iyedo emene uchiechi bu nwoboyi Ebilikipabi, ume omomuno uzhi bu-li ekabhe. ⁷. Hu bhele bhele madu ugwo imajile bhe. Ne nye nye bule iye dhukatania, ne takisi udhugbani, omenala emene omenala udhugbani, utuotogu nye otuogu udhugbani, eso nye eso udhugbani⁸. Emojie onwunye onwe nye ugwo gama ugushi. ⁹. Oloko, egadhie uga, egbuo madu, enzo ugbo, egonie iye nwana ibeyo li ike li ubule bu udo oloko zhibhem, bhele bhelem uyegbedeabhe uwadhi bu li om, “Gwushi nwanibeyo kpom igushie eliyo. ¹⁰. Ugushi Umedhuma nwana ibeyo eli li ebeibe. Kpom ubuo kpe ugushi bu umezo oloko.¹¹. Iyedo, imaji ubem, ube adhimamale li yo li uteli li inyina. Iyedo li umom udokpewe ye zhi uzedhu ka kpom ubem awhedawo. ¹². Abali akadhele gbaka, eyeya zhiho uzedhu. Agbeni li ugbomo ugbolo igelenyi ma ayotuni kappa usamali¹³. Agani-ize kpu udhukata, kpom nye zhi li eye, ubuo li upadhi unwugbo li menye, li agadhigani li uya ewhele ubuone li uwulu iye uwam, li ume iye ike ubuo osozu. ¹⁴. Buto yotuni Idanwudho ye Jizos Kalaisi, eneni okoeli upatah ugbe, mu uwulu mu uwudhigao udakatania.

Chapter 14

¹. Nye nye obula uwhetuya ekeike natuani, ezoni ikake ubotu iye owoenye. ². Onwunye new uwhetu udhi-bhele bheleiye, udonwunye uwhetuya ekeike udhigbo bu uwwho neten. ³. Nye udhikpo bhele bhele iyem, enyepi nyem edhie nyem edhikpo bhelebheleiyem ikpe nyem udhikpo bhelebhele iye iyedo Ebilikipabi anatumalema. ⁴. Ibu ninala, li ukpe nwoboyi udonwunye ikpe la? Ubu bu li eka udanwuhua ubule bu makejoka ubuone umeke. Buto emeabhe kpaga mu unuzo, iyedo idanweudhoye nweike li umea mu unuzo. ⁵. Onwunye gwutubhe e-eya ka udonwunyi. Udonweudhoye gutu bub hele bhele eye bugbe eye bugbe ezhi ubu iye nyezhina uwhedawetu li obuya. ⁶. Nye mu ubheteo e-eya, ugbenia bu idanweudho, nyem udhio iwudhi udhinia bu Idanweudhoye, iyedo ute Ebilikipabi mika. ⁷. Uzhie onwunye limeye bebudu mu ubetu a-aya, mu uzhidihume nye nwulu mu nwulutu a-aya. ⁸. Iyedo ashile budu ashimi idanweudhoye, anwulule anwuluni bu Idanweudhoye. Amashie bu azhibuduo ubuone anwulu onwuluo, abu a-a Idanweudhoye. ⁹. Ombu iye mu Kalaisi nwuluo mu zhibu budu, kpaga mu yawe bu Idanweudho emene nwulubhe onwulu li emene zhibu budu. ¹⁰. Buto yo, iyelado mu ikpe nwanibeyo ikpe la? Li yo, iyelado mu inyepi nwanibeyo la? Iyedo bhele bhele ye amuzho bu li ununu Ebilikipabi kpom anazhio li agida ikpe ¹¹. Iyedo agbamalabhema “Kpom mezhiobudu” Idanweudhoye ka bu bhele bhele ukpunko ejishio bhe bu ejishi bhele bhele idho akalashio bhe bu li ununu Ebilikipabi ¹². Kpom ubuokpe nyezhina akaloshiwe bu iye umele li ununu Ebilikipabi ¹³. Kpom ubuo kpe, akpetani ikpe buto akpebieni meni ezhie nyebheni ibeya iye ukpo uko-edeh, ubuone usuni nwanibiye egbeh. ¹⁴. Mamaji me whedawedhi li-ime Idanweudhoye Jizos meni uzhie iye-iye gwe uzhi usamali li eliya. Nye gwutule bu iye zhie usamali, li adhi uzhi, uzhie usamali. ¹⁵. Ubule bu gonitu li bhidhi udhi li unu emele nwanayo iye idhe, ikadhe bu ize li ugwushi, emenem Kalaisi nwuluo li ishibhe ewhe bu-bhidhi udhi li-unu utashibhe. ¹⁶. Ewheni bu iyeyo inyetuni kpom iye uma, bu ukabhe kpom iye biyo. ¹⁷. Iyedo ele-eze Ebilikipabi ubuo udhibhidhi li unwu-menye. Buto umeite, uyodhu li obueto li-ime Uwa Egwele. ¹⁸. Iyedo myem ubuo nwoboyi Kalaisi li ibekpa zhipom Ebilikipabi nabatah anabata, emene-aya dajihubhe eka. ¹⁹. Kpom ubuokpe, awudhigani iye yawe uyodhu li iye-emi mu nye-zhina gbashi eka li uzobuzoli nwanibeh. ²⁰. Etashie ugbole Ebilikipabi li ishi iye udhi-edhi. Bhele bhele iye zhi usamali buto uyo-biyo li udhi iye-eme nu onwunye ugwe unozoke (udah). ²¹. Umanu amanu li ugwe udhi ukpa onuya, ubuno unwu menye ubuone udhi iye eme mu nwanayo gwe unozoke. ²². Uwhetu mu inwo uzhini buy o li Ebilikipabi. Uwokwani zhini nyem adashie eliya ikpeh li iye ugbe bu amanu amanu. ²³. Nyem unwe obu-ibo adamale ikpe li audhile, iyedo ubuo li uwhetu-u. iye iye obu li uwhetu bu umele.

Chapter 15

¹. Liumom ye emenemu azhie li uzogbo-uzum udadhu bu anatu ugwe uzhogbo- uzu emene ezhibhe ukwali, udadhu bu emetu kpu emashiye. ². Nyezhina li imeye umeiye mashi nwana iba-a li ume amu-umanu-amanu, kpa mu-unubuzoa obu. ³. Iyedo Kalasi yawe umetuo iye mashie. Iyeobukpe, kpom ujim ugbagbe, “Ukpadhiwe – umu emene kpadhiwebhe yo umu ukoa bu li ishime” ⁴. Iye iye ugbalebhe li ewelewe ugbabhe li uzhike-ye kpa gonitu li ukaite uma li ukpashi-elike ukpalahu egwele manwe ubeshi obu⁵. Li-umon Ebilikipabi nye ukaite obu li ukpashi-eli ike ume mu inweni obu-neten kpu Kalaisi Jizos ukale. ⁶. Umeom kpa li obunetem unubhe ukalashi ebubu Ebilikipabi li Ida Nwenyeye Jizos Kalaisi. ⁷. Kpom ubuo kpe gonitani kpom Kalaisi ugonoyo li ebube Ebilikipabi⁸. Ombu iyedo makao meni Kalaisi bu nwoboyi nye whauma unazhiseni ishiuka Ebilikipabi, kpa nkwa mu ukwenibhe emene dakanibhe umezo. ⁹. Emene Gentali utubuzobhe Ebilikipabi obu li otuizhiya. Kpom ugbagbe, “Kpomubuokpe padhiwe buyo li ogbo emene Gentali amugu obu upadhiwe li ewayo.”¹⁰. Udo mukao emene Gentali tokeshini emene aya obu. ¹¹. Udogba, Padhiwe Idanweudhoya bhele bhele emene Gentali.¹². Udo Izaya ka, “Egbeleji Jesi Ii uja, yabunye obu li uchi emene Gentali, li imeya emene Gentali enwebhe bu ubheshi obu.”¹³. Li umon Ebilikipabi ubheshiobu uneyoni obueto li uyodhu li uwhedawe kpa gonitu li ugbako uwa Egwele muyo iyulukani li ubeshi-obu.¹⁴. Mewe me whedawe li iye kpani yo, emenenwaname. Me whedawe meni iye zhi li-imeyo bu uma li agwugwu –ushi me whedawedihu meniyo inweni-ike li uduta-udu.¹⁵. Magbaom bu li ukaloshinwe boi iye kpani ubotu iye li uweshinigba yoni anwa gonitu li umanu- ishim Ebilikipabi uneme. ¹⁶. Umenem bu mobu nwoboyi (nye uzhi) Jizos Kalaisi aulawe ni emene Gentali, li ukaloshi unuekpom Ebilikipabi ize nyeishi osoeja, kpa osoeji emene Gentali mu unatuabhe mu-uzhi usamali gonitu li ugbakpo Uwa Egwele.¹⁷. Lime Kalaise Jizos menwe iye utushieka me dewe-ide-e li eka ugbolome li ime Ebilikipabi ¹⁸. Ndeke makani iye-iyegama iye Kalaisi umewe- me mu emene Gentali bubhe emene kpebe ete. Out iyem umewebhe bu umuekpo. ¹⁹. li umeh gonitu li ugbakpo iye- ugbudhishi –egi li iye unwadhawe enye, li ugbakpo uwa Egwele. Ombu kpa gonitu li Jerusalem li ewhekaya, kpoeda li ilyicum, mu –nkaloshiwe –kwa uzhi-umam Kalaisi²⁰. Li ibeakpa zhikpom, iye mowudhiga bu ukaloshiwe uzhi-umam, buto ubuo li adhi amajiebhe ewa Kalashi, kpa muegwe unukoshi li adhi udonwu-nye wakpo ele. ²¹. Uzhi kpom ujim ugbabhe, emenemu ukpekalabhe ikpebe ewejiabhe bu enye, emenem aka-nujiobhe au-wotabhe.²². Kpom ubuo kpe menwe usubie li otutu ubhe mowudhiga uweji-yo. ²³. Buto li umom menwedhem u-uwadhi u-uwadhi u-uwadhi li ewhekam, mezhi I uwudhigadhi li otutu-ala gaga li uba-weji-yo.²⁴. Menwe ubeshiobu meni meweji-yo bu enye li amagala-gale li uzhe Spani, mu-ishikeshini me eka li egaze me. Li obu-eto unazhikedhiyo nwa-nbhe. ²⁵. Buto li umom makazeom bu Jerusalem, kpom nwoboyi umeledhe Ebilikipabi uzhi egwele²⁶. Iyedo ubu-umashi emene Macedonona li Akaia li ugba-gbete iye une nwogboyi logbo emene Ebilikipabim uzhi egwele li Jerusalem. ²⁷. Eh, ubu echi-eche umabhe, ubu –iye dhukatanibhe iyedo emene Gentali eketulebhe uke li ogbo iye uwa umabhe, bhe umoji emene Juu umenibhe bhe iye uwam. ²⁸. Kpom ubuokpe, ugbe mekwa kpole ugbolom mu ukpulu-ushiya anazhikele, meze bu spani, me wejiyoni be enyee li uga-game. ²⁹. Mamaji meni ubhe me jio, uwokwani Kalaisi pada-apada echime ozu.³⁰. Li-umom majayoni umunwaname, li Idanweudhoye Jizos Kalaisi, li ugwushi uwa uma, me li yo agbashi eka li udho Ebilikipabi li ishi me.³¹. Dhoni kpa megwe udagadhu li eka emene okposhiete li Judia mu eka ugbolome li Jerusalem umashi umeledhe Ebilikipabim uzhibhe egwele. ³². Dhoni kaga ujie-jame bu li obueto gonitu li echi-che Ebilikipabi, kpa me li yo anwe uyodhu.³³. Ebilikipabi uyodhu uzhikedhi bhele bhele yo. Uzhikpe.

Chapter 16

¹. Meshi li ekayo nwanaye aunyoma Fobe, nwoboyi li udho-ukpeni zhili (cenkla.) ². Kpaga mu inatuani lime (Nyenweye), meni om kpu-udhukata-nie emene Ebilikipabim uzhi egwele, mu ishikeshiani eka li ibe-ibe uwudhigale li ekayo, iyedo eshikeshile otutu emene eka li mewe. ³. Tekponi Plisila li Aqila abidi, emene ugbolo ibeme lime Kalaisi Jisos. ⁴. Emene gonitu li ishi-budume, budubhe zhili umekpele. Metabhe mika, ubuo meneteni buto bhele bhele udho-ukpeni emene Gentali. ⁵. Tekponi udho ukpenim uzhi li udhobhe abidi. Tekponi Epanitus abidi nwana umaye, yawe bu ukpulu-ushi unuzu Kalasi nwe li Asia. ⁶. Tekpo maliabidi, emenileyoni ugbolo bhaka. ⁷. Teni Andlonikus li Junias abidi, emene nwaname aukoma li emene ikoli ibeme. Emene uzhi umajikwabhe bhe, bhe umajibhe me Kalashi li uzu. ⁸. Te Ampliatius abidi. Nwana umami li ime Nyenweye. ⁹. Te ubamus abidi, nye ugbolo ibeye li Kalaisi, li stachys, nye mu gushi-ogushi. ¹⁰. Te Apeles, nye zuta ozuta lime Kalaisi. Tekpo eme udo Alistobulus abidi ¹¹. Te Helodiann nwaname aukoma abidi. Tekpo emene udo Nakisus uzhibhe lime Nyenweye abidi. ¹². Tekpo (Ilypana) li (Tlyposa) emene ugbolo Nyenweye abidi. Te Pasis nwana ugushi me, emele ugbolo bu-eka lime Nyenweye. ¹³. Te lufus nye nye-Nnyenweye lotu abidi li ina ya li me. ¹⁴. Tekpo (Asinkitus), Plegon, Hames, li ogbo umuwana uzhi keshibhe bhe. ¹⁵. Tekpo Pilologus li Julia, Nelus li emene nwanah unyoma, li Olimpasi li bhele bhele Ebilikipabi zhi egwele uzhi kedhi bhe bhe. ¹⁶. Tewetani abidi li udukushita unu zhi egwele. Bhele bhele udo ukpeni Kalaisi tebheyon abidi ¹⁷. Ubuabu umashi me, umunwaname, meni kagbeni iye gbasala emenem ulowedhibhe ukema li imeyo mu uyuhdhibhe edah. Bhe epegamalebhe uke li out uzhi-ezhim uzhi ebheyon. Echizebheni. ¹⁸. Iyedo emene zhibhe kpe ubuobhe nwudho Nyenweye Kalaisi, uwudigabhe bu uwobhe. Ogonibhe bu unuego li utushimadu li unagbo emene biyo ezhi li obubhe. ¹⁹. Iyedo utugushi ukpeketeyo bhele bhele madu amajikpolebhe. Kpom ubuokpe obume to eto li adhi izhini buto majini-ye li ume amu umahuo amanu. Mu iyebiyo gwe-uhutuyoni eli. ²⁰. li ube nchiko Ebilikipabi nye new uyodhu ulugbo bu ekwensu aubhea li ukpudhu edenukoyo. Umanuishi Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi uzhi kedhiyo. ²¹. Nye me li ya amekata legbolo Timoty utekpoyoni abidi, li lukius, Jasin li Sosipater, nwaname ukoma. ²². Me, Tetus nyemu ugbagbete ukpalahum, me teyoni abidi li ime Nyenweye. ²³. Gaius, nyemu ukpajieme li udhoukpeni logbo tekpoyoni abidi. Elastus, nye kpuni ula owayi teyoni abidi ya li kwatus nwana-a ukoma. ²⁴. Mu umauishi Nyenweye Jizos kalaisi uzhi keshi bhele bhele yo uzhi kpeye. ²⁵. Li umon gonitu li nyem unwe li ume mu ishie ukwali gonitu li unuekpom makaniyo li ukaloshiwe Kalaisi gonitu li ukpuma enye iye woli-owali aubheke bheke li ubhe gaga. ²⁶. Buto li umum olukwali-le mu amajiela gonitu li iye emene amuma ugbanibhe uwam, gonitu li ugbako Ebilikipabim uzhi budu ugwu-uwa li unu-uwa. Li uyawe ukpete li uwhetu. ²⁷. Li Ebilikipabi netem mu umajie iye, gonitu li Jizos kalaisi, bu ebube gonitu li ugwu uwa ga-unu-uwa. Uzhi kpe.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Polu, amu Kalais Jizos uwhu gbo bu nyeuzhiya li ikem Ebilikipabi li Sositenesi nwaname aukoma, ²akuko 'bhan' emene ukpeni Ida amu uzho li Kolinti, emene umekwabhe emekwa l'ime Jizos Kalais, emenem' uwhobhe l'ubedhiwe li ebube egwele, li bhelebhele adhi madegede uwhubhe li ewam' Kalaisi, amu 'bo nyenwe ye li bhe. ³ Umanu ishi li uyodhu amu idaye li nyenweye Jizos Kalais. ⁴Me mekelatu Ebilikipabi meka li ibudu yo iyedoni bu li umanuishi Ebilikipabi amu Jizos Kalais une yo. ⁵Yawe 'mewe yo eze li bhelebhele ibe, l'ime bhelebhele uli-ekpo, lijine bhelebhe umaji'ye, ⁶zhikpom' odom' ukaloshiwe akoloshiwem' Kalais ubu ish'uka l'ime ogbo yo. ⁷kpomubokpeye iye-ye 'basa l'unene uwa egwele zhikpom' odom' isejoni ujemam' nyenweye Jizos Kalais okoshi yoni okeyi. ⁸Yawe dhiwhu emeshi yoni bu ike tutu dhuma ugwu o gwuluya, kpu agale mu igweni uda ikpe l'eye ikpeya. ⁹Ebilikipabi 'yuluka l'uwhuetu, nyemu uwhu yo l'ubu emene uzugbani amu Akpana, Nyenweye Jizos Kalais. ¹⁰L'umom' maja yo, umu nwaname aukoma, gonutu l'ewam' Nyenweye Jizos Kalais, meni bhelebhele yo whedaweni tani, ukemata ekemata ezhe l'ime ogbo yo. Maja yo mu inweni ugbedhi-egbedhi l'echiche neteni. ¹¹Makabu emene Kilo umebhe me l'uwota kpom bu ukemata ekemata 'zhiwhu l'ime ogbo yo. ¹²Makadhabu kpom: Nye-nyeo 'bula l'ime ogbo yo 'kabu, 'Polu 'bu ame, 'mabu 'Apolosu 'bu ame, 'mabu 'Pita 'bu ame, 'mabu 'Kalaisi 'bu ame. ¹³Kalaisi uke mayaa ekema la? Polu 'nwuluseni yo enwu la? Uwhubhe yo mini l'ime ewa Polu la? ¹⁴Me mekela Ebilikipabi meka makabu Me mo'wushemu onwunye onwunye l'ime ogbo yoni mini, gama kwa bu Klisiposu li Gayosu. ¹⁵Ubunekpom bu kpu'mele mu igweni ukabu uwumini yo bu l'ime ewa me. ¹⁶(Me mo wushidhiwhu emene udho Sepanasi mini. Ugama whole l'otuya, Me ma majedhem' lebu uzhi gba udo emene mo wushigba mini.) ¹⁷Makabu Kalaisi udugasheme l'uwushiyoni mini mu'buwhuto bu bu l'uzhi uzhi uma-ubone

l'unu ẹto, l'ugwe ụdhugboma ịbala akụku obem' Kalaisi.¹⁸ Makabụ ụzhi ezhi iye basali ụtawe ẹli akụku l'ishili Kalaisi 'buni emene ụtadhubhe ewe iye ishi. Mụ'buwhuto bhụ 'bujiwone bụ ugbakpo Ebilikpabi l'ime ogbo emenem' unabatabhe ụdokpewem' Ebilikpabi.¹⁹ Makabụ abhama lebhema abhama, "Mẹ matashikpo bụ umajiye mad'egede. Mę mọ'su nwamakpo bụ ụwota ọwota emene eke agwugwu ishi."²⁰ ẹ adhi ny'umaji iye ụzhi la? Nde adhi nye eke akuko ụzhi la? Nde adhi emene eke ikake ụwam' ụzhi la? Ebilikpabi umewe ụmaj'iye ụwam' mụbuwho iye ishi.²¹ Kpomu ọdom' ụbuwhuto kpom bụ umaji iye ụwam' bhụbo utuni Ebilikpabi otogwu, ụbu umashi Ebilikpabi l'ugonu uzhi ụbasa l'obe l'udokpewe emenem' uwhedawę dhębhele.²² Iyedo, emene Jùù ukadhibhe bu uka iye-unwodhawę-enyę emene Giliki uwudhigajibhęę bu eyo.²³ Mubuto, ye akaloshiwe bu Kalaisi mu ukpogbobhe-okpogbom, aubuni emene iwu-uda, mu bujone emene-ọbọbhe Jùù iye-ishi.²⁴ Mubuto, li emenem Ebilikpabi unwhuọ, bụbhe emene Jùù le emene Giliki, ye akaloshịwe Kalaisi kpom ugbakpo li ẹyo Ebilikpabi.²⁵ Iyedo, iyebu ishi Ebilikpabi bu umajiye ka eyo madegede, yabu kpu iye bhala ụyá Ebilikpabi unwele ugbakpo ka ugbakpo madegede.²⁶ Ka nyekwani uwhowhuyo, emenenwana. Ubọọ ọtutụ yọ imajini ẹyọ uwam wo. Ubọọ ọtutụ yọ inweni ugbakpo wo. Ubọọ ọtutụ yọ iloni li eke adhi wo.²⁷ Butokpom, ubu umashi Ebilikpabi li ugonu iye-ishi uwam li umeshiwe emene majibhe eyọ uwam inwene. Ebilikpabi ulotu iye udhulụ l'ime uwam li umeshiwe ugbakpo iwene.²⁸ Ebilikpabi ulotu iye-ya-ẹlẹ li iye-unyepębhe-ęnyepę l'ime uwam. Ulotudhiwhu iye ụgwutubhe kpom iye-abah li utashi ewe iye ugwutubhe bhu gbu aya.²⁹ Ume-om kpemele mu ọonwunye nwunye ugwe utu ide adhi yawe zhi.³⁰ L'ishili iyem Ebilikpabi umeya, l'umom yọ izhini l'ime Kalaisi Jizos, Nyemu ubune yeni eyo buzoli eka Ebilikpabi. Yá we ubu umeyite-emeyite, uzhi-egwele li udokpewe yeni.³¹ Gonutu li kpeye, zhikpom ubhabhe "Nye tule ide, utu l'ime Nyenweye."

Chapter 2

¹Ubhem me jakeshe yon, me jawem li uwhashi unu-ekpo mubune li eyoo li kpom mabha kalashiwo ishuka kpatani Ebilikipalabi. ²Iyedo, kpom mezho l'ime ogbo yon me kpebe li ugwe umaji iyè-iyè gamagbo Jizos, li jinekpom bhu ukpogbabhe-okpogbo. ³Mezhikeshi yon li uya-èlè, lijine li otogwu, li ụwhudhị-owhudhi ubu eke. ⁴Mu-ubudhiwho kpom bhu uzhu me zhikala li ukalashi-aka-lòshìme ụbọbhe gontiu li unu-èto li eke umajiyè. kamubokpe, ubu bu gonitu li utugoshi Uwa-egwele li ugbakpo. ⁵Kp'emele mu ụgwè ubu kpom bhu uwetu yon bhu zhi l'ime umaji eyo madegede, buwhuto kpom bhu zhi l'ime ugbakpo Ebilikipabi. ⁶L'umom ye akaloshi bu umaji eyo adhi emene ukabhe aka uzhibhe, ubujene umaji eyo emene uwam, mubune ãemene ụchẹchị uwam, amu ubo autadhu ewe. ⁷Kamubokpe, ye akaloshi eyo Ebilikipabi auzhi l'ime ishuka, eyom uwole-owoli amu Ebilikipabi owokwabhetọ uwam ubha bidọ li ishili umanu-amanu yen. ⁸Ọnwunye-nwunye li emene ụchẹchi uwam omajebhelaa, iyedo ubule kpom bhu umajibhe amaji, ubha kpogbobhe Eze-igili. ⁹Buwhuto, abhama lebhema "uzhe ekpeleni ukawejì, uzhe ete uka nuji, uzhe obu madegede uka zhizhiloshi iye Ebilikipabi ubheteni emene ugwushabhe-ugwushi". ¹⁰Buwhuto Ebilikipabi otugoshikpole ye otu iyeya gonitu li Uw'egwele. Iyedo, Uw'egwele unyetukpo bhelebhele iye, umashine bhu bu iye Ebilikipabi uwoketu-owoketu. ¹¹Ubu nina umaji ugbegbe oonwunye gama uwa nyemu ya la? Yabukpu ubudhiwhule kpom bhu uzhiye nye maji iye ebilikipabi unweketu gamawhuto Uw'egwele aaya. ¹²Buwhuto kpom, yeni awetani ụbọ uwam uzho l'ime uwaam, a nwetani bu Uw'egwele li Ebilikipabi, mu zhipom bhu ye bha majini ogbo iyem Ebilikipabi une yeni ewe. ¹³Ye akadhio uka kpatani otu iyem ụbọ li unu ekpo ubuzoli li uzi-ezhi èyo madegedee, ụbụ bu ̃ubuzoli li Uw'egwele, mu ye agbasamanio emene uzhibhe l'ime imoo iye ime imoo. ¹⁴Nyemu ẹzhiye l'ime imo unweeta iye bu ̃a Uw'egwele Ebilikipabii, iyedo otu iye ya ubushiabhe iye ishi. Unwe ike li umaji otu iye ya iyedo umajiwhebhe bhe bu li l'ime imo. ¹⁵Nyemu uzhiyo l'ime imoo utube bhelebhele iye, buwhuto, udo emene utubedhobhe a yaa. ¹⁶Nina umaji obu Nyenweye, mubu kpom bhu otushina iye emene la?" Buwhuto, ye anwe obu kalaisi.

Chapter 3

¹Li me, emenenwana, mọ kpọnẹmụ yọni ekpo kpom emene uzhibhe l'ime imọọ, kamubokpo, mo kponi yọ kpom emene uzhibhe li okpeli upata, kpom umeledhe nwọtụkọ li Kalaisi. ²Mene yon mini-ema, ubọọ bhidhi-utadhi, iyedo ika jikelenelanii; mashine l'umom ika jikeleni nē. ³Iyedo, izhidhiwhuton li okpeli-upata. Kpomu ọsọta-ọsọta li ukodhita-ógbó uzhiọ l'ime ogbo yọ, ibeniya 'bo kpom emene uzhibhe li okpeli-upata ē la lijine imeniya bọọ kpu uto-otu madegede kalē ē la? ⁴L'eke ọnwunye zhi li uka "Mẹ chize bu Pọlu," audio nwañe ka "Me chize bu Apọlosi," iboniya bọ emene zhibhe li okpeli ē la? ⁵Apọlos bu nina la? Pọlu bu nina la? Emene-uzhimu iwhetoni gonitu li uzhibhe, zhi kpom Nyenweye unedhio bhe ugbolo nyenye li āāya. ⁶Me makpashi-akpashi mu Apọlosi useshi mini, mu Ebilikipabi umeo mu iye ọzodhuo. ⁷Kpomubokpe, nye kpashi-akpashi li nye seshi mini ubobhe iye-iye. Buwhuto Ebilikipabi ume mu iye ọzodhuo. ⁸L'umom nye kpashi-akpashi li nye seshi mini bubhe nina, nwunye nwunye anatu bu uwhugó gonitu kpu eka ugbolo ya uzhiye. ⁹Iyedo ye abu emene amekeshi Ebilikipabi ugbolo. Ibuni ika Ebilikipabi, ọdhó Ebilikipabi. ¹⁰Gonitu li umanu-ishi Ebilikipabi une me kpom nye-oka umaji unu udho, mo wulem udho mu ud'onwunye onubuzowele ma. Buwhutokpom nyezhina utukpa eli li umaji kpu ọnụle aaya. ¹¹Iyedo uzedhe udonwunye owu udho zhibha isee li amu unwumabhe-owumam, āubū, Jizos Kalaisi. ¹²L'umom nye gonule uwayi-ode, uwayi-usa, igwu-gbuaga, ushi, ewe-kpokpo, mubune ikaka-i kpu mu unuwele udo li uwul'udho ya, ¹³eka-ugbolo ya ọlọ bu uwe. Iyedo eye ya olowea bu uwe. ọlodhinhu bu uwe gonitu li echi. Echi ya odokwa bu umanu-amanu eka-ugbolo nyezhina umele. ¹⁴Nye ubgoloya atadho li echi, enweta bu uwhu-ugọ; ¹⁵Buwhuto, nye ugbolo ya udukpolikpole li echi, nye ya akadhe bu ek'ewe, mu buwhoto kpom, nye ya enweta bu udokpewe zhikpomu nye ugbakpeli li echi. ¹⁶Imajini kpom bu ibuni ulú-ukpeni Ebilikipabi li jine kpom bhu Uw'egwele Ebilikipabi bhu bē l'ime yọ la? ¹⁷Nye utashile ulú-ukpeni Ebilikipabi, a Ebilikipabi utashi nye ya. Iyedo ulú-ukpeni Ebilikipabi uzhi egwele, ya bu kpu yoni izhidhiwhuleni. ¹⁸Ezhiye nye 'nagbo eliya. Ubule bhu zhi l'ime yo nye gbe kpom b'amaji eyo uwam, nye ya umewe ya "nye-ishi" muzhi kpu umajile eyo. ¹⁹Iyedo umaji eyo uwam ubuni Ebilikipabi uda-ishi. Iyedo abhamalebhema "Umotu emene eke-umajiye li egeneghe bhe." ²⁰Mu bhagbajebhe "Nyenweye maji kpom bhu uzhihizi-ezhizi emene eke-umajiye utadhu ewe." ²¹Kpomubokpe, ọnwunye-nwunye edewe madegede ide. Bhelebhele iye bu a yoni, ²²ubuwuho Pọlu o, mu buwhone Apolos, mu bune Sepasi, mu bune uwam, mubune budu, mu bune ẹnwu, mu bune iye zhi-ezhi l'umom, mu bune iye zhi l'ụnụnụ, bhelebhele iye bu a yoni, ²³yo jine ibuni āKalaisi, Kalaisi bujine a Ebikpalabi.

Chapter 4

¹Ombu kpu udádhule bhu ugwutubhe yen, kpom emene uzhi Kalaisi li kpom emene ukwatebhe ishuka uwoli-owoli ā Ebilikipabi. ²L'umom ubu iye udhukata kpom bhu emene nwudho bhu ububhe emene utakwashi obu. ³Li me ubunime iye nwotukpo li aubule bhu yo bhu ikpeni me ikpe mu bune bhu ukpebhe me ikpe udho ikpe. Iyedo mēwē. mekpenu me elime ikpe-e. ⁴Ma majem ubule bhu zhi iye ukabhe bhu meme eme, buwhuto ya bujene kpom bhu mobuwho nye ikpe bene bhu me meshem iyē-iyē ē. Nye ikpe me bu Nyenweye. ⁵Kpomubokpe, ebeni ikpe kpatani iyē-iyē mu bha dhuma ubhe udhukata, mu bha dhuma eye Nyenweye eja. ya wē ọlọwē bu usamali bhelebhele iye uwoli-owoli li igeleni, a ulowe uwe bhelebhele ugbegbe uzhi li obu. Nye nye anatu bu ukeni li eka Ebilikipabi. ⁶L'umom, emene-nwana, mo gonu otu umelem me yishio li elime li Apolosi li ishili yon, kpu emele mu imajini ogbugba zhi li ukamu uka kpom "Ekapega iyemu ubhabhe abhe." Om bu kpu emele mu ɔnwunye-nwunye l'ime yo ugwe utubuzowe eliya olu, li shili kpom bhu adhukeshi oonwunye li ugwe unyetu udo nwunye. ⁷Nina unyetu bhu izhini ise li udo emene la? Inweni bu iyē-la ubu kpom bhu unekhe yoni ene ē la? Kpom unebhe yoni ene, iyela udo mu idewhoni-ide zebhu unekhe yoni ene ē la? ⁸Kpuzhile l'umom, enwetakpoleni bhelebhele iye iwudhigani! kpuzhile l'umom, ebumawholeni eze! yo ịchịtụ whoni eli yo l'ugwe unyetu ye! L'egede, ubu umashi me kpom bhu ichini eli yo kpu emele mu ye azhikeshi yoni li uchi-echi. ⁹Iyēdọ, me gbe kpom bhu Ebilikipabi ushishi ye emene-uzhi li ulowe ye kpom emene ukpozu li agili, li jine kpomueme ekpeshibhe enwu. Ye abuwuho iye-uledhi-āumama l'ime uwam - ā emene-uzhiobioma li aemene madegede. ¹⁰Ye abu emene ishī l'ishili Kalaisi, buwhuto yo imajini eyo l'ime Kalaisi. Ye abu emene akwalebhe-akwali, buwhuto yo ikwalini-akwali. Unebhe yoni odhu-ēsọ, buwhutu unyedawebhe ye ẹlẹ. ¹¹Dhumadhi umom, ịnwè zhili ugwe ye, ekidhi zhi li ukpe ye, ye ayojè jali kapaa, ukobhe ye iye, ye anwe-dhiwhone ụdhọ unazh-anazhii. ¹²Ye agonu eka ye li ume ugboło akeshi ike li ume ugboło. Eke ukpadhiwele bhe ye umụ, ye awokwanibhe bu owokwani. Eke uwhashielebhe ye uya l'ishili uwhetu ye, ye a kaiyite bu umā. ¹³Eke ukatashilebhe ye, ye asa bu li un'uma. Ye azhiwho kpom obhushideni l'ime uwam, li iyē utukalikpobhe li unyē. ¹⁴Mā bhanemu yoni otụ iyem li umeshi yoni inwene-e, buwhuto li udu yoni udu kpom umeledhe me mo gwushi-ogwushi. ¹⁵Ubulene kpom bhu inwenine dhi púkú emene ụdụdhiga l'ime Kalaisi, ịnwéni ida tu-ogboo. Iyedo me mo buwho ida yo l'ime Kalaisi Jizos gonitu li uzhumā. ¹⁶Kpombokpe, ma ja yoni kpu emele mi satuni me. ¹⁷Om bu iyedoni mo dugashine yoni Timoti, unwọ me l'ime Kalaisi amu mogwushi-ogwushi unuzoshidhiwho ike. Ya wē éwheshini yoni bu anwa li kpu memedhile iye l'ime Kalaisi, kpom ujim mezhebhe bhelebhele adhi li bhelebhele chochi. ¹⁸L'umom otutụ l'ime yo utubuzowemalebhe elibhe olu, l'ukpawho agwa zē bhu eke me jadhēm ozu gbaa. ¹⁹Mubuwhto me ja bu li uzedhu, li aumashile Nyenweye. Ubulekpe eke ma maji kwawhutom iye emenem utubuzowebhe elibhe olum ukabhe, buwhuto mē weji kata bu kpu ugbakpobhe uzhi. ²⁰Iyedo eleze Ebilikipabi uyulō li iye ukadhi-akadhi, buwhuto li ugbakpo. ²¹Iwudhigani bu elā? Nyawē igbanigbani mubujine nja li ugwushi li uwa unuma la?

Chapter 5

¹Ye anweta uzhi kpom bhu ewhele bhu zhi l'ime ogbo yọ, uji ewhele emene uwam usobhene-oso: Āubukpom bhu ūduke bhu unawe nweni-idā. ²Izhini li ubuke ishi! kamubokpe ibha zhini bọ li agbezhi, kpu emele mu inamani nyemu ume iye ya l'ime ogbo yọ ē la? ³Ubune kpomu ewejemeni enye l'ime ogbo yọ, uwā me zhi l'ime yọ. Ma dashimalelem nyemu umọ iye ya idakpe zeka kpom bhu mēzhi li adhiya. ⁴Eke yoni izugbanileni li ewa Nyenweye Jizos li jine kpomu uwame uzho l'ime yọ, li ugbakpo Nyenweye Jizos. ⁵Kwateni uduke ys li eka ekpesu li ụtaşhī ugbo ọkpēli ya, kpu emele mu uwa ya unweta udokpewe li eye ikpe Nyenweye. ⁶Ude-ide yọ umanọ-amanuu. Imajeni kpom bhu awūwo nwotuko bhu ọwhuwemale whulu ukpo bhidhi ē la? ⁷Sama yoni ụkanī awuwo li eli kpu emele mu ibuni iye-uwu-umekewe bhidhi, aka gwashebe awuwo, amu yoni iboni l'egede. Iyedo Kalaisi zhikpomu ugagamu ugagbōbhe li shi yen, osogbomalebhemā li eja. ⁸Kpombokpe, adhiwhoni ogwu ya, li ugwe ugonu awuwo ukanim aubu awuwo agwa bhiyo li ụye. Kamu-obokpe, adhiwhoni ogwu ya bhidhi akagwashebe awuwo aubu ugwe-utuga-uka lī ishuka. ⁹Ma bhashi l'ime ukpa la whun mabhane yoni kpom meni emene ewhole li yo ekpakatani ukpa. ¹⁰Li ewheka makom bō emene ewhele uzhitubhe li uwam wo, mubune emene ukaluwome, mubune emene egenegē, mubune emene kperibhe-unoshi wo, iyedo mu emene zhikpom yo ibha gwewhoni umekata iye ebuzolimawhoni bu li uwom. ¹¹Buwhuto l'umom ma bhani yoni kpom meni ekpakesheni nye-nye ubuwhuto kpom bhu awhuni nwana l'ime Kalaisi buwhuto ubedhi budu ewhele, mubu nye ka bhu ukali uwo ya, mubune nye kpeni unoshi, mubune nye nweunu, mubune nye-mēnyē, mubune nye-egenegē. Nye zhi kpēye li yọ edhikatanine bhidhi. ¹²Nde kpu me zheshishile eli me ukpe emene ọbōbhe emene chochi ikpe la? kamabokpe, ubo yọ ekpeni emene uzhibhe l'ime chochi ikpe ē la? ¹³Mu buwhutō, Ebilikpabi ukpe emene uzhibhē li asaga ikpe. "Namani nyebhiyọ ya l'ime ogbo yọ."

Chapter 6

¹Eke onwunye l'ime yo unwelè usugadhi ya li ud'onwunye, ụdahunigedhe a bhu uze udho ikpe l'ununu emene umeye ka ununu emene egwele Ebilikipabi la? ²Imajeni bhu emene Ebilikipabi bhu ekpebhe uwa ikpe ē la/ Ubule kpom bhu yoni bhu ekpeni uwam ikpe, iweni ike li ukadhidho uka bu eke nwotuko ē la? ³Imajeni bhu yeni bhu akpeni emene uzhi-obioma ikpe e la? Kpomubokpe, anwewhoni uwghedhini ka li ukabe uka budu uwam ē la? ⁴Ubule bhu inweni ike li ukakute uka iye loga li budumu abeni ebem, iye la udo mu igoneni otu uka uzhibhe kpom mu ibulaweni eka emene enwebhe unazhi li udho chochi la? ⁵Ma kani yoni iyem kpu emele mu imajini iwene. Ya bu kpom uzhi nye zhi l'ime yo umaji eyo eme-amu ukakute usugadhi nwana nabo ē la? ⁶Mubuwghokpom bhu nwana nabo bhu ulawetabhe udho ikpe-aubudhiwhu ọbu li ununu emene umeye! ⁷Amu ubuwghoto kpom bhu nwana nabo bhu ulawetabhe udho ikpe ubuwghobu kpom bhu edemawho leni adama. ika whumaleni iye owghuma āumewho kpala? ika sabhetewgholeni udhigbo aumewho kapala? ⁸Buwghuto, yoni imetashidhini-emetashidhi āidhigboddhidhiwhuni edhibghodhi, imedhijene otu iyem bu emene nwana yo. ⁹Imajidhiwhun la kpom bhu emene umeye bhu eke okpudhobe li el'eze Ebilikipabi ē la? Anaghobhe yoni anagbo. Emene ewhele, emene ukpenibhe unoshi, emene uga, akunakuna ukomo, emenemu unawebhe nye-adhi-ibebhe, ¹⁰emene ugbo, emene ukal'uwome, emene menye, emene ukatashi, li emene eghenege - onwunye-nwunye l'ime bhe eke okpudho li el'eze Ebilikipabi. ¹¹Yabu iye otutu yoni ibunu li ewelewe. Buwghuto, emekwakpolebhe yoni, asamakpolebhe yoni, ekpedumalebhe yoni li ewa Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi l'ijine gonutu li Uw'egwelem Ebilikipabimu āyeni. ¹²"L'ime bhelebhele iye udhukata ume," mubuwghuto ubo bhelebhele iye ubadhu ịbālaa. "L'ime bhelebhele iye udhukata ume," mubuwghuto iye-iye l'ime bhe eke otuni me ukaa. ¹³"Bhidhi bu audhishi li ụwọ, a ụwọ budhiwhu audhishi bhidhi," buwghoto Ebilikipabi atashikpo bu iye ibom kpani. Ukpenebhe ẹlị l'ishili ewhelee. Kamubokpe, eli bu āNyenweye, mubujone kpom bhu Nyenweye enyeshike bu ẹlị enye. ¹⁴Ebilikipabi utema Nyenweye li ẹnwu, ya bu kpu etemadhiwhule ye li ugbakpo ya. ¹⁵Imajeni kpom bhu eli yon bubhe utukpa eli kalaisi ē la? Ekem mo gonu utukpa eli Kalaisi mo dhushikatabhe li nye-akunakuna la? Uwhe umeē! ¹⁶Emajeni kpom bhu nyemu unakedho nye-akunakuna bhu ya li nye-akunakuna buwhobhe nne ē la? Zhi kpom ukpalawhu egwele ukàò "Bheshi ibom obuwhobe bu ọ-ọkpeli." ¹⁷Bhuwhutokpom, nyemu udhushe ẹliya li Nyenweye ya li Nyenweye bhuwhobhe ụ-ụwa ¹⁸Ghani ewele ẹsọ! Bhelebhele ụd'ụji iyebhiyo onwunye umewghuto uzghela l'ime eli, bhuwghuto nye-ewhele ume bu umeye umetashi eliya wewe. ¹⁹Imajeni kpom bu eli yo bu udho-ukpeni Uw'ugwele, nye mu ụbo l'ime yoni, nye inwetani li eka Ebilikipabi ē la? Imajeni kpom bhu ibutoni emene eka yò ē la? ²⁰Iyedo ughwobhe yoni li owayi, kpomubokpe, padhiweni Ebilikipabi gonutu li budu yò li uwa yo amu ubobhe ā Ebilikipabi.

Chapter 7

¹L'umom iye kpatani otu ukamu ibhashoni li ubhabhe yò: "Ubu iye manu-amanu kpom bhu ukoma bhu okpoto unyoma eka." ²Mubuwphoto l'ishili uwama ologa li iye bhala ewhele, uduke unwetu ununwe ya, a-ununwe unwetu ebhò ya. ³Ebhò ume iye udhuna li nwenya ya li unakata, li eka neteniya a-ununwe umenidhiwlu izha kpeye. ⁴Uboo ununwe unwetu utuka li budu eli ya, ebhò unwe utuka. Li eka neteniya, ebho unwedhiwhone utuka li budu eliya, ununwe ubu nyenwe. ⁵Ekwatani eliyo gama bhu iwhedhi-ewhedhi dhuma ubhe ibheteni unu. Meni kpom l'ishili udhushi eliyo li ukpe-ekpeni. Ya bha gamale a-nikatajini, kpu emele mu ekpesu ugwe yoni umama gonitu li ugwe umoji eli yoni eka. ⁶Mubuwhutokpom, makani yon otu iyem kpom iye yo ekpebetuni li umeme, ubò kpom oloko. ⁷Ubu umashime kpom bhu bhelebhele madegede bhu zhibhe kpom me-zho. Mubuwhotokpom bhu nwunye-nwunye nwe ukeshi ya, aubuzoli li eka Ebilikpabi, onwunye unwe ũuji ukeshi, āudonwunye unwejine udo uji. ⁸Li emenemu emene ugwebhe ebhò mubu unuwe li emene ununwe-ukudhò maka kpom meni uka uma bhu unazhitubhe kpeye, kpom me mezho. ⁹Ubujine bhu umojikedhobhe eli bhee, utbhe ununwe mubu ubhobhe ebho. Iyedoni umanu bhu bhe bhu unwebhe ununwe mubu ebhò ka amu odunwulobhe li ogwu-inwe ya. ¹⁰L'umom mene emene unwebhe ununwe mubu unwebhe ebho olokom, ubò ne mene, buwhuto Nyenweye une, ununwe ele-ele li ebhò ya ¹¹(ubujilene bhu ulewho ele li ebho ya, unazhi li ugwe ubhò ebhò, obujene kpeye, ulakeshi izhaa ozo), lijine ebho eche nwèniya èchi. ¹²Mubuwphoto li emene-ugwaliwho, makani bhe, - me maka ubo Nyenweye wo - kpom ubule bhu zhi nye nwe ununwe ézhè l'ime uwetu, ubule bhu umashi ununweya bhu ubekesha, nye ya eche la echi. ¹³Ubule bu ununwe unwe ebho ézhè l'ime uwetu, ubule bhu umashi ebho ya l'ubekesha, ununwe ya ele li ebho ya. ¹⁴Iyedo ebhomu ezhe l'ime uwetu ya uzhiwho ise l'ishili nwenya, mubudhiwhokpom bhu unuwemu ezhe l'ime uwetu ya uzhiwho ise l'ishili nyemu ya. ubulebhubokpe, umeledhe yo ezhibhe bu kpom iye dhulù-òdhulù, buwhuto l'egede bhe uzhiwhobhe isè. ¹⁵Mubuwhotokpom, ubule bhu nyemu ezhe l'uwetu ya ule-ele, sabheta mu ukazetu. Li unazhi uzhi kpeye, nyeya mubu ukoma mubu unyoma edhi-owo unoje la. Ebilikpabi uwuhgbede yeni bhu abedhini li uyodhu. ¹⁶Iyedo imaji bu kpa la, ununwe, ubulebhu yo bhu edokpewe izhiyo? Mubune, imaji bu kpa la, unuke, ubule bhu yo bhu edokpewe nweniyo? ¹⁷Kpobujiwhone, kpomu Nyenweye unemawho, nyenye li uke aaya, nyenye ukadhe ize zhi kpu Ebilikpabi uwu le ma. Om bu kpu makale bhu zhi li bhelebhele chochi. ¹⁸Uzhi nye uwahapo umakpai mu ubha whetu who la? Nye ya uwudhiga ume zhe bhu uka wha ũma. Uzhi nye aka wha uma mu bha whetuwho la? Nye ya ewhe kpom bhu uwahabhe ya uma. ¹⁹Iyedo ũwhà ũma li ugwe ũwha ũma ubò iyè-iyè. Iyè ka bu ukpete li oloko Ebilikpabi. ²⁰Nyenye unazhitu li unazhimu yawè uzho mu Ebilikpabi ubha whòla li uwetu. ²¹Ibu nye-ulu li ubhen Ebilikpabi uwò yo la? Emekpashi eli yo. Ubule bhu inwe uwedhini unwe eli yo, me mu inwe eli yo. ²²Iyedo nyenye uwuhlebhe l'ime Nyenweye li ubhe ubu nye-ulu, nye ya bu nye eli-uwedhi Nyenweye, li ekaneteniya, nyemu unwe eli uwedhi mu ubha whòbhela l'ime Nyenweye, nye ya bu nye-ulu Kalaisi. ²³Ugwebhe yoni li uwayi, kpomubokpe ebuneni madegede ulu. ²⁴Emenenwana, li unazhi unuzhi nye ya uzhi li ubhem uwòbhela, nye ya unazhitu l'ime ... ²⁵L'umom li iyè basali unyoma-akamajebhe-ukoma, me nwemu iye ukaka buzole l'eka Nyenweye. Mubuwphoto, maka bu echiche me kpomu nye utukwashibhe obu gonitu li umanishi Nyenweye. ²⁶Kpomubokpe, megbe kpom gonitu kpu unazhi ugwele umanu-amanu, ùmànù-ámánù bhu ukoma ugwudhi li unazhi uzhi. ²⁷Ununwe li yo zhini la? Ewudhiga uchia-echi. Ubujilene bhu ikato ununwe, ewudhiga utu ununwe. ²⁸Mubuwphoto, ubule bhu itu ununwe, imè umeyeshii, ubule bhu unyoma amaje okoma bhu bhowho ebho, yawe umedhiwhone umeyeshii. Bwuhutò kpom emenemu uzhebhe li bube izhi li nwenyi unwebhe otutù umekpeli li uwam, a me mowudhiga meni gbanatuni. ²⁹Mubuwhotokpom, emenenwana, ombu iye maka: ubhe zhi ikishi. Gonitu l'umom kaze l'ununu, emene nwebhe unuwe ubebhe zeka bhu unwebhe ununwe. ³⁰Emene ukwabhe ikwa umebhe zeka bhu ukwabhe ikwa, ā-emene utobhe obu umebhe zeka bhu utobhe obu, ā-emene ugutubhe iye umebhe zeka bhu unwebhe iyè-iyè, ³¹a-emene udhibhe ibala uwam ugwebhe ume zeka bhu ozunikpolebhe. Iyedoni uwam li unazhim awejelani ogwulù bu ogwulù. ³²Mowudhiga meni nweni eliyo li agbezhi. Nyemu oto ununwe ukadhigbo bu uka iye basali Nyenweye, kpu emele mu obu utó Nyenweye li unu. ³³Mubujone kpom bhu nyemu uto ununwe ugba bu agbezhi iye uwam, kpu emele mu obu uto nwenya li unu - ³⁴budu ya unwe ukeke. Ununwemu obho ebhoo mu bune unyoma-amaje-ukoma ugba bu agbezhi iye emeni Nyenweye, kpu ezhile ise li budu ya li uwa ya. Mubujene kpom bhu ununwemu uzho li ebho ugba bu agbezhi iye uwam, kpu emele mu obu uto izha li unu. ³⁵Makanè kpom bu li umanu amanu yo, ubò li udoya yoni ozo. Makom bu iyè dhukata odhukata, kpu emele mu izhinimani Nyenweye li ugwu unwé ukèkè. ³⁶Ubule bhu zhi nye gbe kpom bhu unazhi bhu ya bhete ugbedem-akamaje-ukoma uka nhu atu otu bhu utugoshedhe odhi-eso - ubule bhu ugbedeya zhi l'ukalagadhiwho mubunjine kpom bhu ugweholebhe ututa umanodhè - yá we utuwha. Ya we mē umeyeshii. Ututabhe. ³⁷Ubujine bhu yawe bhu unuzoke kpu ukpebhele li obu ya, ubo li unushi onùshi, buwhuto li umojike eli eka mu ukpebetu li

obu ya bhu ugbede ya bhu unazhigedhe, ya we 'meke jọka.³⁸ Kpombokpe, nyemu uto ugbede ya umeka jọka, yabu kpu nyemu uto ukpebe li ugwegedhe utu ununwe ya umewho a-uka uma.³⁹ Ununwe unwe uwedhini li usabhete izha kpom izha uzhiwhoto budu. Mubuwphoto ubule bhu izha bhu onwulumale, ya we unwe uwedhini li uletu ebho umashilema l'ime Nyenweye neten.⁴⁰ Mashinekpombokpeye, megbe kpom meni akana bu unwe obu eto ubule bhu ugwudhitu li unazhiya. Mamaji kpom meni me nwedhiwhu Uwaegwele Ebilikpabi

Chapter 8

¹L'umom, iye kpatani bhidhi usoshibhe li eja unoshi: Ye amaji kpom bhu bhelebhele yen bhu amajini iye. Umajiye ubuwe bu ishí buto ugwushi umebuzo bu emebuzo. ²Ubule bhu zhi nye gbe kpom bhu yamaji iye amaji, nye ya kamajine, kpu udhunilema li umaji. ³Mubutokpom ubule bhu zhi nye gwushi Ebilikpabi ogwushi, bu nye Ebilikpabi maji. ⁴Kpomubokpe, iye kpatani udhi bhidhi usoshibhe li eja unoshi: Ye amajini kpom bhu unoshi ubo iye-iye li uwamu, mubudhiwhokpom bhu uzhihikwa li uwam bu ẹ Ebilikpabi neten. ⁵Iyedo ubunekpom bhu otumu uwhobhe iye-ukpeni bhu uzhibhem, li eligwe mu bujine li uwam(ubujine egede kpom bhu "iye-ukpeni" utu-ogbo li "idanwhudho" utu-ogbo uzhibhem), ⁶Mashikpomuzheya, l'iye uzhihikwa bu Ẹ Ebilikpabi neten, Ubu ida, amu bhelebhele iye ubuzolebhe l'ima ya, Nyemu ye abe budu l'ishiliya, lijine ̄-̄ Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi, Nyemu bhelebhele iye uzhebhe gonitu li ya, li dhiwhu gonitu li ya mu ye azhidhiwho. ⁷Kpubujiwholene, umajiyem uzhihikpoli bhelebhele madegede. Kamubokpe, é-emenene l'ubhe gaga ukpenibhe unoshi, audhibhe bhidhiya zekwa bhu bu iye ososhinibhe unoshi li eja. L'unazhiya aime-uwabhe ɔdɔgboli iyedɔ ukwale akwali-i. ⁸Butukpom ɔbó bhidhi ɔdɔyawe ye ununu Ebilikpabi. Uyoni ukame li a-ye ubulekpom bhu adheni, mubuwhone bhu umanu kawho li a-ye bune kpom bhu adhiwhoni-edhii. ⁹Buwhuto, tukpa eli kpu emele mu eli-ɔwhedi yo ugwe ume mu nye akwalidho-akwali uwhotu li udada. ¹⁰Iyedo, ukabulekpom bhu onwunye uweji yo, zhikpom nye umajidho-amajidho, kpu izhile li udhi bhidhi li udho unoshi. Ndeke ime-uwa ya amu akwalikpodho edhimawho iye usoshinebhe unoshi li eja li ɔgwewho uwoli-owoli ẹ la? ¹¹Kpomubokpe, gonitu li umaji-amaji iye unoshi bu li egede, nyemu akwalidho-akwali l'uwhetuu, nwana yo-nyemu Kalaisi unwulo l'ishi ya atadhule ewe. ¹²Kpomubokpe, eke imeyeshi le emenenwana yo mu imedhuma ime-uwabhe amu akwaligbodho-akwali, imeshie ya bu Kalaisi. ¹³Kpomubokpe, ubule bhu ũji bhidhi bhu eme bu nwaname mū udada, eke medhiedhe udoo, kpu emele mu ngwe ɔdoshi nwaname li udada.

Chapter 9

¹me nwetom eli me ela? Mo bomu nye-uzhi Kalasi ela? Me ma ka wejemu Jizos Nyenweye ela? Yoni iboni aka ugbolome l'ime Nyenweye ela?² Ubulene kpom bhu mo nunedhemu ne ud'emene nyuzhii, odo uyowhuto, mo bunuwuto yoni. Iyedo ibunin atuma aka kpomu bhu mōbu nyuzhi linime mu Nyenweye.³ Ombu iye makani emenemu uchimashibhe me enye:⁴ Ye anwe ugbakpo l'udhi-edhi ela?⁵ Ye anwe ugbakpo li ubewe ununwe kpomu udo emene uzhi Kalaisi li emene nwana ukoma Nyenweye unwe dhihubhe ela? ⁶Ya buwhokpom ubugbohuto Banabasi li me agwehuto unwe l'umetu ugboloyela?⁷ Ubu nina ume ugbolo nye Sonja l'umegbo eli ya la? Nina ukpashi Ushinwina mu gwē udhi ina unwuloshi la? Mu bujine nina Ukpaloishiwe onō miniema mu'gwē unwū mini-umaya la?⁸ Maka otu iyem bu gonutu li ugbakpo madegede la? Oloko kadhiwho kpē ē la?⁹ Iyedoni ubhabhe l'oloko Moses bhu " Yo egono onomū ipitu mini ema l'eke uzhidhiwhu l'ume ugbolo ulowe bhidhi". Ubu ono l'egede Ebilikipabi unyesho enye la?¹⁰ Ukaa dhaa bu iye basalini ye ē la? Ubhanobhe iye ya bu l'ishili ye, iyedoni nyemu ubeshi udhu, ubeshi l'unwe ibeshi obu, nye mu ubuma jiwone bhidhi obuma ubuma ubuma l'ubheshi obu kpom bhuyom nwe bu uke l'iyemu ubumaya.¹¹ Ubule bhu ye bhu akpashiwhō l'adhi izhinibu iye ewejebhe l'enyeē, ubuwho iye kadhe'akadhe li'ye l'unweta iye uwējibhe l'enye l'eka yō la?¹² Ubulo bhu udō emene bhu udhitubhe Ugbakpo zhi kpom l'eka yon, ye anwe Ugbakpo uk'adhiya ē la?. Mu buwho tokpom bhu ye bha doketo Ugbakpomu. L'ugwē ume kpe, ye akaite bu uma li bhele bhelebhelem. Iye k'amu oobuniwhū tō uzhuma Kalaisi ogbose.¹³ Imajieni kpom bhu emene m'umebhe ugbolo zhi esō bhu udhibhe bhidhi bu l'udho ukpeni ya ē la? imajieni kpom bhu emene mu usobhe eja l'ekpe bhu nwebhe uke aabhe l'atu iyemu Usowebhe eja l'ekpē ē la?¹⁴ L'ekaneteniya, Nyeweye uyishi oloko bhu emene mu uzhibhe uzhu'uma bhu unwetabhe iye ubewē budu gonitu l'uzhuma ya.¹⁵ Mubuwuto kpom bhu me mōdōketōmu Ugbakpo zhibhe kpom. Ma bhadhiwhomu ne iyem mu'zhi kpu umenilebhe me iyēē. uk'uma li me l'unwul'onwulu k'amu obuwuto kpom bhu onwunye bhu'me me mū megwe utu-ide.¹⁶ Iyedoni, ubule bhu mezhi Uzu'ma, menwem iyē eme me mō tu-idee, iyedoni Umashime amashi amashemē amashii, mezhi bu Uzu'uma. Uta bhiyo zhinime l'aubhule bhu mezhiem Uzu'uma ya.¹⁷ Iyedoni memelē om gonitu l'uwame, me nwe bu uwhu'gwō. Ubujilene bhu bo l'uwame, me nwedhi whutō ugbolo ukwatebhe me l'eka.¹⁸ Iyela ubuwho uwh'ugwo me la?. Kpom bhu eke mezhiē Uzhuma, mū bu kpom bhu'zhi Uzhuma l'ugwe unatu iye-iye li kp'emele mu zhi kpom bhu menwezomu iye udhuni me gonitu l'uzh'uma ya.¹⁹ Ubune kpomu mezhe l'ukpudhu onwun'onwunye, memewe mu unwoboyi bhelebhele madu, mu zhi kpu me mōdōyale emene-t'ogbo.²⁰ Li adhi eme Jūū menwowemu nye Jūū, muzhi kpu mōdōtūle emene Jūū. L'adhi eme zhibhe l'ukpudhu oloko zhibhe, me nwowemu nye zhi l'ukpudhu oloko, muzhi kpu mōdōtūle emene m'uzhebhe l'ukpudhu oloko. meme om bunekpom mezhe l'ukpudu olokoo.²¹ L'adhi emene ezhiēbhe l'ukpudhu oloko zhibhe, me nwowemu ny'ezie l'ukpudhu oloko, ubunekpomu mobonume ny'ezhie l'ukpudhu oloko Ebilikipabii, buhuto mezhi l'ukpudhu oloko Kalaisi. Memene kpom mu zhi kpu mōdōtūle emene ezhibhe l'ukpudhu olokoo.²² L'adhi emene akwaliebhe, monwowemu nye akwalie akwalii, muzhi kpu mōdōtūle emene akwaliebhe akwalii. Me nwokpolem bhelebhele uji iyē li bhelebhele uji emenē, kpe'mele gonutu li bhelebhele ewheka mu mōdōkpewē otūtū emene.²³ Meme bhelebhele uj'iyē l'ishili uzhu'uma, muzhi kpu me ketule uke li uwokwani ya.²⁴ Imajieni kpomu l'umata esō, bhelebhele emenemu umatabhe esō ugbabhe eso butō onwunye neten ubutu gbo ugo ēla? kpomubokpe, gba esō kp'emele mu ibutu ugwo.²⁵ Bhelebhele nnye agbeso ubhete eliya l'ugbajike libhelebhele iye. Umebhe kpē l'unweta aba-ugwo aunwike l'utadha atadhu, buhuto ye amekpē l'ugbutu abaugwo emene utadhu-atadhu.²⁶ Kpomubokpe, ombu kpu me magbale esō, ubo kpomu nye obō iye-iye l'obuu; ombu kpu me magbale esu Obō kpom nye-gbō esu l'echelelhi ewéé.²⁷ Me magbajike elime liumewa ulu, kpemele ekeme zhikpole ud'emene Uzu'uma, megwe udawulu.

Chapter 10

¹Mowhudhigam menji ubu bdu imajienii, emenenwana me, kpom bhu emene idoyeukpugabhe mu ugabie kpodhi whobhe. ²Bhelebhele bhe ime mozizi li l'ime uyi li egelenyi li lime olimini ya. ³udhidhi whubhe oobhidhineten ewejiebhe li enye. ⁴Bhelebhele bhe unwudhi whubhe oominineten ewejiebhe i nye. unwubhe bu li iigwu ewejiebhe l'enye amu ugakeshebhe igaze, igwu ya bu kalias. ⁵. Buwhuto Ebilikipabi uwudhishi otutubhe uma, muu uzhubhe usekeli o bhelebhele adhi l'ime ihuo. ⁶. L'umom otu iyem bunibhe yeni iy'umudhiwiye kp'emele mu yeni agweni ubu emene chihigabhe iyebbiyo kpomu bhe chidhigabhe. ⁷. Eboni emene udhushibhe uduj'ie l'ununu ka Ebikpalabi kpomu ujim Qtutubhe ubobhe. Om'uzhi kpomu ubhabhela " Emene ya 'nazhibhe'e'zhi li udhi li unwu aubuzolibhe audhogwudhibhe Ogwologwu". ⁸. Ageneni ewhele, kpomu otutubhe uganebhe. L'eye neten uugwu pukwu li pukwu ito madegede unwulubhe l'ishi iyeya. ⁹Amani ne kalais ama, kpomu ujimu otutubhe umabhe la mu ogwo utashikpobhee. ¹⁰Etagbu dhiwhoyenine atagbu, kpomu otutubhe utagbuebhe mu nyuzhi enwu utashikpobhee. ¹¹. L'umomu, otu iyem udakwashibhe, mu ubuni yeni iye umudhiwe iye. Ubhanebhe bhe bu li umudhiwe iye ye-ye emenemu ugwu'ogwulu uwa uja who l'uko yeni. ¹². Kpom'ub o kpeye, nyemu ugbekpom bhu ya zhi l'unuzoke, utukp'eli mu gwe uda ada. ¹³. Uzhe Um'ama udakwashio akadakwashie emene uwaa. L'imiya, ebilikipabi ubheke ogw'egba. yawe ek'ewhe bh'umabhe yo ka kpu umedho yo uzhibhe. L'ime um'ama ya yawe oloweni yo bu ewheka yo egbakpeli, kp'emele mu yo inw'ike l'ukaitedho. ¹⁴Kpomubokpe, emene mogwush'ogwushi, gbamalani li budu udhushi udujiye l'ununu ka Ebilikipabi. ¹⁵Mo kponiyoni ekpo kpomu emene umajibhiye, mu yoni ighedhiweni ekpo ya iye. Unuwukata auwokwanimu ¹⁶ a wokwaneni, uboo udhikata l'ime ubalamu kalais eela? Bhidhimu adhikeshitani, uboo udhikata l'ime udhu-eli kalais eela? ¹⁷Iye uzhibgo bu bukpobhidhi neten, ye emenemu atoni ogbo abuni ookpeli neten. bhelebheleyeni adhikedhi bu ukpobhidi l'ubunine. ¹⁸. Ka nyetuni Izuleni mu a'uam. Ubog emenemu udhiobhe iye oseja Umedhiwhubhe ugbolo li ekpe eela? ¹⁹. Ma kadhomo bu kpa la? ubukpom bhu unoshi bu iye obu la? Mu bujine bhu iye usolanibhe unoshi bhu buiye obu la? ²⁰. Buto kpom, ma ka bu iye basali oseja emene obobhe Juu ukpenibhe unoshi, kpom bhu bhe usolanibhe otu iye ya bu unoshi usalanibhe Ebilikipabi. Mo whudhigam meni ugbulu li yoi nweni iye umekwata. ²¹. Inweni ike li unwuma menwe Nyenweye mu lo nwudhiwhu a'unoshii. ²². Ub u kpom bhu awhudhigani ukpatema osozu Nyenweye la? Ye akawho a li ugbakpo la? ²³"Bhelebhele iye uweshi ume" buto ubo bhelebhele iye ubadhu ibalaa. Bhelebhele iye uweshi ume", buto ubobhelebhele iye unubuzo emene madegede oluu. ²⁴Onwuny-echidhiga uman'amanuya neten. iye oobukpeye, nyezhina uchidhiga uman'amanu nwan'ibe a. ²⁵. Dhini iye buwhuto udhedhibhe l'aya l'ugwe utekwaga uka osunwa Obu. ²⁶. Iyedoni, "Uwam bu a Nyewenye, li bhebbel'ie uzhiabhe l'ime". ²⁸. Buto ubule bu Onwunye bhu kani yo, " Iyemu bu iye usowebhe eja", Ubulekpe edhie la, l'ishili nyemu uka ne yo, li ishili obu, ²⁹. Obu nyemu inenemu, bu iye maka, ubo a yoo. Iyela odola mu uwhetume ubu iye obu udonwanye ekpe ikpe la? ³⁰. Ubule bhu me dhibhidhiya l'utemeka, iyela odola menweta ukpadhiw'ume l'ieyeme l'utemeka la? ³¹. Kpomubokpe, ubune bu idh'edhi mu bujine bu inw'onwu, mu bune iye-iyeme imewhuto me, bhebbhelemu l'upadhiwe Ebilikipabi. ³². Enweni idakpe l'adhi emene Juu li emene Giliki uzhibhe, li jine Chochi Ebilikipabi. ³³. L'eka neteniya, gbak'ukpo l'ume iye mashi bhelebhele emene l'ime bhelebhele iye. Mechidhigam ibalame, buto ibala emene utu ogbo. Memene kpom bu kp'emele m'unwebhe udokpewe.

Chapter 11

¹Satuni me, kpomu m'asato kalaisi. ²L'umon me keni yon'ekeni iyodoni igbewejimeni me li bhelebhele iye. me keni yon'ekeni iyodoni imojishini umenala ya joka kpomu ye azhe yoni. ³L'umom m'owudhiga meni majini kpom bhu kalaisi bu nyishi bhelebhele madegede; kpom bhu ukoma bu nyishi unyoma, li kpom bhu Ebilikipabi bu nyishi kalaisi. ⁴Ukoma buwhuto ukpe ukpeni mubune bhu ugba amu l'ukpushiya iye Lishi udhuma ishi ya odhuma.⁵ Unyoma ubwhuto ukpe ukpeni mubune bhu ugba ama l'ugwe ukpushiya iye l'ishi udhuma ishiya odhuma. Iyedoni ubwhoto iyeneten bhu yawe bhu ikpukwakpo ya ishi. ⁶Ubule kpom bhu unyoma bh'egwe bu ukpushiya iye l'ishi, ukoma kpowhoya ukaze ishi ya kpani. Ubule kpom bhu bu iy'iwene l'unyoma l'uko ya ukaze ishi oko, mubune bhu ukpukwaya ishi okpukwa, ya we ukpushi ya iye l'ishi⁷Ukoma okpusheya iye l'ishi, iyedoni ya we bu unwulu li eso Ebilikipabi. Buto unyoma bu eso ukema. ⁸Iyedoni ukoma ubo nye ukpuloshiwebhe l'ime unyomaa. Ubu bhu kpom, unyoni bu nye ukpuloshiwe bhe l'ime ukoma.⁹ Ukpunidhi who bhene ukoma l'ishili unyomaa, ubu bu kpom, ukpunibhe unyoma bu l'ishili okoma.¹⁰ Ombu iyedoni m'udhukata kpom bu unyoma bu unwe iye utugoshi eso l'ishiya, l'ishili emene-uzhi Ebilikipabi.¹¹ Mashikpom'ubokpe, l'ime Nyewenye unyuma unwike l'ugwe umekata iye ya li ukomaa, ukoma unwedhiwhone ike l'ugwe umakata iye ya li unyomaa.¹² Iyedoni, unyoma ulo bu li gontu li ukoma, kpom ukoma ulodhiwho gontu li unyoma. Bhelebhele iye ubuzoli bu l'ime Ebilikipabi.¹³ Kpebewhoni l'eli yo: ubu iye udhukata kpom bu unyoma bu udho Ebilikipabi edho ukposhiya iye l'ishi la?¹⁴ Unazhuwa wewe utugoshe yoni bhu ukoma nwele ukaze udhulaga, bu buna iye iwene ela?¹⁵ Unazhuwa wewe utugoshe yoni bhu unyoma nwele ukaze ukani-uka, bhu bu na odhu-eso ela?¹⁶ Ubule bhu onwunye uwudhiga udoke uka basalini iyemu, ye anwede ud'uji umenala laa, mu buhune emene Chochi Ebilikipabi.¹⁷ Mubuto, li otu iye-umeme usoshebhon, mekenemu yonii. Iyodoni eke yoni izugbanihutoni, ubodhe L'umaa, ubu who bu ligbiyo. ¹⁸L'aunuzu, mo nuji kpom bhu eke izugbanihutoni l'udho chochi, bhu ukawa zhi l'ime yoni, me whetu kpe li eewheta. ¹⁹L'egede unwe-ogbo ezhibu ezhi l'ime yoni kp'emele mu emene umanubhe amanu ulokwalibhe l'ime yoni.²⁰ Eke yoni izhugbamiloni iye yoni edhini uboo bhidhi egwelee.²¹ Eke yoni idhileni, nyezhina udhitukogede bu bhid'aya, mu emene ugwali-agwali ubhadhiwhobhe aabhe. Inwe zhili ugwu onwunye, onwunye onwugbojileyane li menye.²² Inweni udho udhi bhidhi li unwu menye ela? Inyedaweni Chochi Ebilikipabi ela la, mu imejadhiwhoni emene enwedho-be enwedho emeja la?²³ Me menweta bu l'ekamu Ebilikipabi iyemu mezhe yoni, kpom bu nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi, li abalimu udhegbobhela, ugonu bhidhi.²⁴ Ekemu unekpo o ukela, mu ukemala, m'uka o "ombu udhu-elime, amubwho aayani. Meni om li igbeweji me".²⁵ Li ekaneteniya, ugonu egege li ekemu udhikpo bhidi-ila mu bha ka o "Egem bu edhiwo uwu l'ime ubala me. Meni om eke-ke inwuhutaani, li igbeweji me".²⁶ Eke-ke idhileni bhidhim, mu inwuleni menyem, yoni ikaloshiwena bu unwulu enwum Nyenweye tutu udhuma eke uja.²⁷ Kpomubokpe, nyenyebuhuto udhile bhidhim, mu n'wuhone menyemu Nyenwe li unazhi uyeli eyeli ada bu idakpe udhu-eli li ubala Nyenwenye.²⁸ Nyezhina unyekwakpo eli ya, li unazhi, zhikpom udhiwho bhidhiya aunwuhoni menyem ya.²⁹ Iyedo nyemu udhi o mu unwo l'ugwe udokwakpo eliya udhishiya aunwushiya Ogwo l'eli.³⁰ Ombu iye do otutu emene l'ime yo udhabhe eli, mu ubudhiwho bu eemene l'ime yo bu enyilebhe inyina-enwu.³¹ Ule bhu ye anyekwani eli ye, eke ekpedhebhe yeni ikpee.³² Ubule bhu Nyenwe bhu kpeyeni ikpe, udoyeni ya eka l'ete, muzhikpu agweleni utadhukeshi uwam ewe.³³ Kpomubokpe, emene nwaname, eke uzubganileni l'udhi bhidi, sejitani esejita.³⁴ Nye inwe ugwule, udhikpo bhidi l'udho, kp'emele ekeizugbanileni mu ugwe ubu aukpeta ikpe. L'ie basali otu iyem inenomu ibhani ya, ma kanikeyoni bu l'ike mejale.

Chapter 12

¹. L'iyē balasali ukeshi ewejebhe l'enyēē, emene nwaname, mo wudhigan meni emajenii.² Imajini kpom bu ekemu yoni izheni l'ukpeni unoshi, umebhe yoni mu iwulini ichakpa l'ukpeni unoshi okpobhen'ekpōō, lī ēwheka ēwheka bhe udubutobhe yoni.³ Kpomubokpo mo wudhi majini kpom bhu uzē nye 'kpekpo gonitu l'uwa Ebilikpabi enwike l'uka kpom "Ogwolowo zhini Jizos". Onwunye nwuye 'nwiki l'uka "Jizos bu Nyenweye", gameawhuto gonitu li uwa egwele.⁴ L'umom, uzhi bu uzhi zhi l'ise l'ise, buto uuwaneten.⁵ Uzhi bu ugbolo zhi l'ise l'ise, buto oo Nyenweye neteni;⁶ Uzhi bu iye umeloshi emeloshi uzhi l'ise l'ise, buto EEblikpabi umeloshi bhelebhele l'ime bhelebhelem.⁷ L'umom, unebhe nyzhina li aya umeloshiwē ugbolo uwa egwele l'asaga li umanu amanu bhelebhele madegede.⁸ Unebhe oonwunye l'ime uwa-egwele ekpo eyo, aunegbe udonwunye ekpo umaji-iye l'ime uuwa egwele neteni ya.⁹ Aunebhe udonwunye uwhetu gontu li uuwa egwele, aunebhe udonwunye ukeshi ugwe-ogwō gon'tu l'uwa-egwele neteniya.¹⁰ Aunebbhe udonwunye ugbolo iye-unwodhawē enye, aunebhe udonwunye amuma. Aunebhe udonwunye ugbakpo l'umaji bhelebhele uji uwa. Aunebhe udonwunye uzukpuluji unu-ula, aunebhe udonwunye ugama unu-ula.¹¹ Bhelebhele otum bubhe ugbolo uwa-egwele neten, nyemu unedhi-ō otu ukeshim nyzhina li aya kpu yawe ulotutule.¹² Iyedo, kpomu eli ubugbo nnina mu unwejiwhone utukpa ut'ogbo, mu bhelebhelebhe ubujiebhene ookpeli neten, yabukpu 'zhile li Kalais.¹³ Gontu li ime uuwa egwele uwushibhe yeni mini l'ime ookpeli, mashibhu emene Juu mujine emene Giliki, mash bhu bu ulu mu bujine nyete, umebhe bhelebhelebhe mu nwubhe li uwa egwele.¹⁴ Okpeli unwekwa uutukpa neteni, unwe aut'ogbo.¹⁵ Ubulu bhu uko ka kpom "kpom mobomu eka, mezhedhem l'eli", ya ume la l'ibe ibe l'ugwe ubu utukpa eliyaa.¹⁶ Ubule bhu ēte ka kpom, "Iyedo mobomu ekpeleni, mezhedhem l'eli", ya ume la l'ibe ibe l'ugwe ubu utukpa eli yaa.¹⁷ Obule bhu'whulu eli buwho ekpeleni, ndewhō adhi unuji ete ezhiwho la? ubule bhu uwhulu eli buwhō ete, ndewhō adhi unuji ēgbu-iye ezhiwhō la?¹⁸ ilikpabi eshishikekpo bhelebhele utukpa, nyzhina l'aya, l'ime okpeli kpu umashi lema.¹⁹ Ubule bhu uzukpulubhe bubhe utukpa neteni, eli bha zhiwho l'eledhe la?²⁰ Kpomubokpe, l'umom, ububhe utukpa ut'ogbo, ubujiebhene bu ookpeli neteni.²¹ Ekpeleni unwe ike okuni eka bhu "Menwem iye menwē yoo". Mu buhone bhu ishi ukani uko, "Menwem iye menwē yo".²² Buhutōkpom, otu utukpa eli amu uzhebhe ka bu ukebhe ike, ubadhubhe ibala.²³ Otu utukpa elimu ye agbeni bhu unwebhe esō ubeke, a nebhe esō bu eke, utukpamu awodheni owodhi unwebhe odhu-eso ka.²⁴ Otu utukpa elimu umash'ekpeleni uwudhigadhe otu iye ya. Ububukpom, Ebilikpabi awhakekpo eli, munewhō otu utakpamu enwe esō odhu-eso bu eke.²⁵ Umene kpom bu kpemele mu ukematu ugwe uzhi l'eli, mu bu kpom bhu utukpa eli bhu nyeshikelabhe enye l'ugwushi.²⁶ Kpomubokpe, uutukpa udhule uya, bhelebhelebhe udukatebhe; ubujileni bhu uutukpa bhu unweta umanu-amanu, bhelebhelebhe upadhibhe.²⁷ Yō ibuni okpeli Kalaisi, ibudhiwhuni nyzhina li aaya utukpa l'ime ya.²⁸ Ebikpalabi olotukpolē li Chochi ya l'unuzu emene-uzhi-Kalaisi, augbuwe bhibo emene amuma, aubhuwe bhito emene uzhi-ezhi, auso emene umebhe iye-unwodawenye, auso ukeshi ugwō eli-idhe, emene unedhibhe ushikedhi-eka, emene ugbolo uchi-echi, li emene kpobhe bhelebhele uji unu-ula.²⁹ Bhelebhelebhe ububhe emene uzhu Kalaisi la? Bhelebhelebhe ububhe emene uzhu amumu la? Bhelebhelebhe ububhe emene uzhi-ezhi la? Bhelebhelebhe ugbamabhe unu-ula la?³⁰ ...³¹ Li ukpashike, wudhiga ukeshi mu uka ubu eke. Mubutukpom, motugoshi yoni bu umele uzuta-ozta

Chapter 13

¹Ūbulekpom bhū mokpo unula emene madegede li ā emene uzh'obioma. Obule bhu menwem ugwushi, mobuhwo bu okele-ekp'ekpo li awaleke.²Ūbulekpom bhu menwe ukeshi amuma, mamajikpowhone bhebhele ishuka li umaji'ie uwoli uwoli, mu mewhehone uwhetu unwike li ulegama ebhu. Butokpom ubule bhu menwemu ugwushii, mobomu iye-iye.³Ūbulekpom bhu me dhegbokpo bhelebhele iye menwe li uwam l'ishi uneyite emene obhoyi ɔwɔ, mu buhonekpom bhu modhushimu eli li'echi. Butokpom bhu menwemu ugwushi, ūbadhi mē iye-iye.⁴Ugwushi bu ukaite obu li egwuma. Ugwushi usɔɔ ozū, udhediwhone ide, ugbozoweya eli oluu.⁵Mubune ukenē enyē. Ukadhigbɔɔ uka eli yā. Unwe ogbolekpemaa, mubune bhu ubhe ya iye l'unukumā.⁶Utoɔ obu l'ime iyebhiyɔ. Ububukpom, uto obu l'ishuka.⁷Ugwushi kaite bhebhele iye, uwhetu bhebhele iye, unwe ubheshi obu li bhebhele iye, aukaitedhihwu bhelebhele iye.⁸Ugwushi gulɔ-ɔgulu. Ubule bhu agbama zhigbem, ogulu gbe bu ogulū. Ubule bhu ukpɔ unu ula uzhi'ise l'ise zhigbem, okwushibhe bu okwushi. Ubule bhu umaji'ie zhim, ɔgulu bu ɔgulū.⁹Iyedo, amajigboni bu eewheka, agbagbodhiwhuni agbama bu l'ewheka.¹⁰Eke amu uzuta-ozutam ujale, aamu ozuta-ozutam ugwulu.¹¹Eke mezhi li umeledhe, mo kpo ekpo kpomu umeledhe, mezhizhi iye kpomu umeledhe, megbe iye kpom umeledhe. Eke moboo unukani, mo chuwoshi agwa umeledhe.¹²Iyedo, l'umom uweji adhi yeni ūbhagɔ-abhagɔ li onio, mubuto, eke omoo awejini bu li ununu li ununu. L'umom, mameyi gbo bu eewheka, mubuto eke emoo, mamajizo bu amajizo kpomu umajizobhe me¹³Mubuto, l'umom, iye itɔm ugwalibhe: Uwhetu, ubheshi-obu, li-gba ugwushi. Mubuto, āukakpobhe bu ugwushi

Chapter 14

¹Wudhiga uguwshi, aichidhigashi umene uwa-egwele ike, auka-ike bu kpom bhu yoni bhu inwenike li ugbama.

²Iyedoni, nye kpo unu-ekpo uzhi-ise ukpone madegedeḗ buto ukponi Ebilikipabi. Onwunye nwunye umaje iye ya we ka iyedoni ukawho bu iye-woli-owoli l'ime uwa egwele.³Butokpom, nye mu ugbaa ama ukpone ekpo bu madegede l'ume bhe mu ukwaligbe akwali, l'ujagbe aja, li ukaitebhe obu.⁴Nyemu ukpo unu-ekpo uzhiise umebuzowe bu eli ya, mubuto nyemu ugbaa ama umebuzowe bu emene Chochi.⁵L'umom, ubu umashime kpom bhu bhebhele yo bhu ikponi unu ekpozhiise. Mubuto, aukaya bukpom, ubu uma-shime bhu ugbani ama. Nyemu ugba-ama, akale nyemu ukpom unu-ula zhise (ugama buto bhu onwu nye bhu ugbasamaa kpu emele mu emene chochi unwetabhe umeke-obu)⁶Lumom, emene nwaname, unule bhu mejaya l'ukponi yoni unu-ula uzhiise, nde ibala mabadiniyoni la? Iye mabadhu ze, ugawhu to bhu mokponi yoni ekpo gonitu li ukpa-enye, mubune agbama, mubune uzhi-ezhi.⁷L'ekaneteniya, eke utu iye uwhawe iye-amu ulowebhe ekpo-zhi kpomu oja mubune odu-nwokolobho ubule bhu gbuloshebhe ekpo udhukatanibheḗ, nde kpu-emele mu owunye umaji uli-obu oja mubune odu ya ugbubhe la?⁸Obule kpom ya bhu gbuloshi ekpo uwḡḡḡ enye, nde kpu emele mu onwunye umaji kpom bhu odumale eke uji-keleni ula la?⁹Yabukpu uzhiidhule li yo nye kpo unu-ula uzhiise. Ubule bhu ikala iye owo enyḗḗ, nde kpu amajilebhe iye yo ika la? Ikpo madhiwhoya bu ekpo ukadhe echeledhi ḗḗ¹⁰Ubu ishuka bbhu un'ula utu ogbo bhu zhibe l'ula nine nine uwhebe umaji iye ukpo uzheḗ.¹¹Butukpom, ubule bhu mamajemu iye ūnula kpḡḡ, mobu nye udḡ-ele ladhi nyemu ukpo un'ula ya uzhi, anyemuya budhuwhu ny'egede li adhi mezhi¹²Yabu kpuzhidhiwhule li yo. Kpomu ubukpom bhu ijikeleni bhu uwha ewgele bhu loga unazhi gonutu li yo, bagani umanu-amanu chochi kpu emele mu inuzokeni.¹³Nyemu kpo un'ula uzhiise udho kpom bhu yawe nwoke lu ugbasama-agbasama.¹⁴Ubule bhu mekpe ekpeni li un'ula zhise, uwame ukpe ukpeni ya, ekpema me ugbashe ekaḗ.¹⁵Ndewho uji meme la? Mekpe bu ukpeni gonutu li uwa, amekpedhiwho gonutu ekpema me. Mogwu bu obu gonutu li uwa me, amogwudhiwhu gonutu li ekpema me.¹⁶Ubule bhu ubokpeye, ipadhiwele Ebilikipabi gonutu li uwa yo, nde kpu agale mu udonwunye uwhe "uzhi-kpeye" eke izhi l'une ukala abukpom bhu umaje iye yo izhi l'ukaka ḗla?¹⁷Ubu l'egede ine ya bu ukela, mubuto kpom bhu nyemu inenem unweta ibala ibalaa.¹⁸Mete Ebilikipabi meka iyedoni mokpo un'ula zhise kpakpo bhelebele yo.¹⁹Mubuwhuto kpom bhu li udho chochi uka uma bhu mu kpo ukpulu uka ise. Li agwuguushi me mu udo emene umutubhe iye ka amu mokpo dhi puku ukpala uka li un'ula zhise.²⁰Emenenwana me, eboni umeledhe li ugbegbe yo. Ubukpom, li iye balasini bhiyo, zhi kpomu emene umeledhe uji ntukom. Mubuto, li iye ugbedhi-egbedhi yo kani-aka.²¹Li ukpalawhu oloko ubhabhe kpom, "Gonutu li emene ukpabhe unu udo ula, li gonutu li unu emene udo ele mokpini bu emene mu ekpe. Mashi kpe ndeke ekpenebhe me etḗḗ." Om bu iye Nyenweye uka.²²Kpomu bokpe, ukpo un'ula zh'ise ubu iye unwadhawe enye, ubunḗ emene uwhetubhewhetuu, ubuni bu emene aka whedawhebhe-ewhedawḗḗ. Mubuto bhu agbama bu iye utugoshi, ubune emene aka whedawebhe-ewhedhawe, ubuni bu emene uwhedawhebhe-ewhadha.²³Kpomubokpe, ubule kpom bhu chḡchi li uwuhulu bhu uzugbanileni mu bhelebele yo ikponi un'ula uzhiise li ise, mu emene ujabhe eja li emene aka whedhewebhe-ewhedawe ukpudhu keshi-bhe yḡni, eke bhe akabhe kpom bhu ishi zhe yḡni ina e la?²⁴Ubulekpom bhu bhelebele yo bhugbani ama, mu ḡnye aka whedawe-ewhedawe, mubune nye asaga ukpudhuwho, bhelebel'iya yawe unujiwhuto oyulula bu uwḡḡ. Bhelebele ogbo iyemu unujeya ekpewha ikpe.²⁵Iye uzḡ l'unukuma ḡḡḡ bu uwe. Gontu l'ikpe, yḗwe ejidawe ya bu upi ele li ukpeni Ebilikipabi. Yḗḗḗ aka bu kpom bhu Ebilikipabi bhu zhi l'ime ogbo yo.²⁶Iye usowhola, emenenwana me? Eke uzugbonileni, Nyenye nwe ḡbu, ūzhezhi, ūkpumenye, ūn'ula ukpo-okpo, mubune ūgbasama. Meni bhebele iye li uzodhu-uzo chochi.²⁷Ubule bhu ḡnwunye bhu un'ula zhise, uzhubhe kpom bheshi ibḡ, mubene bheshi itḡ l'aukadhewḡḡḡ, usotabhe osota ḡnwunye ukpola, ḗ ḡnwunye ukpo, kpomu uzhiye, ḡnwunye ugbasama iyemu bhe ukadhebheya.²⁸Ubule kpom bhu nye ugbasama 'zhe, nye nye l'ime ubhete unu kai l'ime chochi. Nyenye ukponitu eli ya ekpo li Ebilikipabi.²⁹Nye agbama ibḡ mubune bhito ukpobhe ekpo, ḗ emenemu uzhiwhḡbheya ukpebhe ḗḗ gonutu li umajiloshi iye ukabhe.³⁰Mubuto kpom, ubule bhu unweta ukpumenye li eke uzhi l'unazhi-ezhi, nye unuzu ya ubhewḡya unu kai.³¹Iyedo, bhelebele yo inwenike lu gbama ḡnwunye-onwunye kpu emele mu bhelebele yo imudhini iye, mu inwetadhiwhuni ujaja.³²Iyedo, uwa emene agbama bu iye emene agbama umejikedhobe eka³³Iyedo, Ebilikipabi ubḡ Nye usugadhi, ubu Nye uyodho.³⁴Emene unyoma ubhetebhete unu kai li udho chochi. Iyedoni, unebhebhe uwedhi bhu ukpekpḡ. Ububukpom, bhu bhe ujibhoshibhebhe-ejigboshi, zhidhiwhu kpo oloko'kale³⁵Ubule bhu uzhi bhe iye uwudhigabhe umudhi, bhe utekwabhe izhibhe li udho. Iyedo, ubu iye iwene li unyoma ukpekpḡ li ime chochi³⁶Unu-ekpo Ebilikipabi ulowho gonutu li yo la? Ibuwhonu emene unuzu udhuta la?³⁷Ubule bhu ḡnwunye ugbe l'eliya bha bu nye agbama mubune bhu ya bha moji-egwele ka kpo, nye umaji bhu ogbo iye mu ma bhano yoni bu oloko'buzoli l'eka Nyenweye.³⁸Ubule kpom bhu ḡnwunye ka bhu gwutoma iyem, ogwutudhiwhobhene nye ya ogwutu.

³⁹Kpomubokpe, emene nwana me, ugwuweyoni inwe l'ugbama, egbobisheni onwunye-nwunye bhu ọkpọ un'ula uzh'ise. ⁴⁰Mubuto, mekeni bhelebhele iye joka, li kpu udhukata lẹ.

Chapter 15

¹L'umom, whudiga ume mu amajini, emene nwana me, uzh'umam mezhikaloshiyoni, āmu yo inatoni mu inuzokoni l'imaya, mu inwetadhiwhoni ugawe. ²Mu inwhetadhiwhoni ugawe, ubule bhu emojikeshini ulekpom me zhishoyoni, ugawhuto bhu iwhetu li abha. ³Mezhikaloshiyon kpom iye zhikakpo li mkpa amu mewheto, kpom Kalais unwulu l'ishi umeyeshiye zhi kpom ukpalawhu egwele ūka-ŋ. ⁴Kpom bhu ulabhe eli, mu utemabhela li eye gbuwe bhitō kpu ukpawhe egwele ukale. ⁵Kalaisi ulopiwe kepasi lī dhi madegede li madegedhe ibhō; ⁶mu ulopiwedhiwho ūnu madegede li ugwu madegede isee l'ubeneten. Otutubhe uzhibhe budu, otutu enyilebhe inyina. ⁷Mulopiwō Jemishi, mu ōlopiwō bhelebhele emene uzhiya. ⁸L'ukpozu bhelebhele ulopiwe me, zhikpomu unwo lo li-uwo ⁹Iyedo, mobu nye uyakalikpobhe l'ele li emene uzhiya. Mewheshemune uwhu nyuzhu iyedoni memetashi chochi Ebilikpabi. ¹⁰Mubuto, gonutu li omanu-ishi Ebilikpabi mobu-o iyem mob'om, m'ubudhiho bhu omanu ishi Ebilikpabi l'ime utadho ewe. Iy'ōbukpe, mekeshike kakpo bhelebhele bhe. Mashinekpe, ubō me meme, iye me bu oman'ishi Ebilikpabi. ¹¹Kpomubokpe, mububhe, mubujine me, ubukpom, bhu ye bha zhikala uzhi mu yōni iwhetoni. ¹²L'umom, ubukpom bhu ukalashibhe kpom bhu Kalais bhu ule li enwu, iyela udo mu emene l'ime yo ukabhe bhu ule-li-ēnwu bhu-uzhēē la? ¹³Ubule kpom bhu ule-eli-ēnwu zhēē, ubune bhu bu Kalaisi utemabhelane li enwu; ¹⁴ubujine bhu utemabhe Kalaisi l'enwu, uzhu ye utadhu ewe, uwhetu yō utadhudhiwhu ewe. ¹⁵Ya ubhudhihu kpom, bhu ye abu emene eka-ebe oyika basali Ebilikpabi, iyedoni, ye anuzo l'uka kpom bhu Ebilikpabi utema Kalaisi l'enwu. Mubutōkpom bhu utemala, li aubulekpom l'egede bhu utemabhe emene unwulubhe-onwulu l'enwu. ¹⁶Ubule kpom bhu utemabhe emene 'nwulubhe. Onwulu l'enwu etemaa, uka temadhiwhobhene Kalaisi. ¹⁷Ubulekpom bhu ka temabhe Kalaisi, uwhetu yo utadhu ewe, izhikedhiwhuni l'ime umeyeshi yo. ¹⁸Ubulekpe, emenemu unyebhe inyina l'ime Kalaisi atadhukpodhiwhulebhe ewe. ¹⁹Ubulekpom bhu anwekwawhutoni ubheshi-ōbu l'ime Kalaisi bu li budumu uwam neten, li bhelebhele emene, ugbanezhiye ukalikpobhe. ²⁰Mubuto, l'umom, etemabhe Kalaisi l'enwu kpomu ukpulushi-unuzhu l'emene unyibhe inyina. ²¹Kpomu enwu jōō gonutu li onwunye, gonutudhiwho li onwunye mu uteli l'enwu ujadhiwhōō. ²²Kpomubokpom, bhu l'ime Adamu bhelebhele madegede unwulubhe-onwulu, yabu kpu uzhidhiwhule kpom bhu l'ime Kalaisi emebhe bu bhelebhele madegede muzhibhe ibudu. ²³Mubuto, nyezhina li usolo ya: Kalaisi, nyebu ukpulushi-unuzu, li jine āumebhe emene zhibhe li Kalaisi muzhebhe ibudu l'ubhe yāwē ejōō. ²⁴Aa eke-ugwulu udhuma, oge yawe ogoni ele-eze obioma mu Ida, Ebilikpabi, oge yawe atashikpo bhelebhele ūchechi, bhelebhele ūtū-uka, li ugbakpo. ²⁵Iyedoni, yawe ezhi buli uchechi tutu ulugbokpo emene ēgba ya li uzobhe uko l'ishi. ²⁶Nye egba ukpozu utashimawhobhe bu ēnwu ²⁷Iyedo, "Yawe ishikpole bhelebhele iye l'ukpudhu uko ya." Mubuwuto kpom, kpomu uka bhu "yawe Eshishikpole bhelebhele iye," udo enye kpom bhu om ugwushikata nyemu ushishikpo bhelebhele iye l'ukpudhu ya. ²⁸Eke bhelebhele iye uzhihpowhole l'ukpudhu ya, āa ugonubhe unwe yawe āa ushishibhe l'ukpudhu nyemu ushishikpo bhelebhele iye l'ukpudhu ya, kpu emele mu Ebilikpabi ubu bhelebhele li bhelebhelem. ²⁹Mubune li udo-eka, ndē iye emene ya emebhe emene mu uwhobhe mini l'unuzoseni emene unwulubhe onwulu la? ubulekpom bhu emene nwulubhe-onwulu bhu utemabhebhe etemanine nīne iye la udo mu uwhobhe mini l'ishilibe la? ³⁰Iyela udo ubulebhukpe mu ye azhio l'umekpeli zukpulu ubhe la? ³¹Monwulu-onwulu bu bhelebhele eye! Om abha-eka kpomu ut'ide me l'ime yo āamenwe l'ime Kalaisi Jizoz Nyenweye. ³²Ibala me bu iyela, li kpu madegede ugwutule iye, ubule bhu molushi eke-ono ulu li Epesos, ubule bhu utemabhe emene nwulebhe-onwulu li enwa ē la? "ngwa m'adhini m'anwuni, sele āanwuluni." ³³Anagbo bhe yoni, "Ukpakata-bhiyo utashi bu agwa-uma." ³⁴Ka nwe ugbe-egbe li eliyo. Be budu-umeyite. Ekazhe l'unu l'umekhedhi umeyeshi. Iyedoni eemene l'imeyo uzhibhe l'ishi li iye basali Ebilikpabi. Maka om ume yōni iwene. ³⁵Mubuto, ōnwnunye ete bu kpom, "Ndekpu utemalebhe emene-nwululebhe-onwulu la, nde uji okp'eli bhe ejawebhe la?" ³⁶Yo nye-īshī! iye yo ikpashi l'ele unw'ike l'umeloshi li ugwe unwulu-onwulu. ³⁷Iye yo ikpashi uboo uwhulu eli iyemu emeloshi who emeloshim, ubuto bu ikpīlī iye. Unwike l'ūbū uka, mubume udiji iye. ³⁸Ebilikpabi ene a bu ōkpeli umashilema, ukpulushi ūbūwhutō enwe bu ōkpeli ya. ³⁹Bhelebhele eli ūbobhe ūujii. Iyobukpe, ōkpeli ūbū ā-amadegede, audō ōkpeli bu a-ōnō, audō okpeli ūbū ā-unu, audō bu ā-ūkpa ⁴⁰Uzhibhē iye būbhe iye-obioma li iye būbhe iye uwa-adhim. butukpom igili iye ōbioma bu ūdō uji, āaigili iye uwa-adhim ubu ūdō uji. ⁴¹Uzhi igili ubu aelanwu, audō igili ubu āadigwe, audō igili ubu akpudhede. Iyedoni, ōkpudhede uzhi ise l'adhi ūdō ōkpudhede uzhi gonuti li igili ya. ⁴²Yabu kpu uteli li enwu emene-nwulubhe-onwulu uzhiye. Iye ukpashibhe-akpashi ubu-iye utadhu-atadhu, āiyemu ūlowewhobe-ōlowe utadhodhe-atadhu. ⁴³Ukpashiabhe bu li unyepē; utemawhoabhe bu li igili. Ukpashiabhe bu li uyā; utemawhoabhe bu li ugbakpo. ⁴⁴Ukpashiabhe ūbū okpeli-upata; utemawhoabhe bu li unazhi iye ewejebhe li enyēē. ⁴⁵Kpomu ūbudhiwhu kpē, a bhamalebhe ma, "Mu Adamu ukoma-unuzum buwho uwazhibudu." Mu Adamu mu ugbowe-ogbowem ubuwho uwa-une-budu. ⁴⁶Butokpom, amu enyetōbhe l'enye ujaā l'unuzu, āuja l'uzu bu aokpeli-upata, muu amu enyetōbhe li enyem uhba jawho. ⁴⁷Nye unuzum bu nye uwa-adhim,

ukpuwabhe bu upata. Nyemu ugbuwe bhibom ubuzoli bu l'obioma.⁴⁸Kpomu nyemu ukpuwebhe upata uzho, ya bu kpu emenemu ukpubhe li upata uzhi lebhe, lidhiwhu, kpomu nyemu ujayo li obioma uzho, ya bu kpu emenemu ubuzolebhe li obioma uzhibhe.⁴⁹L'umom, kpom yeni ayodhigan unwulu nye upatam, yabu kpu ayojidhiwhuleni obioma uzhibhe.⁵⁰L'umom, ombu iye maka, umunwana me, kpombhu okpeli-upata li ubala unwike l'ube l'eleze Ebilikpabi. Ubone kpom bhu iye utadhu-atadhu bhu ebekeshi bu iye atadho-atadhu.⁵¹Nyetu! Mokuni yoni bu iye woli-owoli: Bhelebhele yeni eke anyikponi inyi naa, mubuto, bhelebhele yeni agbamawoni bu agbamanwo.⁵²Agbamawobhe yeni bu l'ubhe neten, li udhabe ekpeni neten, li a ekpo odu ukpozu ya kpowhutone. Iyedo, odu ya okpo bu okpo, aa utemabhe emene unweule-onwulu l'ugwe-utadhu-atadhu, aa ugbanwobhe yeni.⁵³Iyedo, okpeli utadhum oyotu bu iye atadho-atadhu, aa okpeli-upatam uyota ugwe-unwu-lu-onwulu.⁵⁴Eke okpeli utadhum uyotumawhole ugwe-utadhu-atadhu, mu okpeli enwum uyotumawhole ugwe-unwula-onwulu, l'eke ya, aa ekpo ya uja amu ubha kpom " Edhegalabhe enwuli umegbo-emegbo." ⁵⁵"Enwu, nde la umegbo-emegbo yo la? Enwu, nde iye igbadhiwe la?"⁵⁶Iye enwu ugbadhiwe bu umeyeshi, ugbakpo umeyeshi bu oloko. ⁵⁷Ukela uzhini Ebilikpabi, nyemu uneye umegbo gonutu li Nyenweye Jizoz Kalaisi!⁵⁸Kpomu bokpe, emene-nwanamogwu-ogwushi, nuzoshinike l'ugwe uzhi-ezhigi. Zhimaadhini li ime ugbolo Nyenweye, iyedoni imajini kpom bhu ugbolo yo l'ime Nyenweye utadho ewee.

Chapter 16

¹L'umom, iye balasi unabgede iye-ushikejewe emene egwe Ebilikipabi eka: kpomu makano, emene chochi Galasha bhu umebhe, ya bu kpu yoni emedhuwhule ni. ²Li eye-unuzhu l'ugbakunozu, nyezina ebhe bu iye li ugbonu kpu eka ya'zhule. Meni kpeye kp'emele njale mu igweni ugbadhigagba iye. ³Ndumale, emene yoni ilotuleni, menebhe bu ukpalawhu aka-emenebhe ubhule, andushibhe l'ulawe iye unene yoni Jelusalem. ⁴Ubule bhu udhukata bhu mezedhiwuhu, bheé lime azewho bu uuze⁵Mabadhu bu abadhu anweji yoni li angale Masidona. Iyedo ma galaga bu Masidona. ⁶Ubuto, manazhike yoni bu iyela lila, ubutojine, a ma nazhi tutu okidhika gwulukpo, kpemele mu yoni ishikejimeni eka l'igazeme, adhi-adhi makazhewhuto. ⁷Iyedoni, uboo umashime l'ubadhu gbowhuto abadhu l'uweji yoni. Iyedo mebheshi obu meni matashi bu ubhe nwotukó l'unazhikeshi yoni, ubule bhu obu umashi Nyenweye. ⁸Mubutokpom, manazhi bu li Episos tutu udhuma ogwu pentikosi. ⁹Iyedo ogwumanilebhe me aakwu, mu ubutokpom bhu emene egba utubhe ogbo. ¹⁰L'umom, eke Timoti jale, ewheni bhu unwe otogwu l'unazhikeshiyoni, ya we zhilume ugbole Nyenweye kpom mezho lume. ¹¹Ewheni bhu onwunye-nwunye bhu nyedawa-ele. Shikejiani eka m'ukazhe l'uyodhu, kp'emele m'uja adhim mezhó. ¹²L'umom l'iye ubasali nwanayeni-aukoma Apolos, majashia-ike kpomu bhu'bha weji yoni enye, ya li emene-nwana yeni. Mubunekpom bhu umashe ya nine-nine l'uja l'umomuu. Kpu-kpubuto, eja bu l'ubhe ulukatale. ¹³Nyeshikeni enye, nuzoshinike l'uwetu, meni kpomu ukoma, keshinike. ¹⁴Bhelebhele iye imeleni, meni li ugwushi. ¹⁵Imajini emene-udho Stepanas, kpom bhu ubu bhe ukpulu-ushi unuzu ulo li Achaya, li jine kpom bhu bhe ulowebhe elibhe li unyeshike emene egwele Ebilikipabi enye. L'umom maja yoni, emene-nwaname, ¹⁶yaweni eliyo ele l'adhi-emene zhibhe kpeye zhibhe, li jine nyenye ushiwhuto eka l'ugbolo ya, m'umekeshe ye ugbole¹⁷Moto-obu l'ujeja Stepanas, Potunatos, li Akayikos. Bhe umebiewho bhe kpomuyoni ezheni l'adhiyaa. ¹⁸Iyedoni, bhe temabhe uwa me li uwa yoni. Kpomu bokpe, gbushini emene uzhibhe kpe uji. ¹⁹Otu chochi uzhibhe li Eshiya utekpobhe yoni abidhi. Akwila li Pilisila utebhe yoni abidhi li Nyenweye, bhe li emene chochi mu kpebhe li udhobhe. ²⁰Bhelebhele emene-nwana yeni utekpobhe yoni abidhi. Tetani abidhi li uwhotuta eli'zhi Egwele. ²¹Me, Polu, mabha iyem l'ekame. ²²Ubule bhu onwunye ugwushe Nyewe-ogwushi, ogwo-ogwo uzhini nye ya. Nyenweye, ja! ²³Umanu-ishi Nyenweye Jizos uzhini yoni. ²⁴Ugwushi me uzhini bhelebhele yoni l'ime Kalais Jizos.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Polu nye uzhi uliekpo mu Jizos Kalasi gonutu li echiche Ebilekpabi, li Timothy wana ye lugbalani udho uzugbani mu Ebilikipabi amu uzhe li ime Kolinti le bhelebhele emene egwele Ebilekpabi li ime ekpukpu emene Achaia. ²Umanuishi ugwudhini yo li uyodhu mu ubuzelo li ekah Ebilikipabi idy ye le nyeweye Jizos Kalasi. ³Ebilikipabi ida mu nyeweye Jizos Kalasi ugwudhini Upadhi. ya wewe bu ida otuwezhi li Ebilekpabi bhele bhele ukiete uma. ⁴Ebilekpabi uneye ukiele uma li ime bhelebhele umekpeli, kpu emele muakiete emene uzhi bhe lu umekpeli unukuma. Kpu emeke mu akiete udho emene unukuma zhi kpomu amu Ebilekpabi uki ete ye. ⁵Zhi kpo mu udhuya mu Kalasi ubeseny ye ya kpu ukiete umaye ubesele li ugata le Kalasi. ⁶Ubule kpom bu azhому bu li umekpeli uzheya bu li ukiete uma yuo li ugawe; ubuele kpom bu ukieteje bhe ne ye unukuma, ubu dhihuto le ukiete yuo. Ukiete uma yuo gonutu li ugbole ugwudhike ogwudike ugata bu li ukiete yuo, le uji udhuya amu adhudhiho. ⁷Ugbeshianwe ye le yo uzhibheazhigidhi, ye maji kpom meni izhikatani li udhuyam, izhikata dhihuni li ukiete uma ye. ⁸Yele awudhiga kpom meni emajini, wana uji bhelebhele udhuya mu agabie li Asia. Yee agabie usunweli uka ugbakpo ye, ubuhokpom by yee agbeshidheni anwe ibudu ye. ⁹Le egede ye nweikpe ugubhe ye ogbu buto li ume ye mu ye agwe utukwashi obu li eli ye buto ushishi obu li me Ebilekpabi nye mu utema nye enwe. ¹⁰Udokpewe ye li iye ukeike ya obu nye udokpewe ye. Li ye ashishi ma le obu ye kpom bu odokpewe ye bu odokpewe. ¹¹Ya eme iyem kpomu yo eshikeshiya ekah le edho otutu ete ji bhe ni bu meka li ishi ye li unana umanuishi ubabhe ye li ugata li edho otutu emene. ¹²Echiche ye li udeidemu bu kpom; unukuma ye akaloshi ma le kpu ye ayiketu le eli ye li uzhi egwele li ime uwam li unukuma uzhi isi, lugwe udhabeni li eyo okpeli buto le umanuishi mu Ebilekpabi. ¹³Ye gba ne yo eyi eyi ubu kpom bu egudhido mu igwehu uwota, me nwe ugbesha kpom meni ewota bu ewota. ¹⁴Kpom e ewota ye le ebe, kpom bu edewe ye be ide le iye mu nyeweye Jizos, kpo mu uji mu ye adewe yo ide. ¹⁵Iye dho me nwe utukwashi obu kpom, bu me wudhiga ujakeshi yo li unuzu kpo emele mu iweta unana umanuishi ugbuwe bheibo. ¹⁶Me lu jikeladhi utedhi yo abidhi li kpo mu mekazo Macedonia. Me wedhigajo utedhi yo abidhi li awah meyale li Macedonia. kpu amele mu odugashi meni le Judea. ¹⁷Kpo mu me zho li ugbedhi kpom, me kpala ozu la? me mekwele iye li okpeli la kpu emele meka li gedhe li

gedhe li Ubokpeye li ubokpeye li ekele neteni la? ¹⁸Kpom Ebilekpabi umoji unu, uliekpo ye kponi yo ubo li agedhe li ubokpeye. ¹⁹Akpana mu Ebilekpabi Jizos Kalasi, nyemu Silbanus, Timothy li me akalosho li ime yuo, ubo li agedhe li ubokpeye, iye obu kpeye, ubumadhi bu li egedhe. ²⁰Bhelebhele ogwegba Ebilekpabi bu li agedhe li ime ya, kpo mu ubo kpeye li ugata li ya mu awho uzhihppeye li una Ebilekpabi ebube. ²¹Li umom Ebilekpabi odoweji ye li yo li Kalasi etemadhihu le ye oga. ²²Agba ma dhi hu li ye mu uno ye uwaya li ime obu ye kpo mu iye umaji li ekah iye ushi luja. ²³Buto me whu Ebilekpabi nye unuzhesi uwame kpom bu iye mu mebo li uchi me ghe uja Kolinti ubu kpom meke sete yo. ²⁴Onm ubo kpom bu ye awedhiga ubu ho nyeweyo li uwhetu buto abu bu nye umekata ugbole li ubueto yuo, kpo mu inuzoni li uwhetu yuo.

Chapter 2

¹Me kpebiemalemu li ibeme kpom bu ndeke mejakashi dhe mu yuo udo li unazhi udheme idhe. ²Ubu le kpom bu medhonilemu yo iye idhe, wena akpatume la, ugama nye mu memo iye idhe la? ³Me gba kpom kpu emele awha me jakeshi le yo me gwe uweta idhe le ogbo emene mu eme bhe me motu ekpema. me nwe utukwashi obu li bhele bhlele yuo kpom bu obueto me ubu iye li obueto yuo. ⁴Me gbani yuo li ekeh umekpeli li ekeh idhe li unukuma me, li ishibikwu utuogbo. Me wudhiga meni maji uji ugwushi me nweni yo. ⁵Ubu le kpom bu owenye bu odoh le idhem nyeya udho ne me neteni, buto li utuotu, ubo li umakpa yo eli, bhelebhele yuo. ⁶Iye idhe maduegede emebhe nye ya adamale. ⁷Li umon iye emabhe iyeidhe usabhetyenyebhe akiete unukuma. Ma iyem kpu emele mu idhe ugwe utuna ogbo. ⁸Me jayo meni doweji ugwushi yo li eli ya. ⁹Omu bu iye me gbani, kpu emele mu udokwa yo memaji ubule kpom bu ikpekete li bhelebhele iye. ¹⁰Nye nye isamgbete leni, me masabhetyeni dhihu le ma. Iye masabhetyeni le - ubu le kpom bu me sabhetyenilemu iye- usabhete abhe li ishili yo li ununu Kalasi. ¹¹Omu bu kpom kpu emele mu ekwasu ugwe unagbo yene, ubo kpom bu amaje echiche ya. ¹²Nyeweye gwumani me Aku li awha mu mejo ele Tloas li uzhe uzuma Kalasi li adhiya. ¹³Elime ugbauwe kpomu mewejemu wana me Titus li adhiya, me sete bhe mekadho ele Macedonia. ¹⁴Buto ukela ugudhini Ebilekpabi, nye mu li ime Kalashi udoye li umegbo emegbo li ugata li ye utugoshi eto uzhi li egbu uzhi li umaji amaji ya li bhelebhele adhi. ¹⁵Abuni Ebilekpabi egbuma mu Kalasi, umashi bu li emene mu uwetama bhe udokpewe li emene mu lu tadhobhe ewe. ¹⁶Li emene mu lutadhome ewe ubunime egbu enwe galaga enwe. Li emene mu uwetamabhe udokpewe ubunime egbu budu galaga budu. Otu iyem udhini wena la. ¹⁷Ye azhe kpomu ubotu emene udhedi bhe uliekpo mu Ebilekpabi li uhewe ebala. Iya obu kpeye, ye agonu bu li usamali umaloshi emeloshi. Ye akpoekpo li me Kalashi kpomu udugashebhe ye li Ebilekpabi. Li ununu Ebilekpabi.

Chapter 3

¹Abidojini utubuze eli ye olu la? ye wudhigadhe ukpalahu ukaloshiwe ye anadhe yo mobi abuzeli li yo, kpom emene, yewudhigola? ²Yoni wewe ibuni ukpalahu ukaloshiwe akaloshi, agbagbe li ugwudhi ogwudhi bhelebhele madu. ³Itugoshi kpom bu ibuni ukpalahu ubuseli li Kalasi, li udonye uzhiuma ye, ugba bhe li ukeleabi buto li uwa mu Ebilekpabi uzhi budu. Ugbabhe li ogbodo echi, buto li ogbolo unukuma madu egedhe. ⁴Omu bu ugbashiaawe ye anwe, li ugata li Kalasi li ununu Ebilekpabi. ⁵Anuzekene li aye li ukaho kpom bu iye buzele liye. Iye obu kpoye unuzeke ye ubuzeli li Ebilekpabi. ⁶Ebilekpabi bu nye umedhoye lu ubu nye nzhi edhiowo uwu, omu bu edhiowo ubo amu ukani buto amu uwa. Amu ukani ugbu madu, buto amu uwa unadhe budu. ⁷Li umomu uzhi enwe-amu utakushe bhe li ukpalahu echi. Ujaya bu li uji ebube ubu kpom bu umeledhe Israel unyeshi dho bhe mose enye lu upi, omu bu li ebube usha li upi, ebube ukali akali. ⁸Ndhekpu ubueke ebube uzhi uwaya ezhile la? ⁹Ubule kpom bu uzhi ukogbo okogbo unwe ebube, ndhekpu ubueke uzhi umete oyulukale li ebube la! ¹⁰Li egedhe amu umawe bhe ebube uzhedhe ebube li esou mu, eyedhoni a ebube ukaho aka. ¹¹Ubulebu amu ugama agama mu bu unwe ebube ndhekpu amu ugudhi ogudhi mu ebube ya eshilela! ¹²Kpo mu ye anwe uji ugbeshianwe mu, ye le anwedhe otuogwu. ¹³Ye zhe kpo mu moses, nye ukpushiya iye le upi kpu emele mu umeledhe Israel ugwe bhe uyeshidho agbe enye li upi li ugulu ogulu ebube ugama agama. ¹⁴Buto akpema bhe uzhi kpomu igu kpo mu uzhe li tam, awah ugwudhi le bhe adhiowo mu ukani, ukpupidhe ya uzhim uka unama dhe bhe, iyedhoni anamadhogbobhe bu li ima Kalasi. ¹⁵Umashi bu li tam ekele ekele ugwudhi li mgbe mose ukpupidheya uzhidhi li unukama mgbe. ¹⁶Awah onwenye uba yosalikeshile nyeweye, akpupidheya ubuzeli. ¹⁷Li umon nyeweye bu Uwa ya. adhi adhi Uwa Nyeweye uzhi, udokpewe uzhi li adhiya. ¹⁸Li umon bhelebhele yeni li ukpumaokpuma li upi ye aweji ebube Nyeweye. Emewosa kpo le bhe ye li ime ebube mu uzhe uji, gonitu li ebube galaga ebube. Kpo mu uji mu ubuzelo li Nyeweye nye mu ubo uwa.

Chapter 4

¹Kpom bo kpe iyedho ye anwe uzhi, kpo mu uji mu anweto otuweizhi, unukuma ye udhadheje ni adhadhi. ²Iye obu kpeye, alodhi kpo le iye uwoli owoli li iye utuwe iwenye, ye akedhenize li unagboi yee mene udouji iye li uliekpo Ebilekpabi. Li ulowe ishuka, ye akaloshi ni bhele bhele madu eli ye li unukuma yo azhi esi li ununu Ebilekpabi. ³Buto ubule kpom bu uzhi uma ye bu unwe ukpupidhe ukpubidheni gbo bhe bu emene mu lu utaho bhe ewe. ⁴Li ukebhe, chieluwam okpupidhemale unukuma ugwe uwhedhia awhedhia bhe kpo usamali uzhiuma mu ebube mu Kalasi. Nye mu ubo anye mu Ebilekpabi. ⁵Ye akaloshe eli ye, buto Kalasi Jizos nyeweye, li eli ye kpo mu nye uzhi yo li ishili Jizos. ⁶Ebilekpabi bu nye mu uko, bu echi unwe li egeleni, asamali male li unkuma ye, li unadhe echi mu umaji amaji mu ebube Ebilekpabi li ununu Jizos Kalasi. ⁷Buto ye achishi mkpa ye li me okpokolo uwaye, kpu amele mu udo enye kpom bu ukadhe akadhe ekhe ugbakpo ubu a Ebilekpabi ubo aye. ⁸Ye adhu udhu ya le bhelebhele ebe, buto uyuluka ye eli. Ye ayuluka li ushishiga buto unukuma ye uke li adhi ibo. ⁹Unagbo bhe ye anagbo, buto usete ye ekah ulobhe iye buto ugbo dho bhe. ¹⁰Abudhigadhi li eli ye bu enwe mu Jizos kpu emele mu budu mu Jizos mu udo enye li ime ibudu ye. ¹¹Li emene mu azho ibudu ye aweji enwe li uzukpulu ekele li ishili Jizos. Kpu emele mu budu mu Jizos mu udonye li ime okpeli upata ye. ¹²Kpo mu ubo kpeye enwe uzhi li ugboloya li ime yo. ¹³Buto ye anwe uji uwa uwhetu likpu uzhi li otu iye mu ugba gbe ya. Me nwe uwhetu yabu iyeudho me akanye. Ye awhadiadhihu ewhadia yabu iye udho mu ye akanyedhiho, ¹⁴Iye dho ye amaji kpom meni nye mu utema nyeweye Jizos ya etemadhihu ye li Jizos, ayeweye li yo ununu ya. ¹⁵Bhelebhele iye bu li ishili yo, kpu amele mu umanuishi mu udhetazedhe otutu emene mu uyawe ukela uwudhiuwu li ebube Ebilekpabi. Kpu emela mu unukuma ye mu ugwe uke li adhi ibo, umashi kpom bu li okpeli ye bu ye alutadhudhiewe, li ime ye umawosadhibhe ye gonutu li eye galaga eye. ¹⁷Li ekele ikishi mu, umekpeli ntuko li ujikele ye li ukeike uzhi li esso eligwe li ebube amu ukakpoloo bhelebhele utuotu. ¹⁸Ye anyenye iye unyetubhe li ekpeleni buto iye anyetobhe li ekpeleni, iye anyetu li enye bu iye uzhi ikishim buto iye anyeto bhe lienye bu iye ogulo ogulu

Chapter 5

¹Ye amaji kpom bu ubule kpom bu udho eluwa ye atashimale bhema, ye anwe udho ubuzeli li Ebilekpabi, ubu udho onuwebhe eka madu egidhe, buto udho anweugulu ogulu li ime oluigwe. ²Li ime udho uwamu ye atagbu atagbu, li uwudhiga kpom bu ye abayetu kapa oligwe ye. ³Ye wudhiga iyem iyedho li uyejiayeji ndeke onwuwejibhe ye eliewe. ⁴Li egedhe ewha mu azhe li udhom ye atagbu atagbu, ubu kpom bu iye umakpa ye eli. Ye awedhiga kpom meni agwe uyeki kapa, iye obu kpeye, ye awedhiga uyetu kapa, kpu emele mu iye ubu okpeli mu budu udhegatu a. ⁵Nye ujikele ye li bhele bhele iyem bu Ebilekpabi, nye mu una ye uwa Ujikeleni iye uzhi li ujaeja. ⁶Kpo mu ubokpeye wedhini utukwashi obu lu umaji kpom bu kpomu azho lu udho li ime okpeli, ye azhi li igbu akputo li nyeweye. ⁷Ye amaw ugbolo bu uwhetu ubo li ekpeleni. ⁸Kpo mu ubo kpe ye anwe utukwashi obu. Azhituwe li okpeli, mu azhikeshitu Nyeweye li udho. ⁹Ye amewetuhola iye ubu li achiche, kpom bu ubule bu ye azhe li udho mobe li asiga lu uma iye utowe ekpama. ¹⁰Bhele bhele ye ajani bu unashi eye ikpe mu Kalasi, kpu emele mu bhele bhele madu unatumbhe iye udhuni umadhiamadhi okpeli, ubule bu uma mobe gbeyo. ¹¹Kpom ubo kpe lu umaji otuogu mu Nyeweye, akunize maduagedhe. Iye abu Ebilekpabi unetukpo kpa, me gbekpom meni udodhihuyoni enye li unukuma yo. ¹²Ye ashoboli ukwuni gba yuoni li unatu uzhi esi ya, iye obu kpe ye ana yo unukuma edheniwe ye ide. kpu emele mu ewni iye usa asa li emene mu udhedhiwe bhe okpeli ide, iye obu ye uzhi li unukuma. ¹³Ubulekpom bu agbekedhe iye joka, uzhini Ebilekpabi, ye azhijeni li jali unukuma, ubu li ishili yo. ¹⁴Ugwushi mu Kalasi uyigbedheye, iye dho akakpole iyem: kpomu bu owenye uwuluni bhelebhele madu, kpomu kpeye bu jeni kpe bhele bhele madu uwulubhe. ¹⁵Uwuluni bhele bhele madu, kpuemele emene mu ubebhe ubetudhibhe abhe, ubenihubhe bu nye mu uwulo li ishi bhe mu utelo. ¹⁶Li ishili achiche, gonutuli umom kadhese ye amaji onwenyewenye li ugata li okpeli. Umashi kpom bu amaji kpole le Kalasi li ugata li okpele buto le umom ye amajidhe. ¹⁷Kpom ubo kpe nye nye uzhile li Kalasi, nye ya amawawosakpole bhema, iye ukani agamamahole nyetu ubuhobhe iye uwu. ¹⁸Bhelebhele otu iyem ubusali li Ebilekpabi, odhogashimele ye li eliya li ugata li Kalasi, anamdhihule ye uzhi udhoyawe. ¹⁹Yabu kpom li ime Kalasi Ebilekpabi li udhogashidhiya uwamu li eli li ugwe nigbe iyegbeyobhe yawewe akawatemale ye uzhi udoyawe. ²⁰Otumalebhe ye ekah kpomu emene unuzhonibhe Kalasi, kpom bu Ebilekpabi li udhodhiedho li ugatali ye. Ye adho yo li ishili Kalasi dhogashi eli yo li Ebilekabi. ²¹Ume mu ubu ni ye iyegbeyo nye mu amajini iyegbeyo, kpu emele mu abuni emene umete Ebilekapbi.

Chapter 6

¹Lu umakesha ugbolo, ma dhe yo mani egono umanuishimu Ebilekpabi ewah. ²Ukakupom bu ekemu adhi ugausho, bu ya kpakeni yo ete; li awha udokpewe bu ya shikeshi yo ekah nyeshienyi omubu awha ugaushi, nyeshienyi omu bu eye udokpewe. ³Abukoshe ekpuluigu li ununu onwenye wenye li ugbobishi yoni, iye dho ye awedhiga kpom bu ugbolo ye bu ugwe uzhini ukala. ⁴Iye obu kpeye aye ye dho eli ye li iye ameme kpom bu ye abu emene uzhi Ebilekpabi. Ye abu nye uzhi ya li otutu ukieteuma. Li umakpeli usunweli, li adhiukeike. ⁵Ukobhe ye iye, uchishibhe ye li ikoli, uwedhigagbe ye ewedhiga, li ugbolo ukeike, ye agwe inina abali li inwe. ⁶Li usamali, Umajiye, Ukietuma, li ugueguma li ime uwa Egwele li jali ugwuzhi. ⁷Ye abu emene uzhi ya li ime uliekpo ishuka, li ugbakpo mu Ebilekpabi. ye anwe ahulu umate a ekah ikega li ekah ibidha. ⁸Ye ame ugbolo li ebube li ukpadhiwemu, li unyedhaweke li upadhi, kpomu nye oyeka buto me akadhiiji ishuka. ⁹Ye ame ugbolo kpomu nye amejibhe inyebu, umaji ji bhe ni ye nyebu jokajoka. Ye ameugbolo kpomu nye enwe lu unyetuadhi, ye azhi lu ubedhidhi, ye ame ugbolo kpomu nye udhushibhe udhuya li iye amele, buto, ubo kpu nye ugunimahobhe egba enwe. ¹⁰Ye ame ugbolo kpomu nye idhe, buto ye azhe lu utudhi akpama. Ye ame ugbolo kpomu nye uyo buto ye azhi lu uchikobhete madhi eze. Ye ame ugbolo kpomu nye ewhe eyeye, buto ye anwhekpo bhelebhele iye. ¹¹Ye akunimayaniom bu bhelebhele ishuka emene Kolinti, li unukuma ukumali okumali. ¹²Ye agbobisheyuoni, yuoni igbobishetuni eli yuo li ime unukuma yuo. ¹³Li uzhiye ugbanwo mu me kpoekpo kpomu umeledhe, kpumani ekpeleniyo bhaka li uzukpuluekele. ¹⁴Yo li nye amaji Ebilekpabi adhumonitani le eli, undhe umadhiashi iye uzhinikata umete li utashi oloko la? undhe uji usugbani uzhini usamali li igelani la? ¹⁵Eluji uwshedhiewhedhi ezhini Kalasi li belial? mobu eluji ukedhiashi iye uzhini nye uwshedhaya ewedhaya li nye ewhedhayawewedhaya? ¹⁶Li eluji uwshedhi ewhedhi uzhini udho ukpeni Ebilekpabi li unoshi la? Ye abuni udho mu Ebilekpabi mu uzhi ebudu kpu Ebilekpabi we we ukale. Me ebhe bu li ime bhe akadheizhe li ime bhe. Mobunigbe bu Ebilekpabi, Abunibhe me emene. ¹⁷Kpom bu kpeye buzhele li ime bhe, aezhi ise, kpu Nyeweye ukale. ekpoto ekah li iye utuye, amedhotu yo. ¹⁸Mo buniyoni bu ida, abuniemeni akpana unwo li Adunwo. Nyeweye mu ukakpoliobhe ukpo ekpom.

Chapter 7

¹Wana ugwushi, kpomu anweni otu ogwegbam, amekwakponi eli ya li bhelebhele utadhu atadhu okpeli li uwa. Achidhigani egwele li otuogu Ebilekpabi.²Mekeniye ni ime udho, ye akeme onwenyewenye iye uwedhuma, ye aketashe onwenyewenye, mobe li ugoni onwenye wenye li ukpadhiebe umu.³Ubo li ukogbo yo makaiyemu, makamalema kpom meni izhini li unukuma ye, li uwulukata li ubedhikata.⁴Menwe utukwashi obu ubueke li yo, li idhe ubueke li iye kpatani yo, moyuluka bu li ukieteobu, uwudha owudha obueto me ukadhe akadhe li ime bhelebhele umakpeli ye.⁵Awaha mu ye ajo Macedonia, okpeli ye unwe udheli. Iye obu kpeye, ye anweta umakpeli li bhelebhele ibe gonitu li usugbudhi uzhi li asaga li otuogu uzhi li ime ye.⁶Buto Ebilekpabi nye mu ukite ekpema emene anwehbhe iyeye, ukieteye ekpema li uyaya Titus.⁷Ubugbodhihoni li uyaya Titus, Ebilekpabi ukite ye unukuma, ubu dhihu li ukieteuma mu Titus uwhele li yuo. Ukuni ye kpu ubueke umedhi emedhi yuo uzhi le, udhuya yuo li ugbakukpo yuo, kpom ubo kpeye unukuma utome gbaka.⁸Umashi kpom bu ugbagba me ume yuo miwudhuma, madhashemuelime ikpe. Buto kpom bu madashieleme ikpe kpomu menato kpom bu uwudhiwe yuoni uma bugbotoli unwo ekele tukwo.⁹Li umom akpeme me utoliunu, ubokpom buiyedho bu izhini li awaha ukeike, buto kpom bu uwudhuma yuo uyaweniyoni uyosali, igabhani idheuma iyeye uwulunato yuoni li ishili ye.¹⁰Ubu huto kpom bu idheuma uyawe bu uyosali ikpe. Idhe uwam uyawe bu enwe.¹¹Weji ukpebie ekpebie ubueke idheumam umaloshi li yuo. Undhekpu ubueke ukpebie ekpebie li yuo olowele uzhi sasalala yuo la. Undekpu ubueke uwudhuma yuo, otuogu yuo, uwudhiga owudhiga yuo, utodhini yuo, li uwudhiga owudhiga yuo lu uweji kpom bu umatebhe ishuka! li bhelebhele iye yo idhoweji eli yuo li ime ukam kpom bu zhi sasalala.¹²Ubu hutokpom bu me gbani yuo, megbanimu li izhili emene umebheabiyo mu bu ho li ishili emene mu ugabieme idhe ya, buto kpu emele mu iyeuma yuo li eli ye mu udo yuoni eny li ununu Ebilekpabi.¹³Ubu lekpom mu ye akpashe eli ye ike, lu uchishi gba li ukiete ume ye, obu tolagahoye otalaga iyedho Titus utu ekpama, iyedho uwa ya unatu umawosa amawosa li ishili bhelebhele yuo.¹⁴Ubu lekpom bu me idhidhe yuo li ununuya umashebheme iwenye li ibakpaya, kpomu ujimu bhelebhele iye akunye yuoni ubo ishuka, udhidhe yuo li ununu Titus ukaloshi kpom bhu bu ishuka.¹⁵Ugwushi ya li yuo ubuhoeke kpomu ugbewejio ukpete bhelebhele yuo. kpu idhotulemani li otuogu li uhudhi ohudhi.¹⁶Motuakpema iyedho menwe utukwashi obu li ime yuo.

Chapter 8

¹ye wedhigameni majini, wanaye, uji umanuishi mu Ebilekpabi unadhe emene udhoukpeni Macedhonia. ²Li ekele eke umama umakpeli, utuogbo obuetobhe li ugbogbo uyobhe olowele eke eze li unadhi andhi. ³Me akaloshi kpom meni unabhe ye, kpu udhinilebhe bu unabhe ye, li ukakpodhihu kpu udhinilebhe bu unabhe ye, li ukakpodhihu kpu udhinelebhe, li uchi obi bhe. ⁴Udhobhe ye li unukuma uzhi sasalala lin ukedhikata li uzhi mu emene uzhibhe egwele mu Ebilekpabi, ⁵Iyem udhakpu ye agbeshile anwe, buto kpom bu unamagedhebhe elibhe Nyeweye li unuzu, muba nahubhe ye li echiche Ebilekpabi. ⁶Ye anushike Titus, nye mu ubidhoma ugbolom, li umakpo li imeyo omuma umanuishim. ⁷Buto kpom bu ibese bu li bhelebhele iye li uwhetu, li ekpo, li umajiye, li ugbelini egbelini lijini ugwushi yuo li ye. Kpomu ubokpeye gabkeniukpo li ukadheze li ununu li omuma umanuishi. ⁸Meakaiyem ubo li ugboja ogboja. Iyeobukpeye meaka kpumelele modokwa kpu ugwushi yuo uzhibhe, lu umashikata ujikele ejikele udoemene. ⁹Imajini umanuishi mu a nyeweye Jizos Kalasi. Umashikpom bu udaeze, li ishili yuo abu nye uyo, kpu emel lu ugata li uyoya mu idani eze. ¹⁰Li ukam me nayo bu udu eshekeshi yo ekah. Ala ugam agama, ibidogbo umeiye, buto iwedniga umaiye ama. ¹¹Mekpali umom, kpom uji mu ujikele ejikele li umema uzhe li awha ya, madhihua mu ugulu ogulu li kpu emedholema. ¹²Ubulebu ijikele ejikele li uma iyem. ubu iye uma li iye unatuanatu. Obugbo bu li iye nyeya unwe, ubo li nye enweh. ¹³Ubo iye unweli udhoemene mu ubijihoni iye umekeli yo. Iye obukpeye uzhibhe uji. ¹⁴Unwewe li ekele umom olowe iye uwudhigabhe. omubu kpom, kpu emele mu unwewebhe ulowe iye iwudhigani kpu emele mu uzhibhe uji. ¹⁵Uzhi kpu ugbalegbema nye mu unwe iye umeme utuogbo, unwe iyeye ugwalinye agwanlini li jini nye mu enwe gbaka, iyeye ukoshela. ¹⁶Buto ukela ugudhini Ebilekpabi, nye mu uchishoo akpema li ime Titus, Uji unukuma mu uzhi sasalala unyeshinye mu anyeshike yuoni. ¹⁷Unatubhe edhoye, buto kpom bu unukuma bu uzha sasalala li iyem. Ujakeshi yo li echicheya. ¹⁸Ye adhugashikataa li wanaya aaa ukoma nye mu ukelabhe li ime bhelebhele usugbani, li ugbolaya li ukaloshi uzhiuma. ¹⁹Ubugboni omu, buto kpom bu ulotudhihubhe li udho uzugbani li ubu nye unazhikeshiye li ize, li umedhiemedhi umanuishi ya. Amubo yu anadho li ebube nyeweye li eliya li echiche uma ya. ²⁰Ye amedhomu mu ubu kpom bu onwenye onweye utagboya atagbu li umedhi amadhi unana mu asholiumedhiomu. ²¹Ye anyeshienye li umeiye umanuamanu, ubugbo li uminu nyeweye, umashibuli ununu bhelebhele madu. ²²Ye aludugashikata gba wanakoma bhee, ye adokpolema li bhelebhele ibe, ye adowejii kpomu nye uyawe ishi ele li ume iye uzhabhe. Ujikeledhuhuejikele li umomu iyedho utuwashiobuya li yo ubueke. ²³Kpomu Titus, nye ukpakatame li nye amenikata yo ugbolo. Kpomu emene wanaukpmaye, ububhe emene uzhi ubuzelibhe li otutu udho uzugbani. ubunibhe Kalasi ebube. ²⁴Tugoshigbeni ugwushi yuo, atugoshini otu udho uzugbaniya iyedho mu adeweyonide.

Chapter 9

¹Li ukotu uzhi mu emene uzhihigbe egwele mu Ebilekpabi ibala meagbanigbayuoni uzhedhe. ²Mamaji iye iwudhigani, ubuiye medeweide li ununu emene Macedonia, mokunyebehe kpom meni Achaia lu jikeledhibhe akelemu akelem. Ujikelejikele yuo ukpashibhe akpamaike li iye umeme. ³Modugashimalemu otu wanaukomaya li umomu kpuemele mu udideye mugwe utadhuewe, kpuemele mu ijikelejikele kpomu mako meniezhibuezhi. ⁴Ugwakpe, onye Macedoniani uchiyaleme mu awejile yo li ugwe ujikelejike, otuweye be iwenye. Makamuiyeye ubasa li yuoni, li utukwashiobu li yuo. ⁵Megbe kpomu meni ubadhuibala li ukwuni otu wanaukomam bu ujashibhe yo mu imekweteniye li ununu li unana mu igutoliegba. Omu bu kpuemele mu ugwudhike kpomu uwokwani, li ugwe ubu iye ugonubhe li enyelike. ⁶Ishi ekpoya bu kpom: nye mu ukpasho li intuko owtu bu li intuko, nye mu ukpashijoni li ishili uwgheta uwokwani, owotudhigu bu li uwkwani. ⁷Bhelebhele madu unadhibhe kpu uzhi lema li ekpema, ubo li udokpueli mobu ugamahuto bu ubana na. Ebilekpabi ugwushi bu unana ubuzeli li ekpama neteni. ⁸Ebilekpabi bu nyeweike ume mu umanuishi wudaniyo owudani, kpuemele, uzukpuluekele, li ime bhelebhele iye, meiweita iye iwedhigale. Omu obukuemele mu e bhoshini iye umedhiamedhi uma yuo. ⁹Uzhitu kpu ghabhe, ekemakpole ezeya enadhe kpole emene uyo, umaete ya bu ugwuwa li unuwa. ¹⁰Nyemu ulowenyio nye uchi ikah ukpulushi ukpashi akpashi, li gbhdhi kpomu iye udhiedhi, ya olowedhihu li utuogbo ukpulushi ukpashi akpashi yuo, osula bu ugwtutu umete emete yuo ozu. ¹¹Emeyo mu idaeze li bhelebheleibe kpu emele mu inadhienadhi. Omu, olowebu ukela meka Ebilekpabi li ugata li ye. ¹²Li umeloshi ugbolomu ye asujigbodhe unkpa emene uzhibhe egwele mu Ebilekpabi, buto kpom bhu bu uwudhuowudhu li utuogbo ume mu akelani Ebilekpabi meka. ¹³Iyedho odokpolebheyuoni mu uwuwejobhe gonutu li ugbolomu, kpom bu enedhuhubhe bu Ebilekpabi ebube li ugata li ukpele yuo li ukaloshi ushi uma mu Kalisi. Enedhihu bu Ebilekpabi ebube gonutu li ugbashiagbashi unana li bhe li bhelebhele madu. ¹⁴Uwudhiga mbhe yo, udhoniidhihubhe yo edho. Umebhe kpom iyedo ubuli ubueke umanuishi mu Ebilekpabi uzhi li yo. ¹⁵Ukela ugudhini Ebilekpabi li unana mu akaloshidhogbe akaloshi mu aya.

Chapter 10

¹Me Polu, makenike yo, gonutu li uyawe okpeli ele li uyiesso mu Kalasi. Meyawemu okpeli ele i awha me zhi le li ununu yuo, buto kpom bu mekpajajaja li yuo li awha me zhi le li asaga. ²Modho yo kpom bu, awha me zhikeshileyo, undekeme wedhigamu ukpojajaja li utukwashio bu eli me. Buto megbe kpom mokpojajaja bu li awha mogbobishile ogbo emene mu ugbebhe kpom bu ye aya ayeze li okpeli. ³Umashi kpom bu agaayeze li okpeli, ye aloulu li okpeli. ⁴Ahuluiye aluwe ulu ubo a okpeli. iyeobukpeye uwhebhe ugbakpo utashi ugbakpo igeleni, muyawebhele udokeikake uduyeichakpa. ⁵Yeataashidihu bhelebhele iye ugbabuze to eliya olu li adhi umajiamaji Ebilekpabi Uzhi. Ye agonu bhelebhele ugbegbe li ulu li ime ukpekete Kalasi. ⁶Ye aluhike uwhashiuya bhelebhele omume ukposete li akpete yuo uzule ozu. ⁷Nyeshikenye iye uzhi yo li ununu, ubule kpom bu udo onwenye enye kpom bu yabu Kalasi, uwhezhini eliya awne kpom bu kpomu yawewe ubo Kalasi, bu ya kpu ye abudhihule. ⁸Umashikpom bu m dhide ntuko li utuogbo li utuzhiukaye, Amu nyeweye unadhoye li unubuzeyoni, ubo li utashiyuo atashi undeke motomu ewenye. ⁹Mowudhigamu kpomu meni ulogakpom bu makpadhishiyo otuogu gonutu li ugba ukpalahume. ¹⁰Emene kabhe kpom "Ugba ukpalahuye ukwaliakwali mu uzhi omu uzogouzu, uliekpoya udadhoadhikpele." ¹¹Ogbo emene uzie bhe kpeye umaji bhe kpom bu iye ye abule li ugba ukapalahu ye li awha ye azheli adhiya ya bu iye ye abu li umedhiamedhi ye li awha azhi le li adhiya. ¹²Ye akadhe igbu akputo li ukema eliye li ekpulukpu, mobu umashii eliye li ogbo emene mu upadhiwebhe eli bhe. Buto awha utushikata le bhe eli bhe nwene nwene mu umashikatabhe elibhe unyetugbo dhobhe. ¹³Ye likpu ubule, ndekeye adhide li ukadheakadhe. Iye obu kpeye, ye amegboabuli kpu Ebilekpabi unagboleye bu amee uzegbozegbo udhuna akputo izhile. ¹⁴Ye agbatelaga eliye agbate laga li awha mu ye adhutayo. Ye abu emene unuzu li udhiuma yuoni li akputo li uzhi uma mu Kalasi. ¹⁵Ye aka dhide li ugama kpo uzegbozegbo iye kpatani ugbolo udoemene. Iye obu kpeye ubheshi anwe ye ubu kpomu uwhetu you uzodhizo ugboloye li ime yuo alazeleozu bhekabheka. ¹⁶Ubheshi anwe ye bu kpom, kpu emele mu ye azhi kala uzhi umashi bu li ugampko ibayuo undekeye adewe ugboloya idhee lu umee li igbu udoemene. ¹⁷"Buto kpomu bu nye dheleidhe udhe li ime Nyeweye." ¹⁸Ubo nye ulowe eliya bu nye ulotubhe, iye obu kpeye, ubu bu nye mu Nyeweye uloweto.

Chapter 11

¹Me wudhiga kpomu meni keshi meni iye ishi. Buto li egade elidhakeshidhimeni ishi. ²Me dedhiweyuoni ide. Me nweniyuoni udide uma, tutu mu moguniyoni egba li utua li ubhota ebho eteni Moguniyoni egba li utua li ubhota ebho eteni moguniyoni egba uloweyoni kpomu nye uzhi usamali akamaje iyeye li Kalasi. ³Buto motuotogu ujinene kpom bu ujimu ogo unagbo Ebu(EVE) li ugata li ulemele unagbo, ugbedhiedhi unukuma yuo uweike li udola yuo ibe bhuyo li ubuezele li unukuma uzhi sasalala li uzhi usamali umeni Kalasi ugbolo. ⁴Uba bu le li umomu bu onwenye ukaloshi udho Jizos obodhe amu akaloshii ni mubuhu kpom bu inatuho udho uwa obodhe amu inatuma anatuma. Mobu kpom bu inatuho udho uzhi uma obodhe amu inatuma anatuma. Achishikata kpo ho otu iyem joka joka. ⁵Me gbekom ubo me mezhighbo ntuko li ime emene mu uhobhe nye uzhi Kalasi uwebhe ugbakpo. ⁶Umashi kpom be ukpabema akpa li ukpoekpo ubo kpom bu ukabemeakpa li umajiamaji li bhelebhele ibe li bhelebhele iye ame mu imajini. ⁷Mema umeashi li uyawe okpeli me ele li ugababuzeyoni olu la? li ewhe mezhikalashi yuoni uzhi uma Ebilikpabi. ⁸Me dhigbo otutu udho ukpeni li unatu ushikeshi ekah bhe kpuemele mu menadhe yuo. ⁹Awaha mu mezhikeshe yuo mu akelemeke ukeleme memakpamu owenye wenye eli. Emene wana ukoma abuzeleme li macedonia, umenibheme iye ukeme li bhelebhele iye me bhele eli me li ugwe umekpa yuoni eli. me mekedhijine bu kpeye. ¹⁰Kpomu ishuka mu Kalasi uzhe li me, udhidhemu ame ndekeoguleogulu li igbu Achaia. ¹¹Iyeladola? iyedho bu kpom, bu mu gwushe mu yo ela? Ebilekpabi umaji. ¹²Iye memele ndekemekushemu okushi, kpu emele mu ukebie uwedhini ogbo emene mu uwudhigambhe uwedhini mu uwuwejebhe kpomu ye li otuye mu udewebhe ide. ¹³Ogbo emene uzhibhe kpeye bu bhe emene uzhi oyika li ugbolo unagbo. Lu ukpaho agwe kpo mu emene uzhi Kalasi. ¹⁴Omubo iye uwodhinye, umashi bu akwasu ubuwosa eliya kpomu nye uzhi usamali. ¹⁵Ubo iye ekeuwodhinye kpom bu emene uzhi ya bu ubuwosadhihubhe bu iye ulemelebhe owotu. ¹⁶Meakagba udoi onwenyewenye egbekpom bu me bu nye ishi. Buto igbe le, natumu kpomu nye ishi kpu emele mu me deide ntuko. ¹⁷Otuuyemu mekadho li udide utukwashiobu mekamali kpu Nyeweye akala le ma, meakpomu nye ishi. ¹⁸Kpomu emene udebheide gonutu li okpeli, mededhihu bu ide. ¹⁹Li unukuma uma mu emedhikatani iye ishi, yuoni wewe iwaninye. ²⁰Imedhikeshini nye mu umeweyo ulu iye, uba tashi le yo, mu unwewe you ebala, uba gbabu ze le eliya olu, mobu kpom bu uloyo ekah li upi. ²¹Mekali ewenye ye kpom bu adalaga uya li ume eyeya. Nye udelide. Meakum kpomu nye ishi me mededhuhu bu ide. ²²Ububhe emene Hibulu la? ya kpu me bule. Ububhe emene Izueli la? ya kpu me bule. Ububhe ulemelebhe Ebilham mu la? ya kpu me bule. ²³Ububhe emene uzhi Kalasi la? Mekpoekpo kazebu me nwemu ugbedhiegbedhi. Me zhi bhaka li ime ugboloike, li ime ikoli, li ime ukoie otobhe otu, li uweji udhuya uzhi kpom enwe. ²⁴Li ekah emene Juu menatu bu izise li ugwiuyibo mu unamabhe nwene. ²⁵Ize ukowebhe me iye li uchi, ugabhe me iye iizi. Ugbo udajimalini me izito menabolemu e eye li abali li ime olimini. ²⁶Me zeize li uzukpulu ekele, li ime umekpeli ubuzeli li oshi, li ime umekpeli ubuzeli li ekah emene ugbo, li ime umekpeli ubuzeli li ekah emene udhoye wewe, li ime umekpeli ubuzeli li ekah emene obobhe Juu, li ime umekpeli li ula, li ime umekpeli uya, li ime umekpeli olimini, li ime umekpeli emene wana unagbo. ²⁷Mezelemu uzhi li ugbolo li akeugbakpo, li ugwe nyena abali, li eme li ekidhi ukpe, mebudhi unu bhelebhele ekele, li ukayi li eliewe. ²⁸Ugamaho li bhelebhele otuiyem, uzhi dhihu otu udho uzugbani melu nyeshidhienye akotume okotu. ²⁹Ikegulu nwenala? Ikegulomeogulu, Nye mu ugababishinyebhe iye bu mu udada, medukpoligemune. ³⁰Ubule kpom bu medhide, medeweide bu iye ulowe ikeugulu me. ³¹Ebilikpabi li ida mu Nyeweye Jizos, Nye mu uwokwakpo uguwali unuwa, umaji kpom bu mekamu oyeka. ³²Li Damaskus, ochichi mu uzhe li Eze Aletas unye dhiga ula ya enye dliga li umotume. ³³Ukpakushi bhe me li ime ukpo li ugaweme uzupo uzhi li ukuekudho megbanatola.

Chapter 12

¹Medebuide, umashi kpom bu ubadhoibala. Buto mekadhe zebu li ununu li unatuanatu li ukpumenye ubuzele li Nyeweye. ²Memaji uduke li ime Kalasi nye dhiala li alaino ugamaagama, Nye ubulekpom bhubu li eli mobu uboli elii memajemu, Ebilekpabi umolamabhe eligwe ugbuwe bhito. ³Memaji jine kpom meni udukem, ubule li eli mobu uboli elii, memajemu, Ebilekpabi umaji. ⁴Umolabhe adhi udeli, mu unweta ekpo akoloshidho bhe akaloshidhio, abukpom bu umano bu maduegade bu ukaloshaa. ⁵Li ishi nye uzhi kpoye medebuide. Buto li ishi me ndekemedemuide, ugama hutokpom bhu bu li ike ugulu me. ⁶Ubule kpom bu melotuho udeide, ndekemebomu nye ishi, iyedho mekadhibu izhuka. Buto mebheta bu udeide, kpu emele mu onwenyewenye ugwe ka kpu uwejile li me, li kpu unujile me. ⁷Li ugbete me li ugwe ugbabuzeli me olu, iyedho ubuli ukadeze li ununu ubueke mu ukpumenye, unabhe me ukpo li okpeli me, nye uzhi akwesu bhu ba whashime uya, kpu emele megwe udide. ⁸Izito medho Nyeweye li iye ukotu iyem, meni mu unamanimu. ⁹Buto ukuni me kpom bu "umanuishiya bu ozumaleme, bu ugbakpo bu ozumala li ikeugulu" Kpomu mu ubo kpoye medide bheka bu li ikugulume, kpu emele mu ugbakpo mu Kalasi mu ubase li ime me. ¹⁰Kpomu ubo kpoye ozunimaleme li ishili Kalasi li ime ikeugulu, li ukpadheibe umu, li umekpeli, li ekele usoso li udhuya. Li awha ikegulu me, li awha ya mekwaliakwali.

¹¹Mebumalemu nye ishi! Egbumeshi me li iyem li awha udhuniyuoni li upadhiweme apadhiwe. Me zhimu ntuko li adhi emene mu uhobhe emene uzhi ugbakpo mu Kalasi, Umashi kpom bu me bomu iyeye. ¹²Emene uzhi Kalasi amashini mebbe yuoni egede umashiamashi li bhelebhele usejiesoji, li umashi iye uwodhinye. ¹³Undekpu igweleni uzhi unkpala kaho emene mu ugwaremeagwali li udho uzugbanimula. Umaga kpom bu me bunyemu yo umekpeli? Setenimu li iye miyomu! ¹⁴Mejikelejikele li ujakeshi yo agbuwe bhito. Ndeke mebyune mu yo umekpeli, mewudhigamuiye ubu ayo mewedhiga bu yo. Udhinye umeledhe bu ubhetenibhe ina li ida umunwo iye, iye obu kpoye in li ida umunwo ubhetenibhe umeledhe iye. ¹⁵Otuwemebu obu li utashi mu etashidhihuni li uwa yuo. Megwushi le yo gbaka, ugwushi a me ezhi ntuko la? ¹⁶Buto kpomu uzhe ya, memakpamu yo eli. Buto kpomu memjo ugbolo ekah, mebu nye umoyo ni li unagbo. ¹⁷Me gonu ibala li yo li otutu emene mu me duguashe ya la? ¹⁸Me ja Titus meni ujakeshi yo, me dugashekata la li wana ukoma mu emenemu. Titus unatu yo ibala la? ye amewe ugbot ubo uwa? ye amewe ugbolo ubo uko? ¹⁹Igbe kpom bu bhelebhele ekelemu bu ye agbobishini yo eli? Li ununu Ebilekpabi, nye ugwushi ye li ime Kalasi ye akadhi bhelebhele iye li ugbakpo yuo. ²⁰Me tuotogwu kpom bu awha me jayo, ndeke mewejemu yo kpu mewudhigale. me tudhihuotugwu kpom mene awha ejoni ndeke eweje meni kpu iwudhigalini, me tuoto gwu kpom bu udauka ezhi bu ezhi, udedhiwe ide, ulowe uwdhiuma, Umashikata, udedhiwe ideozu, ububuze eli olu, li ugwe umeke iye joka. ²¹Me tuotugu kpom bu awha meja ozu, bu Ebilekpabi me unweike li uyawe me ele li ununu yo. Me tuotogu kpom bu owudhiweme bu uma li ogbo emene mu umebhe iye gbiyo mu ubadhima umom, ugwebhe uyosalioyosali li unye bhe li ugadhitaugabhe li ukpudhii li ochenye amu umebhe.

Chapter 13

¹Umomu ugbuwe bhito mejakashi yo. "Bhelebhele uka olouwe bu li ekahibo madu ibo mobu madu ito."

²Mekanimalemu emene mu ume bhe iye gbiyo li ewelewe li emene mu egwalibheagwalin li awha mu mezho li adhi ya agbuwe gbibo, mekagbajela udo; Awha mejagbajo ozu ndeke mesete bhe. ³Me kuniyuoni iyem iye dho iwudhigani iye utushi ekah kpom bu Kalasi bu ukpoekpo li ugata li me. Ikeugulola ogulu li adhi izhini, iye obu kpoye unwe ugbakpo li yuo. ⁴Ukpogboabhe bu li ike ugulu, buto kpom bu uzhi ibudu li ugbakpomu Ebilekpabi. Ikeguludhihu ye ogulu li ime ya, buto kpom bu ye abedhike shidhihu, ibudu li ugbakpomu Ebilekpabi li ime yuo.

⁵Dokwani eliyu li uweji ubule kpom bu izhini li uwhetu. Dokwani eliyuo, iwuwejeni otu iyem li eliyuo, kpom bu edamalen i udodoya. ⁶Me tukwashi obu kpom bu egbushini bu iji kpom bu akadadhini. ⁷Li umom ye adho Ebilekpabi kpom meni emeni iye gbiyo. Me dho mu kpomu meni azhihoni kpom bu agamalen iwo. ⁸Ye amedho ishuka iye iye, buto li ishuka neteni. ⁹Yele ato obu li awha ikeugulule ye mu ikwaleni akwali. Yele adhodhihuedho kpu emele mu izuniozu. ¹⁰Me gbaniyuoni iyem kpom me zhekeshemu yuoni kpu emele awha me zhikeshi le yuo ndekememani yuoni iye li ike li ugonu ugbakpo me amu Nyeweye unadheme bu me nuwe yuoni, ubo li usekemayuoni. ¹¹Lu uguluwe oguluwe ya wana, tuakpema! meni ugbolo utemaetema, kpashi yuo obu ike, gbani uji iye, badhini li uyodhu. Mu Ebilekpabi ugwushi li uyodhu unazhikezhi yuoni. ¹²Tetani abidhi umunu uzhi egwele. ¹³Bhelebhele emene uzhi bhe egwele mu Ebilekpabi utebhe yuoni abidhi. ¹⁴Umanuishi mu Nyeweye Jizos Kalasi, Ugwushi mu a Ebilikipabi li jine ukpekata mu uwa egwele unazhikeshi bhelebhele yuo.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Polu, nyushi-Kalais - ubo nyuzhi-Kalaisi buzoli l'eke madegede mubune gontuli umeme emene uwam, ubuwhuto bu gontuli Jizos Kalaisi li Ebilikipabi aubu Ida, nyemu utemala li enwu. ²Lijine bhelebhele emene nwanamu uzhikeshobhe me li uzbani otu Chochimu uzhebhe li Galesha. ³Umanuishi li ugwushi Ebilikipabi Idaye li Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi, ⁴nyemu une eliya li ishili umeyeshi yen mu zhi kpu udokpewele yen li uwa bhikom, gontu li echiche Ebilikipabi Idaye, ⁵Upadhi ushina gontuli ugwe-ugwulogwulu li ugwe-ugwulogwulu. Uzhikpeye.

⁶onwodha enye kpom bhu yo li uumem bhu izhini li ugbamalidhiwhom lime nyemu uwho yoni gontu li umanuishi buzoli Kalaisi: Monwodha kpom bhu igbalawhoni uduji uzhiuma, ⁷ubo kpom bhu zhi uzhiuma zhi ise e, mubuwphoto bhu zhi emene udoyanibhe yoni umekpele iyedo bhe wudhigabhe utashi uzhiuma Kalaisi.

⁸Mubuwhutokpom, ubune bhu bu ye, mubune oo nyuzhi obima buzoli li obioma ubha zhikalashi yoni uzhiuma gamawho amu ye azhikalasho yoni, ogolowo uzhiini nyeya. ⁹Zhikpom ye akama akama 'ieke ga-aga, ma kakejia udo l'umom "Ubule bhu oo nwunye uzhikalashi yoni uzhiuma gama amu inujimani onujimam, ogolowo uzhiini nyeya. ¹⁰Yabu mo wudhigawhom bu umanu-amanu madegede kawho Ebilikipabi la? Mo wudhigawho ume mu obu uto madegede li unu la? Ubule bhu mezhi li uwudhigakedhiwhuto ume mu obu uto madegede li unu, mobomu nwudho Kalaisi. ¹¹Nwana, mowudhiga meni majini kpom bhu uzhiuma mezhikaloshi yoni ubo uzhiuma madegede. ¹²Menwetama l'eka onwunye - nwuyee, mubunekpommm bhu uzhi mee. Kamubokpe, menwetaa bu li ukpumenye Jizosi ukpuma me. ¹³Enujileni iye basali budu me l'ekem mezho li ukpeni emene - Juu, kpu mezhi li uwhashi emene Chochi Ebilikipabi uya li kpu mowudhigale utashile ma atashi. ¹⁴Mezhi li uzodhu li ukpeni - kakpo otutu emene ikwu me li emene igbbu aaye. Yabu kpu mejikwale dhuma adh'ugbogbo li umojike omenala emene ukani. ¹⁵Mubuwhuto kpom ekelemu umasho Ebilikipabi nyemu uloto me mu iname bha mubhete me, aubu nyemu uwhudhiwhome gontuli umanuishi, ¹⁶l'ume mu mamaji unwoa l'ime me, kpu emele mu ma kaloshiwa li adhi emene obobhe emene - Juu 'zhikhe, mezem li uumen li uze tedhiga madegede uji me memee.

¹⁷Makazemune Jeluselem li uzekedhi emenemu ubobhe emen'uzhi Kalaisi ma bha buwhoo. Kamubokpe, makaze bu ula-Alabu, mabha yosalio Damasikosi (ozu). ¹⁸Ala ito bha gamao mu makadhewho Jeluselem kpu emele mu mamaji Sepasi, mu manazhikeshola dhi eye li eye ise. ¹⁹Buwhuto bu mewejemu onwunye li ogbo emene uzhi Kalaisi gamagbo Jemisi, n'neke Nyenweye. ²⁰L'ime iyem ma bhane yoni, makanishi yoni ike li ununu Ebilikipabi kpom meni makamu oyikaa. ²¹Mu me mezheo eka-igbu Siliya li Silisha, ²²Emene Chochi Kalaisi uzhihbe li Judiya uka majidhiwhutobhe me nyebu upi li upi wo. ²³Unujiwhutobhe bu kpu ukadhilebhe "Udukemu utaadhe yen i akuku l'ekele 'gaga uzhiwho li ukaloshiwewho kpomu uzhiuma uwhetumu yawe ujikeleo utashi atashi,"

²⁴Kpomubukpeye, bhe 'padhiwebhe Ebilikipabi l'ishili me.

Chapter 2

¹Ubha gamao dhi ala li ala ino mu me li Banabasi azegbaje Juluselem osu, mo bukata bu Tayitosu.² Mezene ya bu l'ishili 'kpume eny 'loga, mu me chiobhe l'ununu uzhimamu mezhikashio emene obobhe emene Juu. Makeze ugbonu li ukanike emenemu uzhiye ka bhu uzhibhe nkpa, memene kpeye mu ugwe ubu kpom bhu mamajem iye mezhi l'umee, ubune kpu emele mu igaze me ugwe utadhu ewe.³ Buwhuto, mashine bhu bu Tayitosu nyemu ya li me azeo uuze mu budhiwho nye Giliki, ugbashebhela l'wwhua umaa.⁴ Emene oyikamu ukabhe bhu bhe bha bu emene nwana ujabhe bu li uwodhi li ubha dokwa unwe el'uwodhi ye anwe l'ime Kalaisi Jizos. Ujikelebhe l'umewe ye ulu.⁵ ubuwhuto ye ahwdawenebhe eekete - eekete, kpu emele mu ishuka uzhumam mu ugwudhike l'ime yo.⁶ Buwhuto emenemu uzhiye ka bhu uzhibhe nkpa (iye-iye ubulebhe obu - obu ubuneme iye iye, Ebilikipavi 'megwanie oonwunye-'nwunye) - emenemu maka meni uzhibhe ze bhu uzhibhe nkpa ugbashibhe iye-iye li budu mee.⁷ Kamabokpe, uwejikpom bhu ukwatebhe me uzhiye emene awhuabhe umaa uzhumam, kpomu ukwatebhe Pita uzhiye emene uwhabhe umaa uz'uma.⁸ Iyedo Ebilikipabi nyemu umeo mu Pita ubuo nyuzhi Kalaisi a-emene Uwhabhe-uma, umedhiwhu me l'ubuni emene-obobhe-emene Juu kpeye.⁹ Ekelem Jemishi, sepa, li Joni, emen majebhe nyebu kpom ogoshi, uwejikpom ukpakpo unebhe me, mu bhe unatobhe me li Banabas kpom bhu ye achishi enye li emene obobhe emene juu bhu a bhe bha chishijine enye li emene - whuama -uma (emene whuabhe uma).¹⁰ bhe ukashiwhutobhe kpom bhu ye agbeweji emene obhoyi, aubujine iye zhi li ugwuwe me inwe li umeme.¹¹ Mubuwuto kpom bhu ekem Sepas uja Antiyoku, ununu li ununu mewhema iyedo yawe umeke okaa.¹² Tutu mu emene Jemishi udugashie 'bha jabhe, Sepas udhikeshi emene obobhe emene Juu bhidhi. Buwhuto kpom emeneya ujawhutobhe yabukpu ukushile, aunamadhiwhu eliya li emene obobhe Juu. Utu ogbo emenemu utolish-kedhibhe uka uwhua-uma.¹³ Madhiwhune emene Juu uzhebhe ya uzhiwhubhe li agwa-udhadhiga ya. Bune bhu bu Banabas unagbo katakpo bhe ya li bhe li agwa-udhadhiga bhe.¹⁴ Buwhuto, ekem me wejio kpom agwa bhe utodho li ishuka uzhumam, makanio Sepas li ununu bhelebhele bhe kpom, "Ubule bhu yo nye Juu ibedhi budu kpom nyeobo Juu, iyela odo mu igbani emenobobhe Juu bhu ubebhe budu kpom emene Juu la?¹⁵ Yeni wewe abuni unwoluwo Juu, emenobobhe Juu umeyebhe emeye wo; ¹⁶ Mudhiwhuto yeni amajini kpom bhu uzhiye nye usakpemabhe gonutli umezu oloko wo, ubuu bu li gonutu li uwhetu li Kalaisi Jizos. Yeni awhetudhiwhulen li Kalaisi Jizos kpu emele mu usakpenidhiwhubhe yen li uwhetu ye li Kalaisi ubuo li umezo oloko-o. Iyedoni oonwunye nwunye ndeke enweta usakpeni-i gonutu li umezo oloko.¹⁷ Buwhuto ubule kpom bhu kpomu azhioni li uwudhiga usakpema li Kalaisi, mu uwuwejidhibhe yeni li emeneumeyishi, ya buwho kpom bhu Kalaisi ubo nye-ugbolo umeyeshi la? ubone kpeye obuu! Iyedo ubule vhu memekenwosa ¹⁸bu otu iye matashi-atashi li ekele 'gaga, motugwosheye bu elime kpom nye utashi oloko.¹⁹ Iyedo gonutu li oloko mo nwulunilem oloko, kpu emele mu mebeni Ebilikipabi.²⁰ Okpogbokata lebheme li Kalaisi. Ubodhe me mebegbaa, buwhuto Kalaisi ubewho l'ime me. Budum mebe l'umom li ukpeli mebea bu li uwhetu l'ime Unwo Ebilikipabi, nyemu ugwushio me ogwushi mu uno eliya l'ishili me. ²¹Magawem uman'ishi Ebilikipabi ozu wo, iyedo ubule bhu umeite emeite bu iye unwwetabhe gontu li umezo oloko, ubulekpe enwum Kalaisi ubadho ibala!

Chapter 3

¹Emene Galesha idani ishi! Nnina umeyoni iyewe la? Ubu l'ununu yo kpu umelebhe mu ebuwa majibhe Jizos Kalaisi kpom nye ukpogbobhe okpogbo. ²Om bu iye mowudhigbo umajigbo l'eka yo: inwetani uwegwele bu l'umezo oloko mubu l'uwhedawe l'uli-ekpom' inujeni la? ³Yabukpu idamawholeni ishi la? Ebidomalenl l'uwegwele, emekpowe whoni l'okpeli la? ⁴Yabu bhelebhele odhuyamu idhoni ya atadhu ewe la? Ubele l'egede bhu utadhu ewe. ⁵Yabu nyemu une yoni uwegwele mu umedhiwhoo iye nwo-dhenye l'ime ogbo yo umeya bu l'umezo oloko, mubu l'unuji uli-ekpo uwhetu la? ⁶Zhiwhuto kpom Ebilaham "Uwhetuo mu Ebilikpabi ugwutunela kpomu umeite-emeite," L'eka neteniya, majini kpom, bu emene uwhetu bubhe umeledhe Ebilaham. ⁸Ukpalawhu egwele ubha nyetuo l'ununu kpom bhu Ebilikpabi bho asakpema bu emene obobhe Juu gontu l'uwhetu, mu uzhiikaloshio Ebilaham uzhuma ya tutu mu bha dumawho ekeleya mu'kaniela kpom, "l'ime yo bhelebhele ibe uzhibhe l'uwa embhe bu uwokwani. ⁹kpomubokpeye, emene uwhetu unwebhe uwokwanimu Ebilaham unweo, kpomu nyeishi uwhetu (nye nwema uwhetu enwema). ¹⁰Bhelebhele emene udabeni lebhe l'umezo oloko uzhibhe l'ugolowo; yabu iyedomu ubhabhe kpom bu "Ogolowo zhini nyenyeobule omojikekpo bhelebhele iye ubhabhe l'ukpalawhu oloko, mu umezobhe emezo." ¹¹L'umom uwo enye kpom bhu oonwenye onwunye unweta usakpema l'ununu Ebilikpabi gontu l'oloko, iyedo "emene umeite ubebhe budu bu l'uwhetu. ¹²Mubujine kpom bhu loloko bu-o uwhetuu, kamubokpe, "Nyemu umeyo oloko ugbolo ebe bu budu kpu oloko ukale. ¹³Kalaisi udokpewe yenl'ogolo oloko l'kpom yawe ubumawho ogolowo yen-iyedo ubhabhe kpom, "Ogolowo zhini nyeneye ukpogbolebhe l'ushi." ¹⁴Kpu emele mu uwokwani Ebilaham mu uzuta emene obobhe emene Juu l'ime Kalaisi Jizos, kpu agale mu anwetani ogwegba Uwa Egwele gontu l'uwhetu. ¹⁵Emene-Nwana, nka tushia l'iey madegede umedhibhe. Ubudhiwhuto kpom bhu madegede uwhedhibhe iye uyishibhe l'oloko, oonwunye-nwunye unwe ike utashia ewe mubune l'ushishi-koshia iyee. ¹⁶L'umom otu ogwegbaya bu augwunibhe Ebilaham li unwolu-owoya. Uka kpom bhu "ubu a emene ekpeya" aubu kpom bhu ukaya bu emene utubhe ogbo, buwhuto kamubokpe bhu bu a onwunye neten "L'jine a unwoluwo yo (nye ekpe yo), aubu Kalaisi. ¹⁷L'umom iye mezhi l'uka bukpom: Olokoya amu ulowho ununu ala l'ugwu ala l'dhi l'ununu, unamaa edhiowom Ebilikpabi umeshime emeshima l'ubhe gagaa, mu eke ugweWHO umezo ogwegba yaa. ¹⁸Iyedo ubule bhu ekpeya bhu bu gontu l'oloko, ubulekpe ubodhe iye jagba l'ogwegbaa. Mubuwhutokpom Ebilikpabi une ebilaham iyeya bu l'ogwegba. ¹⁹omubokpe, ugbolo oloko bu iye la? Ushishinebhele bu l'ishili umeye tutu udhuma ekele unwoluWomU Ebilaham ejanio emene ugWunebhe ogwegbaya. Emene uzhi obioma ugalabhe olokoya gontu l'eke oonye ukwunu. ²⁰L'umom onye-ukwunu li ugbasama ubukwaa oonwunye, buwhuto Ebilikpabi bukwa nnine. ²¹Yabuwho kpom bhu oloko uwhedhe ogwegba Ebilikpabi e-la? Ubune kpeye obuu! Iyedo ubule bhu uzhi oloko unebhe a enwe ike l'unedhi budu, ubulekpe, umeite emeite ubha buma bu gontu l'oloko. ²²Buwhuto ukpalawhu egwele uchishikpo bhelebhele iye l'ikoli l'ime umeyeshi. Ebilikpabi umeneya bu kpu emele mu ogwegba ya l'udokpewe yen l'uwhetu l'Jizos Kalaisi mu ubu a emezoni emene uwhetu bhe ewhetu. ²³Lumom mu uwhetu ubha jao, oloko umopidhewe yen, azhini l'ikoli tutu mu bha lowebhe uwhetu. ²⁴kpombokpe, oloko ududhiga yen tut mu Kalaisi ubha ja-o, kpu agale mu usakpema yen gontu l'uwhetu. ²⁵Buwhuto l'umom kpomu uwhetu jamawho, azhedheni l'eka nyududhigaa. ²⁶Iyedo bhelebhele yon ibuwthoni umeledhe Ebilikpabi gontu l'uwhetu l'ime Kalaisi Jizos. ²⁷Iyedo emene ilaa iwuwhutoni mini l'ime Kalaisi eyopidhe maleni eli yo li Kalaisi. ²⁸Nyem bu nye Juu, mubune nye Giliki uzhedhe, nyem bu nye ulu, mubune nye usala uzhedhe, nyem bu ukoma, mubune unyoma uzhedhe, iyedo yoni ibuwthoni nnine l'ime Kalaisi Jizos. ²⁹Kpomu ibuwthoni emene Kalaisi, yoni ubwthoni emene ekpe, li emene edhibhe ekpe kpu uzhibhe l'ogwegba.

Chapter 4

¹Makadhiom bu kpom meni kpomu unwoluwo uzhiwhuto li umeledhe, ise uzhiya ya li uku, ubunekpomu 'bukpom bhu ebhelebbhele ekpeya bukpo aaya. ²Buwhuto yawe zhi l'eka emenududhiga l'emenunyekpaji tutu udhuma ubhemu idaa ukabheto. ³Yabu kpu uzhihuhule l'yen, ekelem azheni l'umeledhe yabu kpu ye abuleni ulu l'eka ogboshi umele uwam. ⁴Mubuwuto kpom, ekem ubhe uzoto, Ebilikipabi uyigashi unwa, a unyoma umu l'ime oloko. ⁵Umene ya bu l'udokpewe emene uzhibhe l'ime oloko, kpu agale mu udotubhe yeni kpom unwoluwo. ⁶Iyedo ibuwihoni unwoluwo, Ebilikipabi eyigashile uwegwele l'ime obu yen, ulowhuwho, "Abba, Ide." ⁷Kpombokpey ibodheni uluu, ibuwihoni unwoluwo, ubule bhu ibuni unwoluwo, ibudhiwhuni emene udhi-ekpe gontu l'Ebilikipabi. ⁸Buwhutokpom, l'ekele ya, kpomu ekamajeni Ebilikipabi, ibuni ulu l'eka ogbo uwamu ubokpom bhu gontu l'ukpakpo bhe ulopiwebhe, ububhene iye-ukpeni ekpeni obu. ⁹Buwhuto l'umom kpomu imajiwhoni ebilikipabi, mubune kpom Ebilikipabi umajiwho yoni, iyela do mu ikazeke gabni ozu otu ogoshi umele uyonimu abadhobhe ibala e la? Iwudhigani uzhikeji l'ulu la? ¹⁰Isoshini otutu iye li adigwe uwu l'unwo lijine ala! ¹¹Motu-otogwu kpom meni uzhi kpu uzhiye kpom zebhu ugbolo me l'ime yo bhu utadhu ewe. ¹²Madhagashi yon, emene nwana, zhini kpom me, iyedo mezhimawholem lpom yo. Ime meni iyebhiyo iyebhiyo-o. ¹³Buwhuto, imajini kpom bhu bu l'ishili elidhe me nwe uwedhini l'uzhikalashi yoni uzhuma l'eke unuzu ya. ¹⁴Ameshenekpomu unazhime, mubune bhu ichimeni echi-i. Kamuobokpe inatumeni zekabhu mobu nyuzhi obioma Ebilikipabi, zekabhu mo bu Kalaisi Jizos yawe. ¹⁵Uwokwani yo uzhiwho l'edha l'umom la? Iyedo makaloshinu yon kpom bhu, ubule bhu uwhe ume ebha dhumaleni ekpeleni yo ludhushini me. ¹⁶Kpombokpeye, mobuwho nyubheni egba yo iyedoni makani yoni ishuka la? ¹⁷Bhe zhibhe l'umeshike mu ichizebheni, mubuto, uboo l'echiche umaa. Uwudhigabhe uchigama yoni l'dlime kpu emele mu imeshi whonike l'uchizewho bhe. ¹⁸Ubu iye umanu amanu l'ukeshike l'ume iye l'echiche uma, obugbojene l'ekele me zhi l'ime yo. ¹⁹Emene umeledhe me, mezhikejiom bu ji l'idhe uluni-umunwo l'ishili yon tutu Kalaisi uchi mawhune l'ime yo. ²⁰Ugwume kpom mabha zhi l'ime yo l'umom mu mamaji kpu mebhetelem uli iyedoni monwodha who enye iye basa l'yo. ²¹Kani meni, yo emenem iwudhigani uzhi l'ime oloko, inujeni iye oloko ka e la? ²²Iyedo abhamalebhema kpom bhu Ebilalaham bhu umu bu ukoma ibo, ugbede ulu umu nnine mu ununwe usala umujone nnine. ²³Nnine ugbede ulu umua kpu iye uwa umetule, mubuwuto kpom amu inenem ununwe nwe-udho umuo gontu l'ogwegba. ²⁴Unwebhe ike l'gbasama otu iyem kpomu ogologwu - atunimeka, iyedo ununwe iboya ututbh'eke bu l'edhio-owo ibo. Oonwunye l'imebhe ubuzoli bu l'Ebhu Saina, yawe umushi umeledhe abu l'ime ulu. Yawe bu Haga. ²⁵L'umom Haga utushi eke bu l'Ebhu Saina auzhi l'Alaiya, autushi eke l'Jelusalemu umom, iyedo ya l'umeledhe aa uzhibhe l'ulu. ²⁶Buwhuto Jerusalem amu uzhiyo l'obioma uzhi sasala, ya ubudhiwhu inayen. ²⁷Iyedo abhamalebhema "To obu, yo ununwe 'kani-uko omuo unwo-o; Chi-ikpu obu eto yo nyemu ekamaje idhe uluni-umunwoo; iyedo umeledhe ununwemu ulobhe ol otukale aununwem unwebho l'ogbo." ²⁸Buehuto yoni, emene nwana, zhikpom Aziki, ibuni umeledhe ugwegba. ²⁹L'ekeleya nyemu umobhe gontu l'uwa okpeli umegide nyemu umobhe gontu l'uwegwele. Ya bu kpu uzhihuhule l'umom. ³⁰Buwhuto ukpalawhu egwele 'ka kpala? "Chiwo ugbede uluya l'unwo ugbede uluya ndeke edhikesh unwo ununwe usala ekpe. ³¹Kpombokpeye, emenenwana, yeni abuni umeledhe ugbede uluu, abuni bu aununwe usala.

Chapter 5

¹L'ishili usala Kalaisi emelye mu azhi sasala. Kpomubokpe, nuzoshinike, aigwedhiwhuni uwhegba bbhu ushishibhe yo l'ugbaji agbaji ugbu uzhi-li-ulu. ²Nyetu me Polu, makani yoni kpomu iwheleleni bhu uwhabhw yoni uma, Kalaisi ndeke abadhinedhe yoni ibala ibe ibee. ³Makaloshini bhelebhele madegede udogba kpom bhu nyenye uwhetuwu bhu uwhabheya uma umajikpom bhu udhuna l'umezokpo bhelebhele oloko. ⁴Anamalebhe yo l'eli Kalaisi, ye emenem kani kpom bhu oloko bhu asakpema yoni, umanishi zhinedhe yon wo. ⁵Iyedo gontu l'uwegwele, l'uwetu ye asejishike l'ubheshi obu umeite emeite. ⁶L'ime Kalaisi Jizos uw'h'uma l'ugwe uw'h'uma unwe ibalaa, iye uzhi nkpa bu uwetu me ugbolo gontu ugwushi. ⁷Izhini l'ugbakejine eso joka. nnina umewho yoni mu igwewhoni ukpeke ete who l'ishuka la? ⁸Uji unishi onushim ubuzole l'eka nyemu uwuho yoni uwuho wo! ⁹Unwo awuwo nwotuko owuwamale whulu ukpo bhidhi. ¹⁰Uyulume uwu l'ime Nyenwenye kpom bhu ugbegbe yo bbhu uzhi ise l'aamee. Ikpe ezhini bu nyemwu une yoni umekpeli, nyenye ubule obu obu. ¹¹Emene nwaname, ubule bhu mezhi l'ukakedhi uka uwuma, iyela udo muzhikedhebhe l'uta me akuku la? Ubulekpeye, usubie uzhiidhe l'adhi uzuma ugawe uzhi-i. ¹²Ubule bhu ubu emenemu umekpadhebhe yoni elie, bhe emedawebhe bu elibhe wewe. ¹³Emenenwana, uwushibhe yoni bu l'usala. Buwhuto ubujine bhu egonuni bu usala yo kpom uwedhini l'umedhi iye okpeli uwa, kamubokpe, nyeshiketani enye gontu l'ugwushi. ¹⁴Iyedo uzukpulu oloko uyiya ezhi bu l'ukpulu uka kpom: "Gwushi nwana ibe yo kpomu igwushie okpeli yo." ¹⁵Buwhuto ubule kpom bhu izhi l'ukotani mu isutani, tukpani eli mu igweni ugbutakpo. ¹⁶Buwhuto makani yoni, wheni bhu uwegwele bhu udu yoni mu igweni ume iye kpu umashile okpeli uwa. ¹⁷Iyedo iye okpeli uwa uwudhiga uboo iye ugwele uwudhigaa, iye uwegwele uwudhiga ubdhiwhune iye okpeli uwa uwudhigaa. Iyedo iye ibom uwhetabhe ewheta, kpu emele mu igweni ume iye iye umashile yon. ¹⁸Buwhuto ubule bhu uwegwele udu yoni, izheni l'ime oloko. ¹⁹L'umom ugbolo okpeli uwa uwu enye: ewhele, udhuma eli, ihokiliho, ²⁰ukpeni a-oboya, ugba-agbewa, uzhiita li uka, ukodhi-uka, usota-osota, obu-ike, okodhita-ogbo, ²¹ugwe uwhehita uka, ukemata, unyetu li oso-ozu, unwugbo l'menye, upadhi l'ikemenwe, l'otu iye zhibhe kpeye. Modo yoni eka l'ete kpomu modo yoni l'ekele ugaga kpomu emene umebhe iye zhibhe kpeye ndeke okpudhobhe l'ele-eze Ebilikpabi-i. ²²Buwhuto bhu anwu uwegwele unwuloshi bu ugwushi, obueto, uyodhu, ukaite-obu, eguma, agwa-uma, uhwetu, ²³agwa-uyodhu, umoji-eli-eka, oloko zhine otu iye ya-a. ²⁴Emeneu ubobhe aKalais Jozos okpogbomalebhe okpeli uwa ya l'ye uwudhiga. ²⁵Ubule bhue yeni bhu abeni budu gontu l'uwegwele, awhedhiwhuni bhu uwegwele bu ududhiwhu yen. ²⁶Obokpom bhu adeni-ide, abagatanine-e uka, anyetutanine-e l'oso-ozu.

Chapter 6

¹Umu nwana ukoma, ubule bhu umubhe oonwunye l'umeyeshi, yo emenemu izhoni egwele meni mu igbaiteni nyeya l'ewheka utugwoshi uyudhu. Tukpa jine eli kp'emele mu ubudadhu l'umama. ²Bunatutani ubu, yabukpu emele aimezoni oloko Kalaisi. ³Iyedo ubulebhe oonwunye bhu gbe bhu yabu iye obu l'eke yawe obo iye-iye, nyeya unagbo eliya. ⁴Nyehina unyekwa ugboloya, kpu emele iye yawe edeni ide ubunitua l'eliya neten, mu ugwe ubu l'udonwunye. ⁵Iyedo nyehina ubujitu bu ubuya. ⁶Nyemu ubo nye uzhibhe uli-ekpoya umajikpom bhu udhuniya l'ukeshi nyemu uzhie ezhim bhelebhele iye. ⁷Anagbobhe yoni. Ebilikpabi uzhie adhi ukpadhiwe umuu, iye nye ukpashile bu iye nyeya owotudhiwhu. ⁸Iyedo nyemu ukpasho ukpulushi li okpeli uwa l'ibuduya, gontuli okpeli uwa owotu bu utadhu atadhu. Nyemu ukpasho ukpulushi li Uwa Egwele gontuli Uwa Egwele owotu bu budu enwe-ugwulu-ogwulu. ⁹Ike ogwulo yeni ogwulu l'ume iye uma, iyedo ekele ya udhukatawhuto awotuni bu owotu, ubule bhu yeni akusheni okushi. ¹⁰Kpomubokpeye, kpu kpu anweleni uwedhini, amenini bhelebhele emene iyeuma, keshike bu emenemu azheni l'iime uwhetu. ¹¹Wejini eke ugbo ukpalawhu mabhani yoni l'ekame. Emenemu uwudhigabhe utugwoshi¹² kpu umeke okbhe uzhibhe gontu l'okpeli uwan zhi l'ume kpu emele mu ugbashibbhe yoni l'uwha-uma. Ume ya bu kpu emele mu ugbanatubhe akuku aatabhe l'ishili Kalaisi. ¹³Iyedo ubone kpom bhu emenemu ulowebhe elibhe mu uwhabhe bhe uma bhu ubhebhe oloko wo, buwhuto uwudhigabhe bhu iwhani uma mu uzhi kpu ugonulebhe yo mu udwebhe ide l'okpeli uwa. ¹⁴ubukpom bhu me de ide goma bhu bu l'udhuya Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi, gontu l'ime ya uwa bu iye nwulu onwulu l'adhi mezhi, mu mobudhiwhu iye nwulu onwulu l'adhi uwazhi. ¹⁵Iyedo uwaha-uma l'ugwe uwaha-uma ubo iye iye, buwhuto iye zhi nkpa bu kpom bhu nyeya bu nye umenwosabhe uwu. ¹⁶Uyudhu l'otuwizhi uzhini bhelebhele madegede ukazsbhe ize gontu l'umeleya, uzhidhiwhu l'izuleli Ebilikpabi. ¹⁷Gontu l'umom kaze l'ununu oonwunye nwunye emekpamu eli, iyedo mobujiga l'budume bu otu iye utugoshibhe Jizos. ¹⁸Umanushi Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi uzhikeshi uwa ye, emenenwana, Uzhikpeye.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Polu, ny'uzhi Jisos Kalais, gonutuli echiche Ebilikpabi, ombu ukpalawhu ubhani emene eso au Ebilikpabi uzhibhe li Episos, emene uwhetubhe li ewa Jisos Kalais. ²Otuwi'zhi uzhini yoni, lijine uyodhu ubuzeli l'eka Ebilikpabi ida ye li Nyenweye Jisos Kalais. ³Upadhi uzhini Ebilikpabi li ida nyenweye Jisos Kalais, nyemu uwokwanye ye li bhele uwokwanyu uwa-egwele ubuzoli li olu igwe l'ime Kalais. ⁴Ebilikpabi ulotu ye bu l'ime Kalais gonutuwhuto l'ubido ebido eluwam, kp'emele mu azhi egwele, mu atudhiwhu-ikpe li enye ya l'ime ugushi. ⁵Ebilikpabi ubheteeni ye li ugushi unatu anatu ye kpomu umeledhe gonutuli Jisos Kalais, zhikpu umanu amanu echichhe uzhibhe. ⁶Unatu anatu ye ukpudhu bhu li upadhi uzozo utuw'izhi ya amu uneo ye ewe li nyemu ugushio. ⁷L'ime Jisos Kalis ye anwe ugawe gonutuli ubala ya li usabeteeni bhiyo ye, zhikpu uzuta ozuta otuwizhiya uzhibhe. ⁸Udela otuwizhim m'uzuye uke gonutuli eyo li uwota owotaya. ⁹Ebilikpabi utugushi ye iye uwoli owoli li echiche ya, likpu umashitulema, mu ulowela l'ime Kalais. ¹⁰Li unye enye li echiche ya amu ulu li ekele mu udhu nyela, li ubhe gbete bhelebhele iye uwodhi - bhelebhele iye uzhibhe l'obioma li ukpudhu oonyishi, aubu Kalais. ¹¹L'ime Kalais enye udashi ye, amu ubhete bhe ye gonutuli echiche ya nyemu umegboto bhelebhele iye joka zhikpu ulunwuni echiche ya uzhibhe. ¹²Ebilikpabi ulotu ye kpom emene udhu ekpeya kp'emele mu ye emenem aboo emene unuzu li ubheshi obu li Kalais, ma abhe li upadhi ebubu ya. ¹³L'ime Kalais yo dhiwhu li ekele mu inujo uli-ekpo ishi-ukamu uzhi uma agawe yoi, mu iwhedanyan, mu unyeshebhe yoni agbule ogwegba uwa egwele. ¹⁴Nyemu udojo eka ekpeye tutudhuma ugawe ekpeye li upadhi ebube ya. ¹⁵ishhi iyem, gonutuo li ekelemu unujo iye basa l'uwhetu yo l'ime nyenweye Jisos li ugushi yo li adhi emene eso l'ime Ebilikpabi, ¹⁶Me makademeli l'ukelayoni l'ekeme megbewejile yoni li edhio ma. ¹⁷Modhio Ebilikpabi mu nyenweye Jisos Kalais, ida ebube ene yoni bhu uwa eyo li unyetu-adhi. ¹⁸Modhio kp'emele mu ekpelenyi ekspema yoni mu usamali mu imajini ubheshi obu amu uwhunye yoni lijine uzuta ozuta ebube ekpe ya amu uzuta ogbo emene egwele ya. ¹⁹L'ime edhio me, me mowodhiga meni mu imajini ub'ekwe ugbakpo ya amu enwebhe ike li utuwashi auzhini ye emene uwhetu, zhikpu eyi ugbakpo ugbolo ya uzhibhe. ²⁰Ombu dhiwhu ugbakpomu Ebilikpabi ulowo l'ime Kalais li ekele mu utemala li enwu mu unazhi bhetele li eke ikega ya li obioma. ²¹Unazhibhete Kalais li adhi uka zukpulu uchi-echi, li ugbakpo, li eyi, li ike, li bhelebhele iye udhuniwhuto ewa. Kalais ndeke achigbo li ukomu, echidhiwhu bhu li uko ejagba eja. ²²Ebilikpabi ushishi bhelebhele iye li uko Kalais aune chochi li umewa ny'shi bhelebhele iye. ²³Chochi bu eliya, uyulu oyulu ya amu uno bhelebhele iye uzu.

Chapter 2

¹i yo, inwuluni onwulu l'ime bhiyo li ume ye, ²aubu, ekadhe kpoleni ize li kpu uko uwan uzhile. Eke kpolen budu li uso nye uchi echi ugbakpo uzhi li uwukayi, uwamu uzhili ogbolo li budu umeledhe ishike. ³Li ekele ugaga, abekpole l'ime ogbo emenem, li umezo umashi bhiyo okpeli ye, lijijne ume iye okpeli ye uwudhigs li obu ye 'abuni li agwa ye, umeledhe ekeuwudhuma ujimu udo emene ubudhi who bhe. ⁴uto Ebilikipabi uzuta ozuta liutuwizhi iyedonibu li ugushi ubueke mu ugushio ye. ⁵Li ekele ye azhi li anwu l'ime bhiyo, utema yhe mu Kalais ye azhi budu - Gonutuli utuwishi enweleni ugawe. ⁶Ebilikipabi utema Kalais li ye li enwu, aunazhibhete Kalais ye ezhi li adhi ubueke. ⁷Kpemele li uko zhili uja otugoshi ye bu uzuta ozuta ubueke otuwishi ya enwebhe utuwishi li egwuma ya li adhi azhini l'ime Kalais. ⁸Iyedoni li otuwishi enwetaleni ugawe gonutli uwhetu, omubuzoli li eka yo ombu uke ubuzoli li eka Ebilikipabi. ⁹Ubo ugbolo, kp'emele mu madegede mu ugwe ude-ide. ¹⁰Ye abu nyeugbolo Ebilikipabi, amu ukpo l'ime Jisos Kalais li ume egede ugbolo amu Ebilikipabi uchekwo li ekele ukani uto, kpu emele mu ukadhe ize l'ime bhe. ¹¹Kpomu ubokpeye, gbewejini bhu ibuni emene Jentasi li ewelewele li ime okpeli, uwhubhe yoni "emene awhabhe uma" li okpeli aieka maegede uwaha. ¹²Li ekeya izhieni li ibe a Kalaisi Izeleli, emene ize li adhiu edhiowo ogwegba, li ugwe unwe ubheshi obu li ugwe unwe Ebilikipabi li me ekuwa. ¹³Buto lumum l'ime Kalaisi Jisos yo emene mu izhiem ligbu akputo li adhi Ebilikipabi uzhi izhiwhoni uzedhu gonutli ubala Kalaisi. ¹⁴Iyedoni yawe bu uyodhuye. Ume mu bhibo ubuwho nnine li okpeliu ya, mu utasho ekudho egba amu ukemo ye. ¹⁵Yabu utashi uzhi ozhi oloko li ugbolo ya kp'emele mu ukpu madegede awu l'ime ya, li ubhete uyodhu. ¹⁶Kalaisi uyegbede ogbo ibo l'ime ookpeli l'ime Ebilikipabi gonutuli ushi uyel'uka, li ugbo egba li usota-osota. ¹⁷Jisos ujama mu ukpoma ama iye basa li uzhiuma uyoshu li adhi izhini, emene mu ezhini uzedhu li adhi uyodhu uzhi, uyodhu li adhi emene uzhibhe uyoddhu. ¹⁸Gonutuli Jisos mu yo li ye anweni ichikpa udhuma adhimu Ida uzhi li uuwa neten. ¹⁹Kpomubokpe, yo emene Jentaal, ibodheni emene ize li emene uyaya. Ibuwhoni emene ula ye l'ime ogbo eso Ebilikipabi lijine emene udho Ebilikipabi. ²⁰Onu lebhe yoni li ubido ebido emene uzhi li emene amuma li Jisos Kalaisi kpom nye ugoshi udho. ²¹L'ime ya, uwuhulu udhe udadhuta adadhuta, auzodhu kpom imudho egwele Nyenweye. ²²Ubudhiwhu l'ime ya, yo unukatabhe yoni kpomu adhi ubebe kp'emele mu Uwa Ebilikipabi unazhi.

Chapter 3

¹Li ishili iyem, me Polu, mu bu nye ikoli Jisos Kalaisi li uze emene Jentaal. ²Manwa enye menyeni enujileni iye basali uzhi-ezhi unwo-boyimu otuwizhi Ebilikipabi amu uno bheme ne ne yo. ³Mabhom' bu li iyemu menyeto, autugoshi bhe me. Ombu ishiuka uwoli owoli amu mabhanyo yo. ⁴Ekele egudhieni iyem, enwenyi bu ike li uwotga iye ma maji l'ime ishiukam mu uwole owoli l'ime Kalaisi. ⁵Li uko ugaga ishiukam ulonye umu-madegede. Buto l'umom uwa egwele olowele ma li umaji amaji emene uzhi li emene agbama ya. ⁶Ishiukam owole owolim bukpom bu emene Jentali li ye adhini ekpe, abu dhiwhuni u-uzugbani neten, unatu dhi whu bhe ogwegba l'ime Kalaisi gonutuli uzhiukala uzhiuma. ⁷Mobu nwoboyi uzhiumam gonutuli unene otuwishi Ebilikipabi amu uno me li ugbolo ugbakpo ya. ⁸Umashikpom bhu meshikalikpobhe li ntiko li adhi ogbo emene egwele a Ebilikipabi uzhibhe, unedhi whuto bhe me otuwishim, lu uzhi uzhiuma li adhi emene Jentali uzhibhe. ⁹Li ulowe usamalimu madegede uwejibhe echiche - iye uwodhi uwobhe li tutuni l'ime Ebilikipabi nye mu ukpo bhelebhele iye. ¹⁰hichem ulo bu li chochi kp'emele mu emene eke - ugbakpo uzhibhe li olu auja bhe li umaji ewheka zhi l'ise l'ise eyom Ebilikipabi. ¹¹Om udom bu kpu echiche ogwulo ogwulo umezo li ime Kalaisi Jisos nyenweye. ¹²edoni lime Kalaisi, ye anwe ugbakpo li uwedhini li ubheshi obu li ishili uwhetu ye l'ime ya. ¹³Kpomu ubokpeye makani yoni unkuma yoo adada li ishili udhuyame lishili ye aubu iye ayaweniyon ebuebe. ¹⁴Li ishiliiyem mejisho ukpunuko li udhio Ida edhio, ¹⁵Nyemu bhelebhele imudho uzhi li olu li ele udhini bhe ewa. ¹⁶Modhio kp'emele mu mune yoni ugbakpo li eyi uzhi kpu umanu amanu ebube ya uzhiile lijine gonutli uwa-Kalaisi uzhiile lime yo. ¹⁷dhio kp'emele mu Kalaisi uke li ekpemayo gonutuli uwhetu, li egbeleji yo li ubido ebido yo l'ime ugushi ya. ¹⁸Kp'emele mu yo iwotani yo li emene egwele ai Ebilikipabi, ude ya, uka ya, ulolu ya, li udhuya, ¹⁹Li umaji ugushi Kalaisi amu uka bhele bhele uwota owota, kp'emele mu iyulu li uyulu oyulu Ebilikipabi. ²⁰Li umom nyemu unwe ike li umekama ogbo iyem adhio ma agbeo, li kpu ugbakpo ya uzhiile li ume ugbolo l'ime ye. ²¹Ebube zhina l'ime Chochi liime Jisos Kalaisi l'zukupulu uko, gonutuli ekele dhuma ekele. Uzhikpeye.

Chapter 4

¹Me, kpombokpe, zhikpom' ny'ikkoli nyenweye, majayoni meni kadheni ize udani uwhu owhu yo.² Maja yo meni beni budu li uyawe okpeli ele, li ugwe ububuzewe eli olu, ukaite ekpeye, li unatuta li ugwushi. ³Gbaken ukpo mu ibhetekeni unazhi gbete uwadhi yo lime uwa liuyodhu. ⁴Uzhibu uzugbani li iwa, zhikpom uwhu obhe yo li uubheshi obu l'ime uwhu owhu yo. ⁵Uzhibu nyenweye nnine, uuwhetu, uuwu-mini, ⁶Ebilikpabi neten, li ida bhelebhele madegede, nyemu ubo ny'ishi bhelebhele iye. ⁷Li bhele bhele ye, enemale bhe ye umanuishi zhikpu uke ye anwe lime Kalais: ⁸Zhikpom ukpalawhu eggwele uko, ekelem ukadhe olu, udula emene ikoli ikoli mu uno emene uke zhliselise. ⁹Iyala ubu ukowa okowa "Ukaze olu" la, gama bhu ya ukadhe ele adhimu uzhiyo li ukpudhu ela?¹⁰ Nyemu ukadhe ele ya budhi whu nyemu ukadhe olu, kpu emele uyuluka bhelebhele iye. ¹¹Kalaase une emene emene uzhi emene agbama, emene emene uzhi uzhiuma, emene bu emene nyudu li emene uzhi ezhi. ¹²Unebhe unazhim kp'emele mu unubuzoli emene egwelem Ebilikpabi lishili ugbolo umeme, li unubuzoli eli Kalaas. ¹³Akadheze bulu ununu li unubuzoli eli ya tutu adhumani unazhi gbete uwhetu li umaj'ie Akpanam Ebilikpabi, azuta who ozuta luzuji ubueke Kalaas. ¹⁴Kalaas unubuwe ye kp'emele mu agwe ubu gba umeledhe amu unudhiga, unula bhe ununu aunulabhe ozu, auwukayi uzhiiezhi ubudhiga dhiwaha li unagbo madegede li echiche bhiyo. ¹⁵Ubulekpe kadhi ishuka li ugushi, azedhum li bhele bhele ibakpa lime Kalaas nye ishi. ¹⁶Kalaas umeshi uwulu eli, iye mojjani bu akani uzhi li ise lise, bhele bhele ewheka umekata lebhe ugbolo, yabu kpu whulu eli ozodhule aunuzhi eli ya li me ugushi. ¹⁷Kpom ubokpeye, makakedhi kpom lime nyenweye, ekadhe dheni ize kpomu emene Jentali li ugbegbe abha bhe. ¹⁸Uwota owotabhe uyulu buli adhi budu Ebilikpabi uzhi iyedoni, umajidhobhe amajidho, ekpema bhe bu igu. ¹⁹Uto dhe bhene iwene, uga who bhe bu abha, auzhibhe eli bhe li uzukupulu agwa ewhele aubebhe budu ekwadhi. ²⁰Buto ya ubo iye imudhi li ye basali Kalaasi. Megbe meni enuji leni whu le bhe²¹ yoni iye lime ya, iyedoni shiuka uzhibuli ime Jisos. ²²Uzhibhe yoni bu iyogama kpomi agwa uzhiye yo li budu ukani, auiyogamani unuke ukani ya li eli yo, unuke ukani ume agwa udhulu odhulu iyedoni iye ubedhi we bu agwa unagbo. ²³Uzhibhe yo bu uwa uwu bu ukpudhu li echiche yo. ²⁴Ai yotuni unuke uwu amu ukpobhe li unuwulu Ebilikpabi li egede ume uma li egwele. ²⁵Kpom ubo kpeye, hbawo oyika, bhele bhele yo kadhini ishiuka li adhi nye egbeka udho yo uzhi bhe, iyedoni abuni ogbo neten. ²⁶Wudhuma, emejene bhiyo, ewhe bu elanwu udashi uwudhuma yo. ²⁷Ene Ekpesu uwedhini. ²⁸Nyugbu ozodhe ugbo udo ukama obu whuto kpeye, ume ugbolo, ugoni eka ya aume jali ugbolo, kpemele mu unwe iye ekeshi emenemu unwebhe nkpa. ²⁹Ewhe bu uli-ekpo utashidhi ekpema bhu upelaga li unu yo. Kpogbo uli-ekpo udadhu bu unubuzowe emenem uwejie bhe ibala ya, kp'emela mu uli ekpo-yo uwokwani emen unujile bhema. ³⁰Ekpatemani ekpema uwa Egwele, iyedoni ubu liugbakpo yamu udashi obhe yo agba abie aumoji yo tutu udhuma eye ugawe. ³¹Chuwo kpo bhele bhele ekpema-ilu, ugbo-wowow; eke-uwudhuma; ugwu-gwodhi edhi, li ukajake, ushikata bhele bhele uji uye. ³²Gwonitani uma, unukuma yo ugbuwe, sabheteni tani iye, ujimu Ebilikpabi usabhete nyi yo.

Chapter 5

¹Kpomu ubokpeye, satuni Ebilikipabi, kpomu umeledhe ugushi ogushi. ²Aikadhe ize li ugushi zhikpom Kalaasi ugushi ye mu une eliya lishili ye zhikpom unene egbuma lijine osoeja une Ebilikipabi. ³Buto agugushi ewhele li agwa unye lijine ekadhi obo iye ekishi bhe ewa lime yo; iyedoni otu iyem udaadho bhe li ushi li adhi ogbo egwele Ebilikipabi uzhi bhe. ⁴Agwa utunye, ekpo ishi, ogologu abha - otum nwine nwine udaadho adaadhu uzhi iye udadhu buzhi bu ukela. ⁵Imajikwani amajikwa, zebu nye ewhele, nyeme bhiyo, nye ekwadhi, aubu ekpeni unoshi - uzhi nye okpudhu li eleze mu Kalaasi li Ebilikipabi lime bhe. ⁶Ezhie nye unagboyo li ekpo ewe, iyedoni ubu li ishili ogbo iyem, uwudhuma Ebilikipabi uzhi li uda li eli umeledhe ishike. ⁷Kpomu ubokpeye, ekpudhoni li ogbo bhe. ⁸Li ewelewe ebu maleni emene uzhi bhe li igelenyi, buto l'umom ibu whoni usamali lime Nyenweye. Gani igaze kpomu umeledhe usamali. ⁹(Iyedoni anwo-ushi usamali uyulu bu li umanu, umeke li ishiuka), ¹⁰mudhi iye otowe Nyenweye obu. ¹¹Ekpekeshie ugwe unwu-ina li ugbolo igelenyi, buto ewhe bu uwolibhe. ¹²Ubu iye utuwe iwene lu ka iye ume bhe li uwodhi. ¹³Buto ekele usamali ukaloshile iye uwoli owoli, aulokwali olokwali. ¹⁴Iyedoni iye ulokwalile olokwali ubu usamali. Kpom ubokpe mu uko, "Teli, enyi inyina, le li enwu, Au Kalaasi asamali li eli yo". ¹⁵Nyekwake kpu igale ize, ubo kpom nyeishi buto kpom nye unwe eyo. ¹⁶Dokpewe ekele ya iyedoni ogbo iyem uyulu bhe li bhiyo. ¹⁷Kpom ubokpeye, edanishi, buto wotani iye bu echiche Nyenweye. ¹⁸Enwu gbo yoni li menye, ya odula yoni bu budu enwe ya eli. Yuluni li uwa Egwele. ¹⁹Dutani udu gontu li obu-ukpalawhu egwele, obu-ukpalawhu ikishi obu; gwuni obu-elebhe ai gwuni obu upadhie Nyenweye li ekpema yo. ²⁰Li unedhi Ebilikipabi Idaye ukela li bhele bhele iye, li ewa Nyenweye Jisos Kalaasi, ²¹Ai iyitani eso l'ime ukpeni mu Kalaasi. ²²Ununwe, yini izhi yo eso, ujimu iyeni Nyenweye. ²³Iyedoni Ebho ubu nyishi ununwe ujimu Kalaasi ubu dhiwho nyishi Chochi, yawe ubu nye ugawe eli-chochi. ²⁴Ujimuhochi uyie Kalaasi eso, yabu kpu ununwe eyilebhe izhibhe eso li zukpulu iye. ²⁵Ebho gushini ununwe yo ogushi, ujimu Kalaasi ugushie Chochi mu une eliya li ishili ya. ²⁶Kalaasi une eliya Chochi kp'emele mu umekwakpa, mu uzhi egwele gontuli miini uli ekpo Ida. ²⁷Kpemele mu udoloshini eliya Chochi kpom nye zozo, enwe unye li eli, eli ugbala ne akani buto ezhie bu egwele au utu ikpe. ²⁸Li ibe-akpa neteniya, udadhu bu ebho bu ugwushibhe ununwe bhe kpom okpeli bhe. Nye ugushile unuwnea ugushi dhieya bu eli ya. ²⁹Uzhie onwunye onwunye uso okpeliya, madegede ene bu eliya bhidhi aunyeshoike enye, ujimu Kalaasi uneyite Chochi uwo mu unyeshika enye. ³⁰Iyedoni ye abu emene ogbo ma ya. ³¹"Li ishili iyem, ukoma asabete bu idaa li inaa aukadhe keshi nwenya, aumadu ibom ubuwho bhe ookpeli". ³²Iyem ubu ishiiuka uwoli owoli ubueke-buto makadhie ya bu Kalaasi li Chochi. ³³Li ukadhimaa ishiuka, nyezhina ogushi nwenya kpomu eliya, aununwe uyijine izha eso.

Chapter 6

¹Umeledhe, yishini ida li ina yo eso, yabu iye udaadhu adaadhu.² "Yaweni eli yo ele li unu ida li ina yo," (Yabu oloko unuzu unwe ogwu egba).³ Kpemele mu umanuni yo, aibe jine budu uka li uwam.⁴ Emene Ida, emeni iye umeledhe yo owudhubhe eke uma, kama kpaloshiweni bhe li umojike okpeli eka lijine uli-ekpo udu au Nyenweye.⁵ Emene ulu, kpekenini idanwudho yo ete zhikpu okpeli ukale - nebheni uyi-eso unwe udhuu bhaka, li elekpa neten - ekpema uyulu li ishiuka. ⁶Kpenibheni ete, ojimu ikpeneni Kalaasi ete. Kpeke ete yo obugbo li eke idanwudho yo uzhele li unyeshi yoni enyhe, l'ume iye utowebhe-obu. Kama, bunyi emene uyawe bhe okpeli bhe ele kpomu emene ulu Kalaasi, emene ume bhe echiche Ebilikipabi li eekpema neten.⁷ Meni ugbole li eekpema neten, zhikpomu nye umeni nyenweye ugbole, uboo emene madegede.⁸ Iyedoni ye amaji iye uma madegede umele, enweta bu uwuhugwo l'eka Nyenweye, umashi bhubu nye -ulu, ubujine nye-ula.⁹ Emene Idanwudho mekeni dhihuni ulu yo. Ekpadhishie bheni otogwu. Imaji bu nyemu ubo Idanwudho bhe mu ubudhiwo Idanwudho yo uzhibu li obioma uso onwunye mu ugushi jione ud'unwunye.¹⁰ L'ugwulu ogwulu, kwalini akwali l'ime Nyenweye li eyi ugbakpo ya. ¹¹ Yetuni bhele bhele kapa-ulu au Ebilikipabi, kpemele mu inuzogideni echiche hbiyo Ekpesu. ¹² edoni, ulu ye uboo olu yele alushi okpeli li ubala, buto bu yele alushi bu emene-uchi-echi, emene ugbakpo ubueke, emene ugbakpo, emene igelenyi, uwukayi bhiyo uzhi li adhi ukike. ¹³ Kpomu ubokpeye yotuni awhulu kapa ulu Ebilikipabi kpemele mu inweni ike li unuzoke li eye umama, ibe mekpolo bhele bhele iyem, ainuzoke. ¹⁴ Nuzokeni uwadhi kpomu ubokpeye, yetuni edhi-okpu ishiuka li okpu yo; ainyashi yoni ogbodo-unukuma umeite. ¹⁵ Aiyojini okolo ujikele ejikele amu ubuzolio li uzhiuma uyodhu. ¹⁶ Li zukpulu unashi mojike ugbole-uwetu lieka ainweike lu uwunyio bhele bhele achi munwuo echi amu ubuzolio li eka nye-uyem. ¹⁷ Aikpujiniokpulushi ugawe, aimojike opiya echi auwa, aubu uliekpo Ebilikipabi. ¹⁸ Li bhele bhele ekpele li edhio, dhio li zukpulu ekele l'ime uwa lishili om, nyeshi dhini enye li uzukpulu ekele, gbake li udhioni bhele bhele emene egwele Ebilikipabi. ¹⁹ Dhiioni dhiwhu meni edhio, kpu emele mu nweta uzhi li ekele nwakumale unu. Dhioni meni edhio mu nweike lukaloshiwe ishiukam owolie owoli lime uzhiuma. ²⁰ Ubu li ishili uzhiuma mobo nyeunazhiseni amuzhio li iyabha, kpemele mu uzhiuka uzhi li ugwe utu otogwu, aubu kpu udadhule bu meokpo. ²¹ Taakiku, nwana lime ugushi li unwoboyi unwe uwetu lime Nyenweye, akani yoni bu bhele bhele iye, kpemele mu imajini kpumezhile l'ume. ²² Modugashilema l'ujakedhi yoni lishili echichem, kpemele mu imajini kpu iye ajashishike ekpema yo. ²³ Uyodhu uzhini umu-nwana, ugushi li uwetu aubuzoli li eka Ebilikipabi, Idaye li Nyenweye Jisos Kalasi. ²⁴ Umadhu ishi uzhiokedhi ogbo emene mu ugushiebhe Nyenweye Jisos Kalaasi li ugushi odhulo odhulo.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹ Polu li Timoti, emene nwudho Klaise Jizos lulaweni emene Ebilikipabi zhibe egwele amu uzhiobhe li Pilipi, ushishi katabhe emene unyekwete adhi li emene aga-uzhi. ² Umanu zhini yoni li uyodhu buzeli leka ida Ebilikipabi li nyenwe Jizos klais. ³ Mekela Ebilikipabi mama lekele megbeweji leyoni, ⁴ Li bhele bhele ekele modhiole lime unukuma me, Modhioni yoni edhio gontu li ekpema eto. ⁵ Lishili udushi eliyo lume ugbole uzhiuma gonuto leye unuzu tutu udhumom. ⁶ Menwe obu ukwali akwali kpombhu nyemu ubido ugbole uma lime yo, emezua bu emezu tutu ubhadhuma eye Jizos Klais. ⁷ Udhukata odhukata kpombhu ugbedhi egbedhi me bhuzhikpom ladhi izhini iyedoni menwe yoni lunukuma. Bhele bhele yo emekeshikpole meni ugbole gonutu lotuizhi, umashi bhubu lekem mezhio likoli, lieke modo elime gonutu lukegamatu ikake ligba udaji eka li uzhiumam. ⁸ Ebilikipabi bu ekibo me gonutu likpu makadhile ukayo lime otuizhi Klais Jizos. ⁹ Ombu edhiome kpom meni ugushiyo ugudhike ogudhike ushikoshibhe umajiye li uwota owota zuta ozuta. ¹⁰ Kpuemele mu ishishini ekayo liye manu bhe amanu mu me memeloshio amu emeyoni mu ikpakeni agwa dhuma eye klaise. ¹¹ Mu iyuluni li ukpulushi umele uma, amujo gonutu li Jizos klaise lebube lupadhiwe Ebilikipabi. ¹² Lumon, mowudhi meni majini, umunwana, kpombhu iyemu udakwashiole shishiho eka li uzodhu ozodhu uzhiumam. ¹³ Iyabha mu uchishiole me gonutu li Klais uloho bu asaga ladhi emene unijikebhe udho eze zhibhe ligba udo emene. ¹⁴ Igiliye umunwana, enwelebhe utukwashi obu kwali akwali lime nyenweye gonutu liyabham mezhio, ya enelebhe ushike lukaloshiwe uzhi lugwe utotogu. ¹⁵ Uzhiidhiu emene kaloshiwebhe Klais li osozu li uyigwata, udo emene jine bu gonutu li umashi amashi umanu amanu. ¹⁶ Emene zhigba jibhene ububu gonutu lugushi, lumajikpom bhu me zhiolunazhim bu gonutu li ukake uzhiumam. ¹⁷ Ubotu emene gamama agama ukaloshiwebhe klais bu gonutu liye enwetabhe enweta, ubo gonutu li unukumabhe, ugbebhe kpombhu emetashibhe me buho liyabham mezhio. ¹⁸ Ndigbajieneyala? Mu

ubuhō lumanu amanu mobujihone libakpa bhiyo, ekpemeto me bu kpom “ukaloshiwebhe Klais. Eh, motobu ekpema,¹⁹ Mamajikpom meni om olowenime bu udokpewe gonutu li edhioyo li ushishi eka uwa egwele mu Jizōs Klais.²⁰ Ubu ubheshi anwame li bhele bhele ibe kpom meni iwene otuome. Buhuto li bhele bhele awalenye, lumon li kpuzhidhidhile, Klais enwebu utubuze gonutu li elime, mobu lenwu mu ubuho li ibudu.²¹ Ubule lime, ubebudu bu Klais unwulu jia onwulu bu ibala.²² ubujilene bhu me zhigedhe bu ibudu, amuya obuobu ume ugbolo nwuloshiwe ina. Zhinihoya, nde ame molotula?²³ Mezhili echinabo bhibom. Umashime bu uloshi nze nazhikeshi Klais, ya ukajine uma,²⁴ Mu ubuo kpom bhubeshi Klais, ya ukajine bu uloshi nze nazhikeshi Klais, ya ukajine uma.²⁵ Kpomu uwokpoho me enye, maji kpom meni mezhibu lime yo, lishi ukadhe lununu li uwhetu,²⁶ Kpemele lishime, mu inweni utubuze olu bu eke l’ime Klais Jizōs lujianwosa ozu.²⁷ Kpake gbohutoni agwa zhikpu uzhiuma mu Klais, kpu emele umashibu mezhiladhiya, mezhijiemune, unujile ukayo, ubukpom bhu inuzokeni joka li u’uwa neteni, li u’nukuma lugbhakekata lu inwetu uzhiumam.²⁸ Yenwe otogu li ibakpa buhuto l’adhi emene mu ubuniobhe uzhim ogbose zhibhe. Omubu atueka ezhini utashi alashi bhe, a’ubujine lugawe, yo, amubuzelio li Ebilikpabi.²⁹ Enemalebhe yo ewe gonutu lishili Klais, ubuhuto uhwedawenia, ubukaka uta akuku lishili ya.

³⁰ Lunwedhihu uji usuta mu iwejioni lime, lumom, enujlen leli me.

Chapter 2

²Ubule kpeye, menu mu ekpemeto me uzuta ozuta, leke izhileni li ekpema neteni, mu inweleni u'gushi neten, mu izhileni li nine luwa, mu inwedhihuleni u'gbedhi egbedhi.³Emeni iye li ukaluwome. Mōbu obu ludhigbodhi kama obuokpeye luyawe eli ele, gutu udonwunye, kaho eliyo.⁴Onwunye, onwunye limeyo akadhie uka eliya neten buhuto ukadhi uka udonwunye yala.⁵Nweni unukumam, amu uzhi lime Klais Jizos, ⁶Nyem ubuo bhu uzhibu li unwulu Ebilikipabi, uwejijiene eliya kpombhu Ebilikipabi yala bhabhuho ezhi, gonuni omu kpomu iye umojiketu eka.⁷Kama, unama bu eliya, luyotu unwulu nwoboyi, a'umuabhe lunwulu onwulu maduegede.⁸Uyawe eliya ele, dhumaho adhi ukidheni enwu. Umashi bhubu umoulu li ushi nyeluka!⁹Yabu iyedo Ebilikipabi gbabuzewe dhihua olu, mu unela ewa kappoli bhele bhele ewwa.¹⁰Umenio ombu kpu emele lewam Jizos bhele bhele ukpunuko ejishibu ejishi, ukpunuko emene 'zhibhe luwa lijine emene 'zhibhe lolu, li emene 'zhibhe l'ukpudhu ele.¹¹Ume omu kp'emele mu bhele bhele idho ukaloshibhe kpombhu Jizos bu nyenwe li utubuzewe Ebilikipabi mubuo ida olu.¹²Kpom bokpeye, emene ugushime, kpomu injidhidhioni eso, obugbo li ununu me, ukaho adhiya l'ozume. Meloshituweni ugawe yo gontu lotogu li uhudhi ohudhi.¹³Ububu Ebilikipabi umetu ugbolo lime yo mu-ubo umashi amashi ya.¹⁴Me gbele gbele iye lugwe utagbu atagbu li ukake.¹⁵kp'emele mu ibuni umeledhe Ebilikipabi enwebhe idakpe, mu izhidhihubhe usamali l'adhi uko 'wenibhe eweni li agwa uzhibhe, leke isani kpomu echi luwam.¹⁶Mojike ni uliekpo budum kp'emele leyemu Klais mu menwike luka, meni meme mu ugbolo ladhu ewe, mu ubuhone eso itadhu ewe.¹⁷Buhuto umashi bhuwosa hobhe me zhippom menye oseja, li ugbolo uwhetu yo. moto ekpema li upadhi apadhi ladhi bhele bhele yo izhini.¹⁸Libakpay, tokeshidhihu mene ekpema.¹⁹Menwe ubheshi anwa lime nyenwe kpom meni li ekele akanie uto, modugashi niyo bu Timoti, mu nnwedhihu ukpashi ekpema ike leke mamajile iye basali li yolo.²⁰Iyedo menwedhem udonwunye zhippomu ya, nye nwife lukadhi ukayo.²¹Nyenyem ukadhitu bu iye basali leliya; ubodhe iye basali li Jizos Klais.²²Buhuto imajini unazhi ya, iyedo, kpomu unwo l'eli idamunwo, yabukpu umenileme ugbolo li uzhi'uma.²³Kpomu'bokpeye, manwa enya ludugashisha enwa, la nyetukpole kpu iye ezhini leme.²⁴Menwe unukuma utukwashi li nyenwe kpom lekele atashie ubhe, yeweji meni bu enye.²⁵Magbe meni udhukata odhukat ludagashi niyo Epaploditus ozu. Yawe bu nwana me li nye amekata ugbolo suja, nye uzhiyo li nwoboyi basali li mkpa me.²⁶Eli sunwal'a osunwali, iyedoni uwudhiga unazhikeshi bhele bhele yo, iyedo inujinibhu 'dadhi eli.²⁷Buhuto lishuka udadhi eli, abha moulu madhihule. Buhuto Ebilikipabi nwenia otuizhi, unwenigbo yaneteni, unwani dhihu me yala. Mu megwe unwe agbezhi ka'gbezhi.²⁸Kpom' ubokpeye, yabuke mahō iye odo mu mo dugashia kpemele, iwejigbalemani, mu ipadhini apadhi. Mu menwedhihu agbezhi yele.²⁹Natuni Epaploditus lime nyewe gontu lekpema eto. Yishini nyezhippeye eso.³⁰Iyedo ububu lishili ugbolo Klais mu'jiō ugbono enwu. Ukedhinye eliya enwu lugani m'uzhi, l'ume otuiye mu yemedhoni lumeni me ugbolo.

Chapter 3

¹Lugulu ogulu ya, umunwana, t̄oni ekpema lime nyenweye. ubule lime, ubhanyoni out iyem ozu ubunieme umekpeli, iyedo ubheyoni ibudu. ²Nyeshine enye li emene zhibhe kpomu akita. Nyeshi ni eye ladhi emene ugbolo bhiyo zhibhe, nyeshini enye ladhi emene abewashi 'zhibhe. ³Iyedo yele abudhidhi uhuwmam-emene mu ukpeniobhe gonutu li uwamu Ebilikipabi, mu udewetobhe Klais Jizos ide, mu ugwebhe utukwashi ekpema li okpeli upata. ⁴Umashibhu bu kpeye, mewewe mabha nwedhihu utukwashi obu li okpeli upata, mewewe menwekp̄o dhihulem kamadhu nyeya. ⁵Uhwabheme uma bu li eye ugbuwe bhisato, zhipkom emene Isleni, nye ekpe Benjamin, nye Hibulu ka ud̄o nye Hibulu; nye mojike olokom, zhipkomu nye Palasi. ⁶L'ukwoshi okwoshi, mobuni emene udho ukpeni eke nyegba; zhipkom nyemeke j̄oka gonutu li olokom, udashiebhe me ikpe. ⁷Buhuto iye iye otuya 'badhile me, mewejiema kpomu iye wulu owulu lishili Klais. ⁸L'umom, mogutuh̄o bhele bhele otuiye ya kp̄om iye wulubhe owulu lishili umajiye mu klais nyenwe me amu 'kakpoh̄o otuiyeya lubadhi ibala. Lishiliya, mochuwōkpolem bhele bhele iye-mogutuh̄o otuiye ya kp̄om ijiye, kp'emele mu menweta Klais. ⁹Mu uwuwejibhe me limeya, lugwe ubu ny'uma mewewe, amu'buzelio lōlokōm, buhuto amu ubuzelio li Klaise, nye'uma Ebilikipabi amu 'gonutō luhwet̄u. ¹⁰L'umom, muwudhiga umajikwa, li ugbako ulelenwuya, li uketu uke li otu akuku mu uto, luzhipkomu ya lenwu. ¹¹Ubule kpeye, meketudhihu bu uke li ulelenwu. ¹²Ubokpom bhu menwetakpolem otu iyem, mobu bhu mozutah̄o ozuta, buhuto magbake agbake l'umojike eka l'amuya zhipkomu Klais Jizos mojome eka. ¹³Umu nwana, megbem kp̄om meni mewewe momojike malema eka, buhuto éye meme bu; uhwekashi uyezhi lozu lanwa, a'magbake jihone ukp̄o lunweta iye zhibhu lununu, ¹⁴Megbe ukp̄o mu ndhuma adhi ugbagbo esom, lunweta uhugwo mu zhīo lime uhu Ebilikipabi gonutu li Klais Jizos. ¹⁵Emene mu akwalihoni akwali, udadhu bhu agbeni kp̄om, igbejilene iyeshi ise basali liyebuhuto, Ebilikipabi, yawewe otugoshikeyo. ¹⁶Kpubuhuto, iye akadhimahuto, amewani ugbolo. ¹⁷Santum̄eni, umunwana. Tukpani eli mu inyeshikeni enye ladhi emene mu usatobhe yele. ¹⁸Otutu zhibhe lukadhe, yabu emene mu makanidhio ȳoni, buhutō lumom, ubuhobu lizhibukwa-zhipkom emene egba ushi uye luka mu klais. ¹⁹Ugbogbo bhe bu utadhu-ewe. Iyedo chibhe bu ohuhube ebubebhe uzhibuli iwene bhe. ukadhi bhe bu uka iye uwa. ²⁰Buhutō ulaye bu oligwe, adhimu yele asejike dhih̄oni nyugawe, nyenwe Jizos Klais. ²¹Emenwosa bu okpeli ya ele m'aye, a'zhiho kpomu okpeli ebube, amu umobhe gonutu li ugbakpo ya lumelaho iye kpu ud'odu ya kale.

Chapter 4

¹Kpomu buhokpeye umunwana mogushi ogushi mu me nyenio enye, ekpem'eto li okpul'ishi me ugudhike jioka leka nyenwe, bhō umu nwuje.²Mezhi ludhayashi yudiya, li mezhi dhadhiu sinteke luzhi l'unukuma neten lime nyenweye.³Eh, modhoyo, jail nye ugaishi ize me, lushishi keshi unioma amu ushiekshobhe me eka lu kaloshiwe uzhumam, lushikata Clement li udō emene ugbolo, amu ewabhe uzholi ukpalahu budu.⁴Padhini lime nyenwe bhele bhele ekele. udo,makaniyo yo padhi.⁵Whebhu bhele bhele madu umajizo bhe agwa uyodhuyo nyenwe zhi uzedhu.⁶Iye iye ezhilaga yo eke mkpa. Kamobokpeye, shishi bhele bhele iye ledhio a-igonu iye ukaloshiwe yo lute Ebilikpabi meka, edhio yo, Ebilikpabi umaji amaji.⁷Uyodhu mu Ebilikpabi, amu ukakpo bhele bhele umaji amaji, enijike bu ekpema yo li ugbedhi egbedhi yo lime Klais Jizoz.⁸Ladhi ugbo ogbo, umu nwana, iye buhuto ishuka, iye dhuhuto eso, iye gudhike huto joka, iye zihuto usamali, iye manihuto amanu, iye nwehuto Jali ukaloshiwe, ubule bhuzhi iye zuta ozuta, ubule bhuzhi iye uzhi adhi utubuzewe olu, gbe otu iyem.⁹Ogbo iye mu imudhoni, mu inatoni, mu inujoni mu iwejoni lime, meni ogbo iye ya, yabukpo Ebilikpabi uyodhu ezhikeshile yo.¹⁰Moto ekpema bueke lime nyenwe iyedō lumom, emenwosa leni enyeshi enyeyo leli me. Ikadhini ukame leye ga aga buhuto uwedhini 'zhie lushikeshime eka.¹¹Makanio otum 'bokpom bhu mezhi li mkpa. Iyedō momudhimalem kpubedhile likpu mewejiile unazhi.¹²Mamaji kpudhele idhe luda uyo, majidhiu kpuzhile lunwe iye dhuni ibudu. li bhele bhele ibe, li bhele bhele iye, momudhi malem iye woli owoli uzhi lubedhike joka li unazhi jioka lime unazhi buhuto, mobu uneite uwo mu ubuhōne ugudhi inwe. Kpu unwele lutogbo likpu unazhile li ugwe uzhi ezhi.¹³Menwike lumekpo bhele bhele iye gonutu li nyemu uneme ugbakpo.¹⁴Kpubuhuto, imekeni joka luketu uke lime akuku me.¹⁵Yolo emene Pilip majini kpombhu li bidō ebido uzhiumam, leke mu mobuzelio li Mesidoniya, uzhi udho ukpeni ushishibhe eka lu nene li unatu anatu ugama yo.¹⁶Umashi bhu bu lekelem, mezhi li Tesalonika,iyigashini meni iye, kama u-uyigashi.¹⁷Ubokpom bhu mowudhiga iye buzeli l'ekayo . kama obokpeye, ububu ukpulushi obhoshi lu amanu amanu yo.¹⁸Manatukpoem bhele bhele iye luzuta ozuta ibhoshini ho meni obhoshini, oyuluka mahole lumom kpomu manatu kpogbo gonutu li Epaploditos, ubu otu iye mu iyegashioni.Ubule iye ugbubhe egbu-uma, eja umashi Ebilikpabi amashi.¹⁹Ebilikpabi mame emezukpo bub hele bhele iye iwudhigani gonutu li ubuekeya li ebube lime Klais Jizos.²⁰Lumon li Ebilikpabi maya uzhini utubuze olu gonutu li uko galaga 'uko, Uzhikpeye.²¹Tekponi bhele bhele emene mu 'zhiobhe egwele lime Klais Jizos. Ogbomu uzhiokeshiobhe me 'tekpobhe yoni abidhi.²²Bhele bhele emene Ebilikpabi uzhibhe egwele l'adhim tekpohe yoni abidhi, soso gbagba bu emene udho siza.²³ . Otuizhi mu nwenwe Jizos Klais uzhiokeshi uwayo.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Polu, nye uzhi Jizos Kalaisi l'ugata l'echiche Ebilikpabi l'Timoti nwana ukoma ye.²Ulaweni emene egwele Ebilikpabi, l'emene nwana ukoma mu unuzokeme l'uwhetu l'ime Kalaisi amu uzhebhe l'Coloze. Umanishi l'uyudhu amu Ebilikpabi Idaye 'zhiniyo.³Ye ane Ebilikpabi ukela, Idamu Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi ye adhioni dhi yo edhio l'zukupulu ekele.⁴Ye anujidhi iye basa l'uwhetu yo l'ime Kalaisi Jizos l'ugwushi mu inwenoni emene uzhibhe egwele mu Ebilikpabi.⁵Ugwushimu inwenom bu l'ishili ubheshi anwa yo l'ime obioma. Enujimalen iye basa l'ubheshi anwam l'ekale gaga gontu l'uli-ekpo ishuka uzhumam,⁶ amu ujakesho yo. Uzhumam 'zhi l'unwushidhi anwu uzodhu-uzol'ebhelehele eluwa. Ombu gontuma l'eyemu inujoni iye basa l'utuwizhi Ebilikpabi l'ime ishuka.⁷Ombu uzhumu amu imutoni l'eka Epaplas, nyuzhi amu azeketa uzhim l'ugwushi, nyuzhimu unozoke joka l'uwhetu l'ishili ye.⁸Epaplas ememale ye mu amaji ugwushi yo l'ime uwa.⁹Ubu l'ugwushi mu, gontu l'eye mu anuje iyem ye akushi udhioni yo edhio, yele adhio kpom meni yulukani umaji amaji echiche ya l'ebhelehele eyo l'uwota owotga l'ime uwa.¹⁰Yele akeshi ike l'dhioni yoni edhio meni kadheni l'ichakpam umashi nyenweye. Yele adhio meni nwushini anwu egede agwa kpu agalemu izonudhi li umajiyemu Ebilikpabi.¹¹Yele adhio kpom meni kwalini akwali l'ime bhelehele ike zhikpu ebube Nyenweye uzhiile l'ime bhelehele obueto ukadheze l'ununu l'ukaite uma.¹²Yele adhio kpom meni toni-obu l'unedhe Idaye ukela, nyemu umeo yo mu iboni emene 'ketu-uke ekpe amu emene egwele Ebilikpabi l'ime usamali.¹³Yawe odokpewemale yele l'ime ugbakpo igeleni mu ushishio yele l'ime ele-ezemu Akpana,¹⁴ amu ogonuto l'ya mu anwetao udokpewe, amu ubo usabeteni.¹⁵Yawe bu enye Ebilikpabi amu awejoni l'enye, Nye unuzu uzhiima mu ukpu-okpu 'ba numao.¹⁶ L'imeya mu upku-okpo bhelehele iye ubhido, otu uzhibhe l'olu-igwe li otu uzhibhe l'eluwa, utu iye aweji l'enye l'otu iye ye awejie l'enye, mashi bu ochichi mubu ugbakpo mubu utu'ka, bhelehele iye bu gontu l'Jizos.¹⁷Yawe ezhimale mu bhelehele iye uba zhio, l'ya mu bhelehele iye ugudhebe uwadhi.¹⁸Yawe bu ishi okpeli,yabu udho ukpeni. Yawe bu ubido-ebido

budhiwhu nyunuzu uteli l'enwu, kpombokpeye yawe unwe unazhi unuzu l'bhelebhele iye.¹⁹Ubu umashi Ebilikipabi kpombu ezoya bhu uyuluka l'ime Jizos, Umegbede bhelebhele iye gontu l'Akpana-a. Ebilikipabi 'kpe uyodhu gontu l'ubalam Jizos l'olobe.²⁰ Edbilikipabi umegbede tu bhelebhele iye zhi l'ele l'ieye zhi l'olu gontu l'Kalaisi.²¹ L'ekele ibuni emene amajebhe nyebu l'Ebilikipabi mu iboni nye ubheni-egba li echiche l'emeleme gbuyo.²² Buto l'umomu ayawele umanuta yo li okpeli upata ya l'ugata l'enwu. Ume iyem kpu emele mu ulowe yo egwele, l'ugwe ume iyeye l'jine ukakpoli bhelebhele ugwe uzuta-ozuta l'ununu ya.²³ Ekadhezele l'uwhetu, ugudhike li unuzoke li ugwe ubuzeli li ubheshi anwa uzhi uma inujo. om bu uzhi uma mu uzhikalasho bhe bhelebhele madu ukpu whutobhe li ukpudhu oluigwe, ombu uzhi uma mu ubo kpom bu me, Polu, mobe nye uzhi.²⁴ L'umomu me tu ekpema l'udhuya me dhunye yo me mo wushe l'okpeli me iye ugwali agwali idhe mu Kalaisi l'ishili eliya, amu ubo udho uzugbani.²⁵ Ubu l'ishili udho uzugbani mubo nye uzhi, l'udhukata unyeshike enye mu ubuzolo l'Ebilikipabi.²⁶ Ombu iye uwoli owoli mu uwokebhe l'oge uyaya l'ukougaga, buto l'umomu otugosh lebhe emene uzhi bhe egwele mu Ebilikipabi.²⁷ Ubuli bhe Ebilikipabi uwudhiga uma mu umaji bhe Eze ebube mu uwoli owli l'ogbo emene Jentasi amu ubo Kalaisi l'ime yo, ubheshi anwa ebuebe.²⁸ Yele azhikala buya, udhodhi l'ete l'uzhidhi bhelebhele madu l'bhelebhele eyo, kpu emele mu alowe bhelebhele madu li ukwali akwali l'ime Kalaisi.²⁹ Ubuli kpom me mo ugbolo l'ukeshike udhukatam ugbakpo ya amu ushe l'ume ugbolo l'ime ine l'ugbakpo.

Chapter 2

¹Me mowudhiga kpom meni maji uji eke ukodhiga mewe l'yo, l'emen mu uzhe bhe l'Laodicea, l'ogbo emene mu akaweji bhe upi me li kpoli upata. ²Me me ugbolo kpu emele mu unukuma bhe ugwe udada l'unazhikata l'ugwushi l'bhelebhele eze uyuluka l'unuzoke uwotawota l'ime umaji amaji mu uwolowoli mu Ebilikipabi yabu Kalaisi. ³Uwokebhe bhelebhele uwudhiga eyo l'umaji amaji bu l'ime ya. ⁴Me kanye om bu mu owenye wenye. ugwe unagbo yo l'uli-ekpo ubuzela l'unu. ⁵L'egede me zhikeshemu yo l'okpeli upata buto me zhikeshi yo l'ime uwa. Me tu ekpema l'uweji umanu amanu unazhi yo l'uko uwhetu yo l'ime Kalaisi. ⁶KPomu inato Kalaisi Jizos Nyenweye kadheze l'ime ya. ⁷La shi akani l'ime ya, nubuze yo l'ya, gudhike l'uwhetu kpomu uji mu uzhebhe yo aibese l'ukela. ⁸Wejikpom bhu owenyewenye unato yo li ugata li ekpo eyo li umegbo iyeye ezhela, dhukata l'omunala madegede, ukpakeshi uwa gheyo eluwa, l'ugwe ukpakeshi Kalaisi. ⁹Ubu l'ime ya bhelebhele uyuluka Ebilikipabi ubabhe l'uwulu okpeli. ¹⁰E yuluka bu l'ime ya, nye mu ubo nye ishi bhelebhele ochichi l'utka. ¹¹L'ime ya mu uwhabhe yo uma, buto uwaha-uma nwo madegede ume l'uwigama okpeli, buto uwaha-uma Kalaisi. ¹²Ilitebhe ya l'yo gontul'uwushhi mini, l'imeya mu udobuze he yo gontu l'uwhetu l'ime ugbakpo Ebilikipabi Nye mu udogamala l'enwu. ¹³Awamu iwulumawho l'ime umeyeshiyo l'jine ugwe uwaha-uma okpeli yo augbe ibudu ya l'yo a sebheteri kpo yeni iye bheyo ye. ¹⁴A'dhugbomakpo ugbabhedhe ugbo aamu unuzogide ye l'uchidhiga echidhiga, mu unamala mu ukposhela l'ushi uye l'uka. ¹⁵Unamakpo awhulu bheyo ochichi l'utuka bheyo mu ulowebhe uwe, l'umegbo kpo bhe l'ushi uye l'uka. ¹⁶Kpomubokpeye, onwunye-nwunwye ekpe yoikpe l'iyehidhi edhi mubo iye inwunui onwu mubo iye kpani ogwu nubo esama uwu mubo eye ukpani. ¹⁷Ombu enye otu-iyehidhi uzhi bhe l'uja, buto awhulu ya bu Kalaisi. ¹⁸Owenyewenye l'nye uwudhiga uyawe okpeli ele l'ukpeni emene uzhi oliugwu ekpe yo ikpe l'kpu igbu le. ¹⁹Umojiketo l'ishi. Ubujine ishiya kpu uhulu eliya bhelebhele uzu l'akani ulole mu unazhigbedebhe; uzodhu bu l'uzodhu uzo amu Ebilikipabi uno. ²⁰Ubule kpom bhu iwulu keshi Kalaisi l'uwabhiyo oluwam ugwe udhita yo, iyela udo mu ibedhi gbajene kpomu nye oluwam la? ²¹Egono, emene adha, ekpotone eka? ²²BHele bhele otu iyem atadhu bu ewe l'iyehidhi emedhi l'udo eka l'ete l'uzhi ezhi madegede ukadhezele. ²³Utu ochichimu ologa ezo ya uzhi kpomu eyo, l'uwhedaya l'uyawe okpeli ele l'egadhe unyeshi okpeli enye bhe wewe umetobhe. Buto uwejebhene nkpa l'ukpudhi okpudhi uwhetu.

Chapter 3

¹Ubulekpom bhu Ebilikipabi odoloshi ma le yo l'Kalaisi, wudhigagbo iye uzhibhe l'olu, adhi mu Kalaisi uzhi ezhi l'eka ikega Ebilikipabi. ²Kpadhigbo iye uzhibhe l'olu, ubo iye uzhibhe l'oluwam. ³Ubukpom bu enwulu ma le, uwhetu yo owolimale l'Kalaisi l'ime Ebilikipabi. ⁴Awamu Kalaisi olo uwe, Nyemu ubo ibudu yo l'awam uzhi kpeye a-eloksha l'ebube. ⁵Gbukpo bhele bhele otu iye oluwam ugadhita uga l'uaweta, unye-e, utodhuni iye bhiyo, ekwadhi, l'ukpeni udo-iye. ⁶Ubu l'otu iyemu kpu uwudhu uma Ebilikipabi ejale l'umeledhe okposete. ⁷Egakpo dhiwhuleni agi-ize l'otu iyem l'awamu izheni l'ubhe l'ime bhe. ⁸L'umom enama bu bhele bhele otu iyem, ogboluma, uwudhuma, ugbedhi egbedhi bhiyo, udedhiwe ide-ozu, l'ugbanita uka l'unu yo. ⁹Ekanitani oyika, kpomu uji mu inama mani ukani uduke ya l'emeleme ya. ¹⁰Eyoji maleni uduke uwum amu umewe bhe la uwu l'umaji amajil'ugata l'enye nye mu ukpola. ¹¹Ombu adhi Giliki liJuu ezhibhe, uwaha-uma l'ugwe uwaha-uma, ugwe unwe omonala, ugwe ugbajile agbajike, uluu, uzhi sasalala, buto Kalaisi ubu bhelebhele mu, uzhi dhi whu l'ime bhelebhele. ¹²Kpomu bokpeye, zhikpomu emene Ebilikipabi ulotu, egwele l'ugwushi, yotu unukwuma otu-izhi, agwa-uma, uyawe okpeli ele, ugbelini egbilini l'ukaite uma. ¹³Nazhikatani unazhi, whenitani agwa umanu-ishi nye umakalale iye owo-enye umenye, usabhete uji mu Nyenweye usabhete ni yo. ¹⁴L'ukakpoli bhele bhele otu iyem, whe ugwushi ya bu iye umoji uzu ozu. ¹⁵Uyodhu mu Kalaisi uchi l'unukwuma yo, ubu l'uyodhum mu uwahobhe yo l'okpeli, a-inwedhiwhu budu utedhi meka. ¹⁶Uli-ekpo mu Kalaisi ubhe l'ime yo l'udaweez, l'bhele bhele eyo zhidhini dotani eka l'ete l'obu uma, obu ugbahedhe l'obu ime uwa, gwuni l'ukela l'ime unukwuma l'ulaweni Ebilikipabi. ¹⁷Iye-'ye obulaimele, l'uli-ekpo mubo emeleme meni bhelebhelem l'ewa Nyenweye Jizosi. Nani Ebilikipabi ukela Idaye l'ugata l'ya ¹⁸Ununwe yishini izhiyo eso, kpombokpom bhu bu iye 'dadhu adadhu l'ime Nyenweye. ¹⁹Ebho gwushini nweniyo ogwushi, enweni ogbulu-ekpema l'adhi bhe zhibhe. ²⁰Umeledhe kpekeni ida yo l'ina yo ete l'bhele bhele iye omu bu iye umanu amanu l'ime Nyenweye. Idamunwo, emeni umeledhe yo ²¹iye uwudh'uma, kpu emele mu ekpema bhe ugwe usukamali osukamali. ²²Emene uluu kpekeniidanwundho yo ete kpu odo udhukatale l'iye uwam l'bhele bhele iye, ubo l'egeneghe kpom nye uwudhiga bu ukenye bhe ye ekeni, buto l'ekpema zhi sasalala. Tuni Nyenweye otogwu. ²³Ie iye ime, metua l'uwa l'umelani Nyenweye ubo l'umelani madegede. ²⁴Imaji kpom bu enatu bu umanu amanumu ekpe ya l'Nyenweye. Yabu Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi nye mu ikpenye. ²⁵Nye nye umeye le anatu bu uwuhudhi ugwo iye bhiyo amu umeya, l'ugwe unyedhi enye l'upi.

Chapter 4

¹Idanwudho umebhe emene uluu iye udadhu adadhu l'iye uwo enye, l'umaji kpom bu unwe ida nwudho l'olu-igwe. ²Kadhe l'ugwe ukushi okoshi l'edhio. Nazhi l'ukpoloyi enye l'ime ya l'ime ukela. ³Dionitani edhio ya. Kpobu Ebilikipabi bu ugwuma akwu uli -ekpo ya, l'ukaloshi iye uwoli owoli mu Kalaisi l'ishili iyem mezhi l'iyagba. ⁴Dhioni kpom bu mekalosha l'uwonye kpu medadhu le ukaloshi. ⁵Kadhe l'eyo l'ime ogbo emene mu uzhe bhe l'asaga, l'udokpewe ekele. Uli-ekpo yo uzhinidhi ⁶umanuishi, ugwadhi l'adha, kpu emele mu imaji kpu usale nyenye obula. ⁷L'otu iyemu ukotome, Tychicus eme mu imajini. Yawe bu nwana ugwushi, nye uzhi unuzoke l'uwhetu, nye ulu ibe me l'ime Nyenweye. ⁸Mo dugashi yo l'ishi iyem, kpu emele mu imaji otu iye ukotoye, l'kpu emele mu ukeite yoni ekpema. ⁹Me dugashikata ya li Onesimus, nwana ugwushi ye nye mu unuzoke l'uwhetu, Abu owenye l'ime yo, nye eme bhe mu imajini bhele bhele otu iyemu uda l'adhim. ¹⁰Alitachus, nye ikoli ibeme, ute yo abidhi, lijine Mark, nwo nwana Banaba, kpomu ujimu inabatani udo emene; ujakeshi le yo nabatani kpeye. ¹¹L'Jizos Nye mu uwhobhe Justus. Emene mu uwhabhe uma neteni ubu bhe emene ugbolo ele eze Ebilikipabi ibe me, bhe ubu ni mabheme ekpema ike. ¹²Eapla ute yo abidhi. ubu onwunye l'ime yo l'nye ulu Kalaisi Jozos. Uchishi ugbake ukpo l'udho ni yoni edhio, kpu emele mu inuzokeni l'uzuozi l'uyuluka utukwashi obu l'bhele bhele echiche Ebilikipabi. ¹³Me nweike l'ukaloshiwe kpom bu umeshi ugbolo ike l'ishili yo. l'emene mu uzhebhe l'Laodicea, l'emene mu uzhebhe l'Hielapolis. ¹⁴Luke nwana ugwushi mu ugwo-eli l'Demas utebhe yo abidhi. ¹⁵Tekponi emene nwanaye uzhibhe l'Laodecea abidhi, l'Nympha l'emene udho ukpeni mu uzhebhe l'udhoya. ¹⁶Awa ugwukalashi le bhe ugbabhedhe agbabhedhem l'ime yo, ugwukaladhi whubhe l'udho ukpeni mu emene Laodicea, a iwejidhi whu kpom bu ugwudhi dhiwhuni ugbabhedhe agbabhedhe mu ubizelo li Laodicea. ¹⁷Kunye Alchippus, bu unyeshike unazhi mu unato l'imeNyenweye enye, mu umekpakpayi. ¹⁸Ekame Polu uzhi l'utedhi abidhim gbeweji iyagba me. umanuishi uzhikeshi yoni.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Poluu, Silvanous, li Timothy ugba lani gbe udhio ukpani emene Tesaloni li ime Ebelekpabele le nyeweye Jizos Kalasi Umanuishi li uyodhiu Zhiniyuoni ²Ye ane Ebelekpabele ute meka lishili bhelebhe yuoni kpomu ye akeshidhio enwah bhelebhe yuoni le edhio ye. ³Ye aghbeweji liuninu Ebelikpabele ugbolo uwutu yuo, ugbolo ugwushi yuo umujie ele eka li ukayite umah li ubheshie obu limi nyeweye Jizos Kalasi ⁴Umunwana, Ebelikpabele ugwushi-ogwushi, ye amaji kpo mini yawewe oluto maliyuoni, ⁵Iye doye Uzhiuma ye ujayaha kashi gboyonie li uliekpo natenie, butu li ugbokpoyah kata, limi uma egwele, lijine ubheshiob bu eke, le ekah netini yuo imajidhihuni madu ye abu limiyuo li shile yuo ⁶Ekelemu, yuo inatoni Uzhumamu li Eke umakpele, gonetuli obuetu amubuzhilelu li uwa Egwele yuo, isatohoniye bu ye limi nyeweye. ⁷Kpomubukpeye, yuo ibunihoni bhelebhele emenemu uwhudhawegbe ewhedhawe li Macedonia li Achaia iye utoshiweka. ⁸Iyedhini, gonuto li yuo uzhiumamu nyeweye olele asaga, ubo gboni li Macedonia li Achaia, buto le uwutuyuo limi Ebelekpabele agakoshile bhelebhele adhi. Kpomubukpeye ye abuhedhinine iye ukwa koshi gba. ⁹Iye dhoni bhewewe le elebhe kalushibhe ba asa le ye uje unabhata ye aweta li ekayuo, li kpo yuo iyusaleleni Ebelekpabele lobuzhi li oto unushiya li bah gani Ebelekpabele mu uzho budu uzhe, ¹⁰amubukpo bhezhini le seijieje ujieja akpana amu buzhe le le obiana, nye mu yawewe udhoigama li enwe, nye mu dhio gamayeni le uwedhima zhile jah li ununu

Chapter 2

¹Yuoni whewhe lieleyoni imajiniamaji, umuwnana kpom bu ujijia mu ye ajikashiyuoni bu utadhio awhe.

²Kamubu, kpo yuo imajieni, mashin kpom ye adho uya li ekele gaga mu me shebheye iwhene li pilippi. Ye ato oto ogwu limi Ebelekpabele li ukaniyuoni uzhiuma ebelekpabele li eke unweshi enyi³Iye dhioni udugashi udu ujaja ye ubuzhie li ugayeagaye, mu buwhuna li ugwe uzhie usamile, mu buwhuna li unagbodhi. ⁴Kamabu, Ebelekpabele ulotomaleye li ukwate ye uzhiuma ya, kpomubukpeye ye akalishele, ubo le umashi maduegede butu li umashi Ebelekpabele ya wewe bu nye dhokwa obuye.⁵Iye dhini ye ajayawe le ulekpo isawhe kpom yuo imajileni, ubone le egenegeli ukpopidhe ekwadhi, Ebele kpabele bu nye akaiboye. ⁶Ubuna bu ye ba whedhiga ebube buzhiile li eka maduegede, mu bu aw buzhiile li ekayuoni, mu bu li eka udho emene ye aba nweike li uto shiuka iye dhio nyi ye kpomu emene uduodu le uzhiilashiwhe uzhiuma Kalasi.⁷Kamabu ye akpa agwa egwouma limiogboyuon ujimu ina munwo ukatie umaledhio obu. ⁸Li ehukamu ye adhio udhio yuo utowhe ye obu ubhugbone li ukedhiowashi katakpo ibuduye ye, iye dhioni. Inzhi le gani ye nkpa Kadhio akadhi. ⁹Igbewegeni egbewege, umuwana unwe shie enyi ye li ugiolo ye abale li eye ye ame ugbolougbole kpemele mu yeo agwu ubuni. Onwenye onwenye limi yuoini ubuo li kpom ye azhi kalashiyuoni uzhiuma Ebelekpabele¹⁰Yuo li Ekpelekpabele ibuni yeni nye eka ibuio kpu ye akpale agwaye li uzhi egwele, le umeiye le kpu udhadhile, le ogwu unwe idakpe, limi ogbo yuo emenemu iwe dhio wheni ewhe dhio whe. ¹¹li ekaneteni yuo imaji kpo ye yazhikeshi yuoni ujimu ida mu unwo uzhiiekeshio umeledhio, ¹²le udhu yuoni udu li ujaga, li ukanite yuoni ekpoma, li ujah shiyuoni ike li zhi egwele leo ugage ize utogoshi uwhu Ebelekpabele nye mu uwhuyuoni limi ele eze ya li ebebeya.¹³Li ishili unazhimu ye ane Ebelekpabele ukela le bhelebhele ekele, kpom bhe ekele mu yuo inabheteni uzhiimu Ebelekpabele amu yuo inuijini le unuye yuo inabuteni uli ekpomu kpomu uli ekpo maduegede e buhuto inabhateni kpomu isheukamu uli ekpo Ebelekpabele, amuzhi le ugbolo lime yuoni ogbo emene mu ewhudhawheni ewhudawe.¹⁴Yuoni, umu nwana, ibuni emene satubhe oto udho ukpani mu Ebelekpabele amu zhibhe le Judea limi Jizos Kalais iyedhioni yuo idhiehuni uji uya ne tinile eka emene igbu ayuoni ujimu bhe udhio bhe le eka emene Jews. ¹⁵emene mu ugbobhe nyeweye Jizos lijine emene amuma mu kpachiwobheye. Ume bhe iyetowe Ebelekpabele obu kamabu, gbe ukpanishigbe bhe le bhe madu iye. ¹⁶Ugbobheshibhe ye li ugwe uzhiikalishi emene obugbe emene Jews mu bhe wne gbe ugawe. Iye umoji eka bu kpom bhelebhele ekele umeyeshigbe uyoloka udhie ma adhibogbo. Buhuto uwhudhi uma adhikwa shibhe bu adhikwashi li ugwuolo ugwuho ya.¹⁷Butu ye, umu nwana, le ekele ntuko akematini ekemata le maduegede ubule obu ugwe ye inwe ekeye, le weji upi yuo. ¹⁸Ye ajikele uja keshiyuoni le ishiuka. me Poluu udiogbe buhuto Ekwensu ukwushime okwushi. ¹⁹Ugbe shi obu ye bu iyele, mu bu obuetye, mu bu okpuleshi idhe ye le ununu nyeweye Jizos le ujaja ya la? ubu yuoni nla? ²⁰Iye dhioni yuoni inbuni ebebe ye le obuete ye.

Chapter 3

¹Kpomu bu kpeye, kpomu ye akatidhio dhi gbe, mu agbo mani bu iye mauamanu chiweni echiweni le unzhigbo hu le Athens. ²Ye ado gashi Timoti, nwanaye le nye umaweshi ugboloye li Ebelekpabele le uzhi kata uzhiuma mu Kalasi, le une youni enyo li ukatuyuoniobu besa li uwhutuyuo. ³Kpomele mo onwenyi onwenyi gwu uzhi gidhiezhigidhi lishile eke umekpaeleme. Youni imejani kpom bu ulotogbe ye bu lishile una zhum. ⁴Li ishiuka, le ekelemu ye azhekeshiyuoni ye agbama yuoni ama lie akpotu, kpomu bu ye bazhi le uzhedhio udhio uya, mu bujine kpom ujemuakaleye, kpo imajini. ⁵Lishile unazhim, kpomu miekatedhi dhe mu, mu mizhigashiuzhi le majie iye busa li uwhutuyuoni, obule bu nyeumama amale yuoni, li umahu mu ugboloye tadhihuewe. ⁶Butoh Timoti yaweni ye uzhi ekpemaetu li iye basa li uwhutuyo li ugwushiyo li ekelemu ubuzuleo limiyuo mu jakeshi ye. ukani ye bu yuo ibegbe ulejine ye li bhelebhele ekele; ba ugwewe youni lweni ujimu ugwewe ye ujemu li weji yuoni. ⁷Li ishile omuno, umu nwana, ye awetele ukateobu li bhelebhe umakpaele li akwukuye, gonutu le uwhutuyuoni. ⁸Li umumu ye abe bu budu, libulebu yuoni bu enuzhukeni limi nyeweye. ⁹Ele odho uti meka ye ati Ebelekpabele le ishileyuo, li bhelebhe obueto mu ye awetu le ununu Ebelekpabele busali yuoni. ¹⁰Abale le eye ye adhi edhi keike kpemele mu ye aweji gba upi yuo kpemele mu ye ashishike gba uwutu yuoni eka. ¹¹Mu ida ye Ebelebele yawewe li eleya li nye weye Jizos Kalais, Udotigbe echiakpa ye li adhi yuoni izhe. ¹²Mu nyeweye mi yuoni mu itwoniogbo mu ibani iba li gwushite ugwushite li jie na mu ugushi yuoni. ¹³Mu nyeweye kpa shiyuoni ekpema ike kpo emela mu ugwe bhe uwhe idakpe li uzhi egwele le ununu idaye Ebelekpabele lijine ujeja nyeweye Jizos le bhelebhele emene aya uzhibhe egwele.

Chapter 4

¹Li ugwolugwoluya, umu nwana, ye adhiyashiyuoni li udu yuoni limi nyeweye Jizos kpomu yuoni enetuni udu buzihile eka ye buasa kpo yuoni egelene aga ize li utuwhe Ebelekpabele obu, ga kani agaize li ewhuekam, imigbe yni li uka adhiya. ²Imajini uji udu ye aneyuoni gonutu li nyeweye Jizos³Omube echiche Ebelekpabele, umekwa emekwa yuoni, kushinie udhoma eleyuoni li umayeshi uga ewhule, ⁴nyenye obula li imiyuo umaji kpu unwetule unuwhe bu aya li zhi egwele li odhueso, ⁵ubhele eke ugwe inwe ewhele ujimu emene ububhe jews (emene amaji bu Ebelekpabele) ume bhe. ⁶Onwnenye onwnenye agakpom uke li me wnana iba uje iye bhe yo zhipkomu. iyedhoni nyeweye bu nye uludhi ulu li unezhe zhipkom ujimu ye abhema yuoni ama mu akalushijine. ⁷Iyedhoni bukpom Ebelekpabele uwhuo ye ni li ugwu uzhi usamile buwhutu li zhi egwele. ⁸Kpomu bu kpeye nyenye uludhile iyemu ye akamu uludhiya bhu maduegede bbehutu uludhiya bu Ebelekpabele nyemu une yuoni uwa egweleya⁹Ebelekpabele ezhikpoliyuoni iye kpo yuoni egwushiteluni ugwushite kpom bu kpeye ibele zhidhe le lo bhani bhe yuoni kpom bu egwushi unanaibeyuoni ogwushi. ¹⁰Li amubuya, yuoni itugosheni ugwushimu li bhelebhe umu wnana mu uzhibhe li Macedoni, butu ye ajah bhe yuoni umu nwana, maenyi mashigbe ni ike. ¹¹Ye ajadhiohu yuoni jikeleni mu ibeshieni li uyudhu, meni iye dhiniyuoni, mewheni ekayuoni ugbolo kpomu ujimu ye aji yuoni, ¹²kpemele mu igekani igaize oke li ekpeleni nyeasaga mu igweni uzhi li nkpa. ¹³Ye awhedhiga ume iye, umu wnana li ugwe umajiamaji yuoni, basa li emenemu uyibheyina, kpemele mu yuo igwuni ubhagbeshi kpomu ogbo emene mu ugwalibhe agwali, emene ewebhe ugbeshiobu. ¹⁴Iyedheni ubulukpom yeni bhe whudhawenikpom bhu Jizos nwoluowolu mu tailigbaju, yebukpu Ebelekpabele aya whe kata bu Jizos li ogbo emene mu unibhe nena limi Jizos. ¹⁵Omu ye akani yuoni li ule ekpo Nyeweye, kpom yeni emene mu azhinibudu, amu agwali huni le ujaja nyeweye ndheke adhioni emene bu unyi mebhe nena le nunu. ¹⁶Iyedhini nyewne ye wewe okpoda bu li oluigwe. Ejaye bule uwhuyauwhu, li ule mozhee mu ubueke bhekeye li ukpodu Ebelekpabele, awhe emene nwolubhe onwolu li Kalais abuzhie li unuzhi. ¹⁷Awha yeni emene mu azhini nbudu, agwaliniya li bhe azukatani li uzhuke nyeweye li uwokayin, muzhikpo azhekishileni nyewenye li bhelebhe ekele. ¹⁸Kpomu bukpeye, katetini obu li oto uli ekpom.

Chapter 5

¹Le umumu bhasa le ekele lijine ubheye, umu wnana, ibale zhidhale bu ubhani gbe bhe yuoni iyeyalye agbani. ²Iyedhioni yoni wewe imajiamaji le eleyuoni jakayaka kpom bu eye mu nyeweye bhu le jaya kpom nye ugbuo li abale. ³Ekele enshi bhe le uka uyodhu li uwhuele, yabukpu utishiatishi ejakedhi lebhe le ugwe uwhishawhe enshibukpom edhie umu unuwhe zhiliolo. Ndeke agbe nato dhio bhele⁴Butuyuoni, umunwana, inzhiene le ingelenyini amubuhu kpom emene ugbou. ⁵Bhelebhele yuoni ibheni unwo usamali li unwo igelenyi mubu unwo abalee. ⁶Kpomu bukpeye, anyedheninena ujemu udiemene ume bhe, kamubu anigekeni enegeke le sejeseji. ⁷Iyedhioni, ogbo emene mu nyebhe nene, umabhe kpeye bu le abale ogbo emene mu unwegbo whe bhe le menye, unwegbowhe bhe bu le abale.⁸Buto kpom yeni abuni ahe eye agekeleni bu egekele ahe yotuni uwhutu li ugwushi kpomu kapa ema li ubheshiobu udhokpuwe kpom okpoleshi. ⁹Iye dhioni Ebelekpabele ulotonye ye uwhudhio uma, butokpomu buye anwete ugawe gonuto le nyewenye Jizos Kalasi. ¹⁰Yawewe by nyemu unweluniye, kpemele ubhukpom bu yeni bu ateleni etele mu buhune bu anine nene, ya li yenie abegedhe ube. ¹¹Kpomu bukpeye kate teni obu inubuzhiwe teni, kpomu ujimu ezhidhio le umedhio ememeya¹²Ye adhiyashi yuoni bhaka, umu wnana le ugbeshiuji limi yuo ogbo emene mu umebhe ugbolo bheka limi yuoni, amu ububhe emene uchiechiyuo limi nyeweye mu udhiobhe yuoni udu. ¹³Ye adhiyashidhe whu yuoni kpom meni gwutobhe ni lie ubueke li ugwushi lishi ugbolobhe. Nezheweni uyodhi limi yuo. ¹⁴Ye adhu yuoni udhu, umu wnana gbaiteni ogbo emenemu ukposebhe ete, katini ogbo emene unu kpuma udhiadhiye obu, shishikeshini nye ike ugwele ogwele eka, katini obu lie bhebhe iye. ¹⁵Onwunye onwunye owahu nwoa wnana ibe ugwu iye bheyo, kamabo chidhizenyi iyeuma abadhieni udhonwenye li dhioh abadhieni bhele bhele yuoni. ¹⁶Toni obu bhelebhele ekele. ¹⁷Dhioni edhyo le ugwe ukwushi okwushi. ¹⁸Le bhelebhele iye nenyi ukela iyedhioni ombu echichi Ebelekpabele li ime Jizos Kalasi basa li yuoni. ¹⁹Ekwusheni uwaya. ²⁰Eldheni amuma. ²¹Dokwani bhelebhele iye odokwa mujikeni iye manuameu. ²²Buzheleni le bhelebhele uji iyebheyo. ²³Ebelekpabele uyodhu umakwakpo yuoni kpinkpin mu uwayuoni, li obuyouni, li okpeli yuoni mu ugwe uwe idakpe toetoe dhima ujaja nyewenye Jizos Kalasi. ²⁴Nye mu uwhuyuoni unuzuke onuzuke, yawewe eme zhiu. ²⁵Wnana, dhioni yeni edhio. ²⁶Tini bhelebhele wnana abidi le uzhe egele. ²⁷Ma jashiyuoni ike mani gwukaleni ukpalewhumu le ete bhelebhele umu wnana. ²⁸Umaushie nye wneye Jizos Kalasi zhike sheyuoni.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Om bu ukpalahu Polu, Salasi li Timoti bhanibhe chochi mu emene Tesalomi amuzhobhe li me chimukpo Idaye li jine Nyenweye Jizos Klaist. ²Manu'ishi li uyodhu amubuzelo li eka Idaye li Nyenweye Jizos Klaist zhiniyoni. ³Ye akela Chimukpo li shili yoni, umu nwaname, iyedoni bu uhuetu yo shili uzodhudhi li jine ugushi uzhi li me yo. ⁴Kpomubuhokpe ye yadewetu yoni ide li adhi emene amajebhe Chimukpo uzhibhe li shili ukaite ekpemaayo li uhuetu yo li me bhelebhele umegide li udhuya izhini ludhu li mom. ⁵Otu iyemu'dakwasha yoni udugoshi ikpe-egwele Chimukpo, kpuagale mu umajibhe yo'kpomu emene udadhubhe ukpudhu li ele'ze Chimukpo. ⁶legede, ubu iyedadhu kpom bu Chimokpo uwhu emene mu umekpabhe yoni eli ugwo. ⁷Mu me jine yonime nweni eli yo emenem' atakatani akukum li ekele Nyenweye Jizos ubuzelile li olu igwe muja ya li emene uzhi olu'gwe awkwalibhe akwali. ⁸li me echi nwunwu audukpo emene mu amajibhe Chimukpo li emene eyibhe la esq. ⁹Emeneya odhubhe bu uya ogwugwulo ogwulu abuzeli li igili li ugbakpo Nyenweye. ¹⁰Om bu li ekele uja-le li eye unweta utubuze olu li me emene aya uzhibhe egwele abhe yulukabhe li uwodha enye li adhi emene uwhuedabhe ewhuedawe zhibhe iyedoni uwhuedawebhe iyuma yeya kaloshiwo. ¹¹Kpomubukpe mu ye ashisho eliyé li edhio, kpemelá mu Chimukpo ugutu yoni kpomu emene nwebhe jali uwhu uwhu lijine gonutuli ugbakpo ya mu mezo bhelebhele echiche li ugbolo li uwhuetu. ¹²Ye adhio edhom bu kpu agale mu ewa Nyenweye Jizos 'nweta utubuze olu li me me li me yoni, gonutuli manu'shi amu Chimukpo ye li Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi.

Chapter 2

¹li'mom li'ye bhasali ujeja Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi lijine unazhikeshi whua ugulu uwa, ya-dho yoni umu nwaname, ²enweni umekpa'li li unukumayo bu li uda inujine bu ujadhene aka ugbolo uwa bujine ukpalawho uzhi buzhe li ekaye lukowakpom bu eye mu Nyenweye bu ejamale. ³Ewhueni unagbo anagbo, eyeya ekeja gamahutu bu emene asabhetebe bu Nyenweye, le ekele mu oluwembe nye mu eye oloko uso, unwo nye tashiadhi. ⁴Yawewe bu nye egba Chimukpo. Kpombuho uwhuah ezi bu li udho ukpenyi mu Chimukpo li utubuzedhi eliya olu kpomu Chimukpo. ⁵Gbewejini kpom bu ekele mezhikeshi yoni mokuni yoni ogbo otu iyem'. ⁶Li'mom emagileni iye bu unagbo, kpagale mu yawe 'gwe uwoli ekele dhumale. ⁷Iyedoni ugbolo iye uwoli owoli au emene eyibhe oloko eso zhimadhiwhuom, iyezhigbohutu bu kpom uzhiye ubuno ogbose li'mom, tutu ubuzelima li ichakpa. ⁸Li ugulou oguluya au lowebhe oloko eso, yawejine bu nye mu Jizos ogbo gonutuli uwukayi obu zula li uno atashima ewe li ishili ujeja ye. ⁹Ujeja ynemu eyishe oloko eso obudhi bu aka ugbolo ekwesu li'utugoshidhi ugbakpo zhi li-ise li-se, iye uwodha enye oyika. ¹⁰Lijine iyebhiyo uzhi li-ise li-se emewetu ugbolo lu unagbo mene zhibhe le utadhu ewe, umeneya, ugushebe ishi-ukam' unwe ugawe ¹¹Kpomubokpe Chimukpo zhi li uyigashinibhe eke unagbo kpu agale mu uwhuetu bhe oyika. ¹²Kpu agale mu nwetabe ikpe emene mu ewhuedawebhe li ishukam mu otodhunibhe iye bhiyo. ¹³Kpomubuhokpe, umu nwaname am' yeya gusho li'me Nyenweye iyedoni Chimukpo ulotu yoni kpom' emene unuzu nwetabe ugawe gonutuli usama'sama uwa egwele li uwhuetu yo li ishukam. ¹⁴Ya uwhu yoni gonutuli uzhi'umam li unabhata ebeube Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi. ¹⁵Kpomubokpe, umu nwaname, nuzokeni joka li umojike uli ekpo mobu omunala ye. ¹⁶Li'mon, mu Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi li Chimukpo amu'bo Idaye, amu ugushoye mu unedheyoni ukaité obu enwe ugulu ogulu, li ubheshi'obu umanu amanu gonutuli umanu-ishi. ¹⁷Ukaiten yoni obu, au nedhe yo ugbakpo li bhebebe ugbolo uma li uli ekpom'.

Chapter 3

¹Lì ụmóm, ụmu nwānaye ̣u ụkómā, dhōniyēni ̣dho kpū āgale mū ụnu ̣kpom' Nyenweye nū ụkadheze lī ụnūnu, mū ye ̣nwētā dhīhu ụgbabuze olu ụjim' ̣uyoni. ²Lijine ụdokpewe lī ̣eka emene bhiyo, mākabu uwhuetum' ̣uzo-uké. ³Būhuto bū Nyenweye 'yulukā lī ụwhuētu ụnyijiké yōni lī ụgbōse ụwabhiyo. ⁴Ātukwashi obu lī Nyenweye kpom' bū yō inweni ụjikēleni l'ume iyem' ye yashio. ⁵Mū Nyenweye ụwhue bū echiche yō 'uzhi lī'me Chīmupko lijine ụkaité obu Kalasi. Ụmu nwāname⁶ ̣u ụkómā, lī'mom, ye yāmēshi yōni ike lī ̣ewam' Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi lī ụbuzeli lī ādhi emene ụdabhe ̣gbogwo lī emene ebhedhiwebhe lī'uzhi-ēzhi mū ̣inabhatoni. ⁷Yōni ̣imajini ̣amaji kpom bū ̣umanu-amanu lī yō ̣usatu ye, ̣iyedoni bū ye āda-̣gbogwo lī ekelem' ye anazhi-keshoni. ⁸Ye ̣amōjē ̣ugwo lī ekele ye yāgōtulē bhīdhi, būhoto bū ye ̣amē ̣ugbōlo lī ābali lī eye kpū āgale mū ye āgwe ̣buniyoni ̣mēkpa-̣eli. ⁹Ūbōbu ̣udhukatane ye lī ̣ohueyoni ̣ohue, ̣ubuhuto bū ye ̣awudhiga kpom' yō sātuni ̣udū ōdu ye. ¹⁰Ekele mū y ̣ashikashoyoni, ̣anēyōni olokom, kpom nye eme ̣ugbolo edhie bhīdhi. ¹¹Ye ̣anuji kpom bū emene lī-ime yōni ̣udabhe ̣gbogwo lijine bū shīshibhe ̣unu lī ̣uka āgbanobhe. ¹²Lì ụmóm', ye ̣anédhe ̣emeneya oloko lī ̣udu lī'mé Nyenweye Jozos Kalasi kpom bū ̣ubagatubhe egede ̣ugbōlo mū ̣umēLōshitubhe bhīdhi. ¹³Būwhuto yōni, ̣umu nwānaye ̣ukoma, ̣iké ̣ogulo yōni ̣ogulo l'umē iye ̣uma. ¹⁴Nyenye ̣obula ̣ubuwuto bū ̣umēweto ̣unuekpo ye ̣ugbolo ̣amu ̣usholi ̣ukpalawhum, gbūdhishini nyēzhikpe ̣uji lijine ̣ekpakēshilani nwūjē kpū āgale mū ̣utu-̣iwēne. ¹⁵Egodhūni nyezhikpe kpom' nye ̣ubheni-egba yō¹⁶Lì ̣ugulu ̣oguluya, mū Nyenweye ̣amu ̣unwe ̣uyōdhu mū'nedhe yōni ̣uyodhu lī bhēlebhe ekele lī bhēlebhe ̣ibe. ¹⁷Mē, Pōlu, mābha ̣ukpalawhum lī ̣ekame, om'-bū iye ̣ugbudhishi ejī lībhē lībhē ̣ukpalawhume mābhale. ¹⁸Mū ̣umanu-̣ishi ̣amu Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi ̣uzhikēshī yōni. Amen.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Pōlū, nyuzhi Jizosī Kalasī zhīkpū Ida kpūwā ̣Kalē lī iye basalī lī nyūgawe yē bú Jizosī Kalasī ādhi ubhe ekpema yē. ²Ūkpalawhu ̣ubhani Timoti, ègède ̣unwo lī uwhetu, ̣umanu ishī, lī ̣uyodhu ubuzeli l'ēka Idakpūwā lī ̣eka Jizosī Kalasī Idanūdhoyē³Ūzhikpomakanio yō l'ekelē mobuzelio l'ụkadhe Mēsīdoniyā, nāzhī lī Ēpīsosū kpemelē mū ī gbōbishi ̣otutu èmènē mū ̣ugwebhe uzhi uzhezi ̣uzhī isē. ⁴Ekpebhenetē l'agbugbodi abadhō ibalā. Iyēdō ̣lowe bū ̣ukedhita ikakē aū bū kpom gbū ̣okpola bū ̣ugbolo Ēbilīkpabī ̣ozū, aū bu ̣ugbolo uwhetū⁵Lūmōm, echiche oloko bū ugwushi mū buzeli lī ekpēmā usamalī lī aū ̣umā lī jalī uwhetū. ⁶Ēemene osobhē otu agwamū ādāwulumalēbhē. ⁷Ūwūdhigābhē ̣ūbu emene uzhi oloko, būwhūtō ̣uwotabhē iye kpāni uzhi oloko yā. ⁸Būtō ye amajī menī oloko ̣umānū āmanu lī aū būle bhū madēgèdē ̣umēwā ̣ugbōlō lī kpū ̣udādhlū. ⁹Y'amajī kpom bhū ubhenyēbhē nyūmā olokō, būtō ubhenibhē bū emene ishikē lī emene bhiyō, èmene uyē lī emene umeyeshi lī èmène ̣ezhiēbhē egwelē, èmène ̣udhumākobhē ̣eli bhē, lī èmène m'ugbōbhe ida bhē lī ina bhē, èmène ogbu madēgèdē, ¹⁰èmene eke ewhēlē lī èmène ̣unawebhē ̣ukoma lī ̣unyoma ibēbhē, èmène umotubhē madegèdē mū mewebhē ulū, èmene eke oyikā, èmène ̣ulobhē lī ̣eka ibo oyikā lī bhēle bhēle iye ̣unazhīgīdē jalī uzhi ezhī. ¹¹Uzhiīm usom bū kpū Ēbilīkpabī uzshishilēmē. ¹²M'ekēlā Jizosī Kalasī, nye nweyē. Ūnē mē ̣ugbakpō iyedonī ̣uwējī mē kpom nye nwe uwhetū mū dajē mē ̣eka lishī kp'emelē mēmē ̣ugbolo. ¹³Mōbūkpō ōnwunye ̣umudhī chōchi ̣umū, ā mo gbu emene uwhedawēbhē l'ewa Idā. Būtō me nwētā ̣otuwezhi iyedonī agwām makpadhiē yā ̣ubūzeli l'ugwe ̣umajī amajī l'ugwe uwhedawē ewhedawē. ¹⁴Lī ununumā mu Nyenweyē unedhiō lishili uwhetū lī ugwushi mū zhīō lime Jizosī Kalasī. ¹⁵Uzhiīm bū ègède uzhi, udādhu unatū anatū, aū bu kpom bhu Jizosī Kalasī ūjā ādhi ubhā dōkpewe emene umeyeshī. Aū bu kpom bhu mē mōyokalīkpō bhē. ¹⁶Om bū iyedo mū Ida unweniō mē otuwizhi kpemelē mū gonu mē l'utugoshī bhu Jizosī Kalasī nē nye umeyeshī ̣ugbē bh'uyosālī Aū bu kpom bhu nye tukwashiēmā ekpēmā bhenwē bū būdu ukanī utō. ¹⁷Odhēsō lī èbūbē uzhini Eze ̣uzukpulu ukō, Nye owōliē owōliī, Nye ̣ewējēbhē l'ēnyēē, Īda nētenyi, l'ugwuwā l'ūnuwā. Uzhikpee. ¹⁸Me nē yō olokom ̣unwo mē Timoti, zhī kpom amūma ukā liye basalī lī yō, kpemelē mū lī egede ulū. ¹⁹L'umōjī egede uwhetū lī ègède uwā. Ēmènē āgbādhīē ma lē bhē uwhetū bhē l'iminī l'ugwe umōjī olokom. ²⁰Makom bū èmène zhī bhē kpom Hamanesī lī Ālīzandā. Mobushimalēbhē l'ēka ekwensū kpemelē mū gwē bhe ukajā ̣unekpō Ēbilīkpabī.

Chapter 2

¹Menī kpemēlē mī dhìoni edhìò ă i kelānyi Ida lishilī bhēlē bhēlē madègèdè, dhìonī ²l'ewā emenē eze lī bhēlē bhēlē emenē uchi echī, kpemēlē mū abedhinī lī uyodhū, lī ùmanū amanū lī odhēsō. ³Om bụ iye manū amanū mū bụ dhiwhúò iye dhādhū adādhū l'adhī Ēbilikpabī nye dōkpewē yē zhī. ⁴Ūbū ùmashi Yā bhū bhēlē madègèdè bhū nweta bhē ụdōkpewē mū maji bhē ishuka zhi lī Nyenwe yē. ⁵Ū zhī bụ Ēbilikpabī lī ụnwō ă Jizōsī Kalasī, nye nuzōsēni yē l'ununu Idā. ⁶Ūlòwè èli yā kpom ejā l'ụdōkpèwē bhēlē bhēlē madegèdè, l'ụkàloshi l'ekele ụdādhū. ⁷Om bụ iyedoni mū mewēbhēmē ny'ụkpo ama Kalasī lī ny'uzhī. Makādhìò bụ ishukā, makamụ oyikā. Mòbùdhiwhū ny'uzhi emenē amajíèbhe Idā . Me zhī bhē uwhetū lī ishukā. ⁸Kpòmū ụbokpeyē, mowùdhìgà meni ụkomā zhībhe lī bhēlē bhēlē adhī ụgbābuzē bhē ẹka egwele olū l'ụdhìò ẹdhìò, l'ụgwe uwudhumā l'ụkedhita ịkakē. ⁹L'ewhēka nētenī, ùnyomā ụyojibhe kapa ụdādhū adādhū, kapa ne odhēsō, umōjikebhe ẹlibhē l'odhēsō, ụbō umē ishi bidhi ebidhī, l'ụ ye echī. Ūbonē ụyojī kapa gbu eke ayā, ¹⁰bùtò ụyojibhe kapa dādhunī unyoma ukpenibhe Nyenweyē l'ume jalī ugboló. ¹¹Ūnyomā ụmùdhiyē l'ụgwe ụkpo ẹkpó, l'ụ yàwē ẹliyā ẹle. ¹²Menemū unyomā ụgbakpó bhū zhidhi iyēe, mōbù whūne bhū nwe ụgbakpó l'adhī ukoma zhī, bütò ube bụdu zhi jù. ¹³Iyedo ụkpubhe bụ Adamū l'uzù mù bha kpó bhē Ivù. ¹⁴Ūnagbobhē Adamū ụnagbobhē bụ Ivù, mū bọ àtāshī olokō. ¹⁵Iyebutō bụ ọmudāwē bụ ụnwō l'uyodhu l'abūle bhū akadheze l'ununu l'ime uwhētū l'ụgwushi, lī bụdu ụsamalī lī àkọmuchē.

Chapter 3

¹Om bụ ẹkpọ ụtukwashī ẹkpemā. Nye ụkwanile ụbū nyishī l'udho chọchị ụkwaniéyā bụ ègède ugbòlò. ²Kpọm bọ kpēe, nyishi chọchị obu bhū nye agwayā ụzozō. Q̄tugbō bụ ụnunwē nētenī. Emebū iye l'ọkà, ọtukpabū ẹlī, ogudhibūwadhi, ogumadhiwhūbū ẹkà, àúnwe ẹyīi uezhī iyē. ³Q̄nwugboyā lī menyē ọbōnye eke ụwhū, bütò, ụbu nye yawē ọkpeliyā ẹlè lījine nye nwe ẹkpemā uyodhū. Ọbō nye gwūshilagā ọwayī. ⁴Uchikē udho yā jòkà, umē mū ụmēlédhe yā uyíàbhēsō àú kpebhē ètè līyukā. ⁵Ukoma mē chi dho ụdoya jòkà, ndẹkpu enwelē ike l'uchi udhō uzugbanī Ẹbilikpabī laā. ⁶Nye udu chọchī, ọbō nye uyosalī áùwū kpemelē mū gwū yuluka l'eke idē, nye zhī kpē ụnwē ike l'udā ujimu ekwensū ụdō. ⁷Agwa yā ụbudhiwhū iye emenē zhibhē l'ulā yibhē ẹsō, kpemelē mū gwē ụyawē iwenē, mū gwēdhiwhu ụdagadhu l'umamā ekwensū⁸Li ịbakpanetenī, emenē dikinī ubebhē bụdu udhēsō. Ọbōbhe emenē ụnūbo, ọnwōbhe eke mēnyē, enwēbhēne eke ẹkpelenyī. ⁹Ubhetēbhe ishuka mū Nyenweyē l'ugwe ụdā ikpe. ¹⁰Ūbubhē emene ụnatubhē anatu bhū ụzutabhe ozuta l'ume ugbòlò. ¹¹Lī ịbakpanetenī, nwenī bhe ụkpabhe agwa odhesō, ọbobhē emene eke ọwele, bütò ugbudawēbhē ẹkpelenyī ẹlè àú nwebhe uwhetū lī bhele bhele iyē. ¹²Èmēne dikinī ụtugbobhē ụnunwe nētenī. Uchikebhē ụmeledhe bhe jòkà. ¹³Èmēnemu umekebhe ugbolo jòkà ụnwètàbhē egede ụnazhī lī ụtukwashī ẹkpemā lī uwhetu mū ụzhíò lī Jizōsi Kalasi. ¹⁴Kpom ma bha nyíòyò otu iyem, me nwe ụbhēshi anwa ujā l'ekele akanūtoó. ¹⁵Ūbule me jashíemu ẹnwā, ma bhōm bụ kpemelē mī majī kpū ẹkpākelē agwā limudhō Ebilikpabī, áú bụ chọchī Ebilikpabī. ¹⁶Yā whèdàwē meni ùja ejā ụwa egwelè bụ iye agbamā. Ụlò lī ọkpeli áú bu kpóm bhū ụwegwele dajjá ẹkà. Èmēne uzhi ụwegwelè wējíàbhē ẹnýé, áúkpọnịàbhe amā l'eluwā. Ūwhedawēnyíàbhe l'eluwā mū bha kadhō eligwe lī ebùbè.

Chapter 4

Ûwegwelè zhìlu ka bhù ekelè l'ùja kpù ěmenè asabetelebhe uwhetum áùkpedhiwòbhetè l'ùzhi ekwensu áù bù
 uzhi unagbo anagbò,² l'ùka oyiká l'ùdhi uníbo, l'ùgwe unwe ìdakpè.³ Ogbobishi bhè bù èmene nwebhe uwhetu
 l'ùtu ununwé l'ùdhi òtu bhidhi Èbilikpabi ùkpu bhùdhibhè l'ukelaā Èwa yā. ⁴Bhèle bhèle iye Ebilikpabi kpù
 ùmànù àmanù. ⁵Ûzhíè iye iye adhi l'ùkela Èbilikpabi ùbu iye ùlodhi òlodhí. Ùnekpo Ebilikpabi l'ùkpeni
 asamakpolémaā. ⁶I zhilè otu iyem l'adhí ùmunwana ye emene ukoma zhìbhè, ì bùdhiwhoyā bù ègède nwùdho
 Jizòsì Kalasì. Iyedoni ì zòdhuwe bù uli èkpo uwhetu lìgbà ùnekpo Ida m'ì whedawò. ⁷Lò wo ogologwu ùwa amù
 ùkani ununwe ùgwushíòbhè. Bùtò, kpa èli yò l'agwumā. ⁸Ûkpakpa èli ùbàdhù ìbalà, bùwhùtòkpóm bhù ùkpa
 agwuma ùzhì mkpa lì bhèle bhèle iyè. Û nwè ègède nkwā l'ùwam l'ùwa mù zhìò l'ùja. ⁹Uzhim bù iye ùtukwashi
 ekpemā, ùdādhù ùnatu. ¹⁰Uzhim ùdo mǔ a gbakedhíòm l'ume ugbòlò. Yē àbhèshànwà lime Ida zhìbùdù áùbu nye
 ùgawe bhèle bhèle màdègèdè, áùkibè bù èmene uwhetu. ¹¹Kpò ama ā zhi otu iyem. ¹²Ewhe bhù ònwunyè ònwunyè
 unyedawè yò èlè bhìyedo bhìbù ùgbòjì. L'emene mù uwhedawèbhè, bñibhe iye ùtugwoshi l'èka ì kpò èkpo,
 l'ágwa yò, l'ùnwe ùgwushi, l'ùnùzoke l'uwhetu, lìjine ùsamali unukumà. ¹³Tùtu nja, nyèshi ènye l'ugwudhi
 ùkpalahwù, lì ùdu lìjine uzhi ezhì. ¹⁴Elubhete uke mù ùzhìò lime yò. Amu unebhè yò l'ùgbamà lì kpm emene
 ùnukani ùdajíèbhe yo èka lishì. ¹⁵Nyeshike ogbo iyem ènyè. Zhì lime bhè, kpemelè mǔzodhu yò ùloga òloga l'ènye
 madegedè. ¹⁶Nyèshike èliyò ènyè. Nyèshike dhìwhu ènye l'ùzhi ezhì. Kàdheke l'ununu l'otu iyem. Ùme otu iyem
 agawè bù yò, áùgawedhiwhu emene ukpenibhè yo ètè.

Chapter 5

¹Epashíe ukoma bú yô obu ipá. Dụa udù kpom ida. Dụ ukoma ihwulatụ kpom nwana. ²Obhotu unyomá kpom ina, ùgbèdè kpom nwana unyomà, l'usamali ekpema. ³Nyèshike emene ununwè ukwudhò ẹnýé. ⁴Makà èmène ubebhè ukudhò ègède egèdè. Bùtò, ùbule bhụ ununwe ukudhò ùnwè ùmèlèdhè l'ùmeledhe ùnwò a, èmènémm unyèshikabhè ẹnýé. Ùwhụnwosabhè nye mụbhe ụgwò, ìyedoni om bú unukwuma Ebilikpabì. ⁵Bùtò, ununwe ube ukwudhò ègède egèdè, enweè nye ushishikeshi ẹkaà, ùshishi ekpema l'ẹlì Ebilikpabì, l'èdhìò l'abàlì l'oyukwè. ⁶Ununwe mụ ubewējìòne eke búdu ẹtò, ònwulumadhlì l'eke ụzhì l'ụ be búdú. ⁷Nebhè otu ụdum kpemelè mụ ụtubhè ikpe. ⁸Nyènye ọlowedhò ìye ụdho yà edhìtebhè ụwò, àúkibè bú ùmèlèdhe mụmò, nye ya àdàmalè l'uwhetu àúbukpom bhù yà ụyoka nyenwè uwhetu nwùne nwùne. ⁹Ununwukwudhò ayelè ka ụgwu alítóò, mụ bhogbòlè ẹbhò, ùbhashiàbhe ẹwà. ¹⁰Umajíàbhe nyebu kpom nye me ìyumà, lèbhù akpàlòshilè umeledhè, mọbù lèbhù ugwuà ẹkà l'adhì emene izè zhìbhè, lịjìne lèbhù usama uko emene uzhi zhìbhè egwele, ụgwò èmène ẹlì, mụ mọ bhele bhele ugboło ụmà. ¹¹Ebhashiè ụgbede ununwukwudhò ẹwà. Ìyedonì ekele ìye ụwam ọgubhe, ẹsebetebhè bú Kàlasì àúkwanihbè ẹbho. ¹²Libakpám enwetabhè bú ụda ikpè, ìyedonì àsabetelebhe edhi ọwò ụnuzum. ¹³Adadhiwubhe bú ọgbogo àúshidhigabhè lùdhò l'uidhò. Ndeke adagbobhè ọgbogoò, akadhiwubhe bú ìjì ọwele adàdhò bhùka bhè. ¹⁴Kpom bú kpèye, mo wùdhìgà menì ùgbède ununwe ụbobhè ẹbho, mụ mụbhe ụnwò, àú nigikebhè ụdhò, enebhè nyubhenì ẹgbà ike l'utashi ye ẹwà. ¹⁵Qtutubhe abadhiyemalèbhè l'ichakpa ekwensu. ¹⁶Ụnyoma mụ inwenì uwhetu, ùbule bhù onwunyè nwè ununwe ụkudhò, ushishikèshìà ẹkà kpe'melè mụ ụgwebhè ụyawe chọchi ẹlè l'ushishikèshì egede ununwe ukudhò ẹkà. ¹⁷Ịlowhà ụchìkelè jòkà, unweta odhèso ka odhèso, àúkibè bú emene mụ uzhièbhè ụzhi ụmà. ¹⁸Ìyedonì ụkpawhu egwele kàkpóm bhù ẹchishìe ọno ìyàbhà l'ùnù l'ekelè ụzhi l'ụkpashi ụkpulushì, 'nyemelè ụgbòlò ụdàdhù bhu uwhuabhè ụgwò. ¹⁹Enato nye kagide lè ìlowhà, gama bhù emene ẹk'ibo madu ibò lị madu ìto zhì bhè l'adhiyà. ²⁰Dùke nye umèyè ụdú l'ẹbabù, kp'emelè mụ emene ụgwalibhè utubhè otogwù. ²¹Majashì yô, ike l'ùnunu Ebilikpabì lị Jizosì Kalasì lịjìne emene uzhi egwelè mụ ụlotobbè bhù bhe bhè oloko l'ugwe unyedhì ẹnye l'upì. Enyedhìèbhè ẹnye l'upì l'ume ìye ìyè. ²²Edajìe ònwunye ònwunye ẹka l'ishì l'ẹlì ụwhudhì. Ekpudhò l'umeye ụdonwunyè. Zhìtu l'usamali. ²³Enwodhe mini nẹtenì. Nwụ mẹnye ntuko lishilì ụwò yo lịjìne ẹlìdhe mụmekpadhiè yo ẹlì ya. ²⁴Umeye ọtutu emene ọlomalè uwè. Ìye chí bhe ọzu bú ikpe. Ubotu umeyeshi ụwhugwò bú l'ì udekelè. ²⁵L' ẹwhekaneteni, ubotu ugboło ụmà ùlòkwà ọlòkwa, nwùne nwùne woliè owolì.

Chapter 6

¹Èmène mụ ụzhiòbhe l'iyabha kpom ulu ụweji bhe idanwudho bhe kpomu emene uyishì ẹsò. Umebheom kp'emele mụ ewa Ẹbilikpabi l' ụzhi ezhi mụ ụgwe ụdhulu. ²Èmène ulu unwelebhe emene idanwudho uwhetu, unebhe ẹso iyedoni ụbubhe nwana. Umenebhe ugbolo jòka jòkà. Iyedoni emene idanwudho bhe ya búbhe emene uwhetu. Zhi m'í kàloshi otu iyem. ³Ubule bhụ onwunye zhi ụzhi echi oyika, mụ gwé uwhedawé l'egede ụdumu, Nyenweye Jizosi Kalasi, ⁴uboyà bụ nye ekide, ụwota iye iye iye. Ụzhi iye. Ụzhi iye unweta unwetadhi l'eke ikake ⁵l'udoke ụlowe ga ụsoso, ipa ụsuta ẹka l'unu, l'ugwe ụtukwashita ekpema. ⁶Ube l'uma l'i nye iye ya yulu a l'ụ wo, ụbàdhù ịbalà. ⁷Iyedoni àyawé iye iye ime ụwam, ndeke alaweto iye iye ụzhi l'uwam. ⁸Bhidhi l'ụkàni anwele uyulugbo ye ụwo. ⁹Ọgbo emene mụkwanièbhe ụbu eze ụdabhe bụ l'umamà l' ẹzù. Ụdabhe bụ l'uwudhiga ọkpeli ụpatà àtashidhi ẹli, l' iye emé madegede mütadhu ewé. ¹⁰Iyedoni ụwhebhu ọwayi ụt'ukà bụ ẹgheleji bhele bhele umeyeshi. Otutu madegede ụkwaniàbhe owulukpolebhe. Ụzhièdhebe l'uwhetu. Èshimalebhe ẹlibhe l' eke akwukwù. ¹¹Bùwhùtò yò nye Ẹbilikpabi ụlowetu, ghàwulu l'adhi ogbo iyemù zhibhe. Chize ụzhi'usamali, um'iyuma, unw'uwhetu, ụgwushi, ụkayitè umà l'ụyawe ọkpeli ẹlè. ¹²Lụ egede ụlu uwhetu. Mòjike bud'ukanùto ẹka, amụ izhikalashiò otutu emenè. ¹³Menè yo otu ụjajam l'ewa Ẹbilikpabi nye bụdu l' Jizosi Kalasi nye nuzo l'ununu Põnchos Payileti l'ukaloshi ẹka ugbolo Ida, ¹⁴l'ubhe olokò l' unukwuma ụsà l'ijine ụgw'uda ikpe tụt dhuma ujeja Nyenweye Jizosi Kalasi. ¹⁵Ẹbilikpabi ọlowe bụ ụjeja Kalasi l'ekele ụdàdhu- Ẹbilikpabi Nye uwukwani, Nye yàneyeni uchi ụwa l'ogbo. ¹⁶Yàneteni unwe bụdu ọgwulo ọgwuluu. Ubejine bụli ẹch'usamali madegede enyeshidho ẹnyee. Onwunye onwunye ụwejidhola ẹnyee. Odheso l' ugbakpo ụzhià l'uko dhuma ukò. ¹⁷Kàni emene eze ụwam bhù edebhe idè. Ọtukwashèbhe ekpema l'ọwayi ẹmajiwe uzuu. Ụshishibhe ekpema l' Ẹbilikpabi. Ụneye bhele bhele egede ud'ezè. ¹⁸Kànbhe bhùmebhe i'yumà, ụdabhe eze l'ugbolo ụma, ugwumabhe ẹka l'unèdhibhe iye unwelebhe. ¹⁹Libeyà ubhetetudhibheya bụ ẹgède ụnazhi àùzhi l'uja l'ununù. Kpemèlè mụ unweta bhe amubò jali bụdù. ²⁰Timoti, nyèshike otu iyemu unebhe yo ẹnye. Nàma ẹli yo l'uka ishi l' ụgb'upia ụtashì adhi am'ụwhobhe bhù bụ agwugw'ishì. ²¹Emene udhubhe lununù l'ugwu otu agwugw'ishiyà àgayemalèbhe ichakpa uwhetù. Ununumà ụzhiniyò.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Polu nye ụzhi Jizos Kalasi nyemu ụjajo l' echiche Chiokike kpọo ọgulu-egba l' bụdumu ụzho l'ime Jizos Kalasi. ² L' ụdhoni Timoti, unwo ụgushi ẹdho, ụmanuishi, ụtuzhi l' uyodhumu ụbuzelo l'ime Chiokike Idaye l' Jizos Kalasi Nyenweye. ³Mekela Chiokike nyem' mē mekpenyo gonutli uko ida-kaniye, l' unukuma ụsa-usa, zukpulu ekele megbewejidhiyo l' ẹdho abali l' eye. ⁴ Megbewejidhi ishibili-ikwa yo, ągume l'uweji yoni ẹnye kpugale mụ moyuluka l' ekpema ẹto. ⁵Uwhueshini-dhibheme anwa jali uwhuetu yọ, ąmu ubidoto l' inakaniyoni Lois l' inayo Eunice, mēh mewhuedalem' kpom bụ ubeshidhihule l'ime yọ. ⁶Omubu iye mēme mē mewhueshinike yọ anwa meni keshike ike, l' iyemu Chiokike ụtutuweyo ąmu ụzho l' ime yo l' ẹkamu ụdajebhe yo. ⁷Chiokike uneye ụwa otugwu, uneye bụ ąmu ụgbakpò l' ugwushi l'ijine unukuma ụkwali-ąkwali⁸Kpomubokpe, uto-iwene l' ụkaloshiwe iyekpani Nyenweye mōbuhone mē Polu, nye ikoliya. Kąmaobuhokpe, ụduya ụzhi l'ime ụzhiumam ąmu ụgbakpo Chiokike ụzho. ⁹Chiokike ụbuniyè ụdokpeweyè yawe ụhwudhihuye l' ịbakpa ụzhi-ẹgwele. Umela l' ishili ẹka ugbolo ubhugotubu kpuchele l' ụmanuishi, uneye otu iye l' ime Jizos Kalasi tutni ekele ụbabidho. ¹⁰ Li'mom, ụgawe Chiokike, ąkaloshilebhema l' ujeja Nyeudokpewe Jizos Kalasi, Kalasi bụ nye ụkusho enwe uyaweniye bụdu ẹnwe ụgulu ọgulu l' ụsamali ąmu ụbuzelo l' mē ụzhi. ¹¹ L' ishili iyemu, umewebheme nye ụkaloshiwe uli ẹkpomu, nye ụzhi l' nye ụzhiezhi. ¹² L' ishili iyem', mātawe ẹlime ąkuku l'otutuiye. Mubuhoto kpom bụ mōtomu-iwene, maji nye mē mewhuedaweni. Iye ụkanime uyukamē ụwo meni yawewe unwe ike ụgbeteke iye mē mākahuto lekeya tutu udhuma eyeya. ¹³Gbake ukpo ludugoshi jali ụzhi-ezhi mą yo inujo l' unu mē l' uwhuetu l' ụgwushi ąmu ụzho l' ime Jizos Kalasi. ¹⁴ Iye ụma mụ Chiokike ukeshiyọ mojikeka l' ugata l'ime uwuma Chiokike, ąmu ubeshio l'ime ye. ¹⁵Imajikpom bụ ogbo emenemu ubeshibhe l' Asia ụgbamalibhe l' ẹlime. Emenem mākāomū ubebhe bụ l' Asia ụgbamalibhe l' ẹlime. Emenem' mākāomū ubebhe l' Phygelus l' Hermogenes. ¹⁶Mu Nyenweye unweniyoni ọtuishi l' ụdhomu Siphorus kpomubokpom bụ zukpulu ekele bụ umedhi mụ menwedhi ẹlime ụtudhihione iwene kpom bụ mēzhili ụdho ikoli. ¹⁷Kąmaobuhokpe l' ekelem' ụzho l' Rome uwudhigashime ike, mụ ụwejiyoneme. ¹⁸Mu Nyenweye ume kpugale mụ unweta ọtuishi ụbuzeli l' ẹkaya. Lijine bhelebele ẹwhueka ụshikējime ẹka l' Ephesus ąmu yo imajo-jokajoka.

Chapter 2

¹Kpòmubokpe yo uwome, ẹyi lị ụmanushi bụzeli lị eme Jizos Kàlasi.² Ogbotu iyemu inuho mokuniyo, ụshikata ọmu emene ụkabhe lịeka emenemu unwebhe uwuuetu kpugale mu ụzhibhe ụdo emene.³ Dhukeshim' udhuya, zhikpom nye ulu Jizos Kalasi. ⁴Ụzhe nye ulu ume ugbole liekele iye eluwa umojikeleme, kpụ ọgale mu ụgwe ume iye utowe nyeishiya ekpema. ⁵Ụbulebu, onwuyne lị ịba ụmatabhe agba-eso, nyeushikpe ukpushebhela opkulushi gamahuto bu ụgba-esoya likpu oloko ụkale. ⁶ubu iye uchize ịchakpa kpom bu, ẹchi-ika umetule ugbole ẹto bu unweta ukela-uma iyemu ụkpasho lịunzu. ⁷Kagbédhịwe otu iyem' makaom' iye, kpombu nyenweye eneyo bu ụwota ọwota lị bhelebhela iye. ⁸Gbeweji bu Jizos Kàlasi bụzeli lị ụkpulushi David ọmu utebhe lị ẹnwu kpụ ụkaloshilebhe lị unuka uzhi ụma. ⁹Amukpombu me zhili udhuya lị ụdho ikoli kabu mọbu nye-ugbu. Mubutokpom bu Ugboishidhobhe uli ẹkpo Chiokike. ¹⁰Kpòmubokpe, menwe ukaite ụma lị bhelebhela iye lishili emenemu ulotobhe, muke bhe unwebhe ụgawe lị ime Jizos kàlasi, lịjine obuto enwe ụgulu ọgulu. ¹¹Ombu egede uli-ẹkpo ụtukwashi unukuma, kpombu "anwululeni lị ime Kàlasi, ye ateligba bu ọzu. ¹²Ụbulebu bu ye anwe ukaiteuma, ye lị ya ọchiobulichi lị ọchichi. Ụbulebu ye akedhiwe ikake, yawewe ekedhiwe ye bu ikake. ¹³Ụbulebu ye anwe uwuuetu, yawewe ụzhili uwuuetu ya." ¹⁴Whueshinikebhe anwa lị ogbo otuyem'. Dọbhe ẹka lị ẹte lị'ye kpani ụgugodhiehi; kpom' bu ịbala ụzhela lị ụgugodhiedhi, kama ụdashigbo bu unukuma emenm' ukpedhibhe ẹte lị uli-ẹkpo Chiokike. ¹⁵Gbake ukpo mu itugoshi ẹliyọ kpom' nye Chiokike unabata, nye ugbole uto-iwene, mu uzhike iya jọka. ¹⁶Sabete ụkadhiga uka enwe ịbala, ọmu ulowe ụgwe umaji Chiokike. Ẹkpobhe usekeli kpom' uke. ¹⁷Bhe ụbubhe emene Hymenaeus lị Philetus, emene uwulubhe owulu lị ishiuka. ¹⁸Ukabhe kpom bu ulele lị ẹnwu buho iye ụgama ọgama, ụdashibhe bu uwuuetu ụdo emene. ¹⁹Ododo ubuhoto, ubido-ebido unuka Ẹbhilikpabhi ushi-ike. Ombu iye ụzhi lị ụgbagba, Nyenweye umaji emene ọya, nyenye uwuhedawele lị ẹwam' Nyenweye unama ẹkaya lị iye bhiyo. ²⁰Lị bhelebhela ụdho uzuta-ozuta ụzhi okpolo-iye odoh lị okpolo-iye ụsah. Ụzhidhihu okpoklo-iye ushi. Otụ ụbadhubhe ịbala, otụ ubadhobhe ịbala. ²¹Ụbule bu ụzhi onwunye unamale ẹliya lị enwe-ibala amuya bu nye ụbadhu-ibala. Ụbu nye ụzhi ise, ubu nye ụbadhuni idanwe-udho ịbala, ụbudhihu nye ujikeleni egede ugbole. ²²Nama ẹliyọ lị ọcho-ẹnye ụtadhu-atadhu emene ụzhibhe lị ụgwo. Wudhiga uwuuetu, ụgwushi, lị uyodhu lị adhi emene egwele Nyenweye ụzhibhe. ²³Kama sabete ụsah ọjuju enwe-ibala ọmu imajo bu ọlowebu ikake. ²⁴Unwoboyi Nyenweye ụgugodhe edhi. Kama ubu nye ụyaweya ọkpeli ẹle li ununu bhelebhela madu, nye unweike lị uzhi-ezhi, nye unwe ukaite ụma. ²⁵Ya ọbubu nye ụyaweya ọkpeli ẹle lị uzhi emene ụsoabhe ọso. Ẹbhilikpabhi unwe-ike lu unedhebhe uyosali gonutuli umaji ishiuka. ²⁶Umanuwa enwebhe bu ike lị ụsaji ẹnye ọu ụsabetebhe ịchakpa li echiche ụwabhiyo.

Chapter 3

¹Buto majike om: ekele unwe akenye ezhibu ezhi li eye ugbogbo. ²Madege obubhe bu emene ugwushibhe elibhe, emene ugwushibhe owayi, emene eke ide, emene ugbabuzewe eli olu, emene ukatashi, emene eyibhe ida li ina eso, emene ukenye egwo uma emene uzhibhe egwele. ³Ndeke enwebhe jali ugwushi, ndeke ekpedhidhobhe uyodhu, ⁴obubhebu emene ukagno, emene omojikedhobhe eli eka, emene utashi, li emene owudhigabhe iye uma. obubhe bu emene umebhe iye kpu'mashitulebhe, emene ekeumajiye, emene ugushibhe budu uwa ka ugushi Ebilikpabi. ⁵Enwebhe bu unwulu emene umajibhe ida, buto akedhiwebhe ugbakpoya ikake. Buzoli ladi emene uzhiqpom' uzhibhe. ⁶Otutu bubhe emen ukoma ukpudhibhe li udo madegedenaum nathe bhe unyoma udabhe ishi. Ombu unyoma uyukabhe li iye bhiyo. Iye uduwo bhe bu uji okpeli uwudhiga. ⁷Ombu unyoma umudhidhibhe iye zupulu ekele, buto unwe bhe ike li umaji ishiuka. ⁸ikaneteni, Janes li Jambles unuzogidebhe Mozizi, yabu kou emene uzhiiezhi oyika unuzogidebhe ishiuka. Ububhe ukoma unukuma bhe utadhukpokpai, li iye ukpani uwhetu, unyetuwebhe kpom' emene ukabhe uyika. Buto, ndeke akadhebhe adhi ukanuto. ⁹Iyedoni ishibhe olokwabu ladi enye madegede uzhibhe, kpomu ujimu uzhino ukomaya. ¹⁰Buto li yo, ichila uzhi ezhimu, agwa, echiche, uwhetu ukaite obu, ugushi, ukaite uma. ¹¹Umegide, udhuya li iyem udakwashio me li Antioku li ikoniom li Listla. Mi makite-uma li uchidhiga. Li bhelebhele iyemu, Nyenweye udokpewe me. ¹²Bhelebhele emene uwudhigabhe li ube budu ochenye li ime Jizos Kalasi, enwetabhe bu umegide. ¹³Emene bhiyo li emene umegbodhi ozodhubhe bu li bhiyo, aunagbobhe udho emene lijine elibhe. ¹⁴Buto yo nazhike li ime ogbo iyemu imudhio, mu iwshedawo, jokajoka. Imaji nyemu yo imudhe iye li ekeya. ¹⁵Imaji bu gonutuli umeledhe emajikpole ukoalawhu egwele. Otum bu iye eme yo mu uwhetu inwe li me, inwe umajiye agawe gonutuli uwhetu inwe li me Kalasi Jizos. ¹⁶Bhelebhele ukpalahu egwele ubhabhe ubuzeli li eka Ebilikpabi. ubadhu ibala li uzhiiezhi, li ugbanwo, li umeke, li ukpe-ikpe, li umeite. ¹⁷Ombu kpeyenkpemele mu madegede mu Ebilikpabi uzuta ozuta, awheshadhe ahulu ume bhelebhele ugbolo uma.

Chapter 4

¹Mi nyeyom be oloko udhu ẹso li ununu Ebilikipabi li Jizos Kalasi nyemu ikpebhe emene uzhibhe budu li emene unwulubhe onwulu ikpe. Li ishili uloloya li ẹlezeya.² Zhikala uliekpomu, jikelejikele li ekele ugataleyo li ẹli, li ekele agatayo li ẹle. Mikeke, dọkeka li ẹte, kunike li ukaite uma li uzhi-ehi.³ Ekele zhiluja nwomadu egede ndeke owudhiga ukaite ekpema li unuji jali uzhi-ehi. Obukpomu bu ebhenibhe bu ẹlibhe emene uzhi, uchietulebhe li ẹlibhe, uwudhigale bu ẹtebhe amu ukodhibhe ẹko bu unuji.⁴ Ẹkpobhe ẹte li adhi ishukanuzhi, ẹzẹbhe adhi unujinogologu oyika.⁵ Mubuhutokpomu, yo nwe unukuma ucheta bhelebehele iye. Duda li ekele ukeike. Meugbolo nye uga uzhiuma zhikwakpo uzhi yo.⁶ Me mejikelemalem li uwoshibhe li asaga. Ekele makadhe odhumale.⁷ Molumem' jali ulu li-me Nyenweye, magbakpolēm ẹsome, mebhetelem uwhetu.⁸ Ebhetenilebhe okpul'ishi umeite amu Nyenweye, amu ukpeike li umeite uneme li eyee ya ndeke obugbo meneten, butokpomu enedhihubhe bu nyenye obula ugushito ujejaya.⁹ Gbake ukpo li ushishi umanu amanuyo mu ijakeshimē ikike.¹⁰ Uwhubhe Demas asabheteleme ugushi uwam uzhom, akazemalē Tēsālōni. Clesensi uze Galesha. Mu Titos uzejine Damesha.¹¹ Luku neteni uzhi-ehi. Wudhiga Maki, mu yali yo ijayani iyedoni ubadhunime ibala li ugbolom'.¹² Modugashimalēm Tichisōs li Ẹpiso.¹³ Kappamu nyabhe likidhi maghapeto li Tolas li ẹka Kapos, yawa li eke ijayale ozu, li otu ukpalahuya aukankē bu otu ukegbēdebhe li-ise li-ise.¹⁴ Alezenda nyemu ukpu-uzu, utugushi otutu iyebhiyo umegideme. Nyenweye owhobu ugwo otu iyebhiyo-ya.¹⁵ Yo majini ẹli yo li adhi uzhi. Iyedoni bu uwhe uli-ekpom' uji-jii.¹⁶ Liekelem' unuzum meshio li ẹdo-ẹlime, onwunye onwunye unuzokesheme. kama, yo isabeteni meneten. Kpuagalem' ugwe uzhiniyo kpom' ogbose.¹⁷ Nyenweye unuzoni me mu uneme eyi kpemele, gonutuli me mu uzhumaya unuma emene obobhe Juu. Ya udokpeweme li unu odumunabhogu.¹⁸ Nyenweye odokpewe me li bhelebehe bhiyobhe lijine adoshime li ẹle-ezeya. Yaneteni unatu ukela tutu uwa gulu. Uzhi-ehi.¹⁹ Tekpo Plisila, Akwila, li udho Onisipolosu abidhi.²⁰ Elastos unazhi li Kōlinti, ẹ Tīlopimos uzhi li Miletus.²¹ Gbake ukpo li ugbo yo tutu uba numahọ ekele igiligi. Yubulus uteyo abidhi, li Pudensi, li Lainusu, Kalaudiya, li bhelebehe nwana-uma ye.²² Mu uwa Nyenweye uzhi-ehi, li umanu ishi.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹. Polu nwudho Ebilikipabi li nye-uzhi Jizos kalaisi li ime uwhetu emenem Ebilikipabi ulotuo li umaji iye bu ishiuka udhukata li umaji Ebilikipabi.² Li ubheshi obu budu enwe ugulu ogulu amu Ebilikipabi, nyemu aka-oyika, amu uwhetuo tutu mu uwam ba bido.³ Ubheya ba dhomo mu ulowela Gonitu li ukaloshi unuekpoya amu ushinme li eka gonitu kpu Ebilikipabi nye ugaweyi ne-oloko.⁴ Ma gbaniom bu Titos, unwo egede li ime uwhetum. Umaishi li uyodhu buzoli li eka Ebilikipabi Ida li Jizos Kalaisi nye ugawe ye.⁵ Ombu iyedo ma sabheteyo li Clete kpa mu imekekpo out iyem aka-mekekpo mu idaji emene unukani eka li ishi li zukpulu ula kpom ujim ma kanie yo.⁶ Unukani udajibhe eka li ishi enwe idakpe, nye tugbo u-ununwe neten, umeledheya unwebhe uwhetu ubuo umeledhe kposobhe ete,⁷ Udawedhu bun ye nyiji udho ukpeni kpom nye nwiji udho Ebilikipabi, bu enwe idakpe li ibe-ibe. Ndeke obubuzoya eli olu, ndeke owudhuo uma li ike, ndeke obuo nye menye, ubuo nye doke ikake, ubuo nye wudhiga bu uka li uwoya.⁸ Iyeobukpe, ubu nye nabata madu, li nwuje iye mauamanu. Enwe b agugu-ushi, nye umeite, nye zhi egwele li nye nwoke lii umojike eliya.⁹ Omojike bu uzhi uma utukwa obu juka juka, kpa mu ukaite udo emene obu li uzhi ezi chini-echini mu chinwute ogbo emene kagbe bu ubuo kpe.¹⁰ Iyedo uzhi otutu emene nupubhe ishi, ekpobhe iye ukutu-eta zhiela emene unagbo, aukakpolibhe bu emenem uwabhe uma.¹¹ Udadhu adadhu bu akwushi-bhe. Eshinwakpole bhe bhele bhele udho li uzhi ezi unweta ibala iwene li iye adadho bu uzhibhe.¹³ Ekpom bu ishiuka. Kpom ubuo kpe chinwute-bhe juka juka, kpa mu-unuzoshi-bhe ike li uwhetu -bhe.¹⁴ Ekpeshie enwe li omenala emene juu ubuone oloko emene chishibhe ishiuka ozu.¹⁵ Emenemu uzhibhe usamali, bhele bhele iye zhi usamali Buto emene biyo li emene ewhetuobhe, iye iye zhi usamali buto obu-bhe li uwabhe oyulumali li biyo.¹⁶ Bhe ukabhe bu amaji Ebilikipabi buto iye umebhe tugoshi bu umajiebhele.

Chapter 2

¹. Buto yo kpo iye wheshi une udu li ime uwhetu. ². Zhike ogbotu ukoma umebhe iye dodo, li edhueso, eyo uwhetu zuta ozuta, ugwushi li ukaite uma. ³. Li ibakpaneten ya, zhike ogbotu unyoma bu uyidhibhe eso, obuobhe emene tashidhibe ewa, unyoma bu uyidhi bhe eso, obuobhe emene tashidhibhe ewa, ubuonee unwu eke menye, buto ukpebhe ete mu uwotabhe iye manu amanu. ⁴. Mu ukpaloshibhe ugbede ogbotu unyoma mu ugwushibhe ishi-bhe li umeledhe-bhe⁵. Unwebhe agwugwu-ushi, adhumabhe elibhe, umajibhe kpu umojie udho mu ukpekenibhe ishi-bhe ete, kpaga mu ugwebhe ukaja unuekpo Ebilikpabi⁶. Li ibe-akpe neten ya, jashiken i emene ugboji bu mewebhe agwugwu-ushi uma iye.⁷ Li zukpulu ewheka lowe eliyo kpom nye utu-eka li usatu ugbolo uma. Li uzhi-ezhi yo tugoshiagwa uma mu inwe odhu-eso.⁸ Li uzhi-uma egwebhe ukaja akaja, kpaga nye nye nuzugidele yo mu iwene umea, iyedo unwebhe iye biyo otugboshibhe yo.⁹ Zhi emene ulu bu ukpenibhe idanweudho-bhe ete li zukpulu iye, li ume iye mashibhe mu ugwebhe ukedhishibhe ikake.¹⁰ Ozuniebhe bhe ugbo, buto iye obukpe utugoshibhe jail uwhetu uma, kpaga li zukpulu ewheka mu uzhi-ezhi Ebilikpabi nye ugawe ye udhini ewa uma.¹¹ iyedo umanuishi Ebilikpabi olobe mu bhele bhele madu unwebhe ugawe.¹² Ukpabuzo ye ma agwe unatu ugwe-umaji Ebilikpabi, eto-uwam mu abe budu umojike eli eka, uchini-echini li budu mashi Ebilikpabi li ukom.¹³ Li ubhe anye enye li ununu li unatu ubheshi-obu uwokwani, uja li ebube Ebilikpabim ubuo-eka li nye ugawe ye Jizos Kalaisi.¹⁴ Jizos goni eliya mu uneo li ishi-ye mu dokpewe-ye li ugwe ube oloko (umeye) mu ume mu azhi usamali emene zhibhe ise, emene ugwuwebhe inwe li ume ugbolo uma.¹⁵ Kani uka out-iyem, jashi madu bu umebhe bhe mu igonini zukpulu ugbakpo li uchinwute bhe. Onwunye onwunye enyeso yo.

Chapter 3

¹. wheshini-bhe anwa bu uyawebhe okpoeli ele li eka emene uchi-echi li emene zhi-bhe li unazhi, mu ukpeshini-bhe bhe ete, mu ujikele-bhe li me ugbolo manu-amanu. ². Akpadhiwe-bhe onwunye onwunye umu, ejikele-bhe ulu. Uyawebhe okpoeli-bhe ele, li utugushi uyawe eli ele li adhi bhele bhele madu zhi-bhe³. Iyedo li u-ubhe ye agbe iye mu akposodhiuo ete. Uduye bhe ye oduye mu abunio echi-che iye umam li eto uwam ulu. Abe bu li biyo li ozozu.⁴. Buto ubhem egwuma Ebilikpabi nye ugawe ye li ugwushiya ulopiye maduegede.⁵. ubuo li ugbolo umeike ye ame buto gonitu li otuishi mu dokpewe ye gonitu usama umu-omu uwu li umekwete uwu uwa Egwele.⁶. Nyemu Ebilikpabi uwhushie ye gonitu li nye ugawe ye Jizos Kalaisi.⁷. Kpom anweta umeite gonitu li otuishi, kpaaga ye abu emene udhi ekpe ubheshi obu budu enwe ugulu ogulu.⁸. Uzhi umam uzhi utukwashi obu mo wudhiga meni kake-dhini otu-iyem kpaaga emene whetulebhe li Ebilikpabi utukpa-bhe bhe eli li ume ugbolo uma. Out iyem manu-amanu, abadhuni bub hele bhele madu ibala.⁹. Buto eshieni eliyo li udoke ikake -ishi li agbugbodhi li ugwugwo-edhi li uzukpota ishi li kpani oloko.otu iyem unwebhe ibala ubugbe iye agba.¹⁰. Enatuoni nye nye lowele ukema li ime-yo, li abule bu edomalemani eka li ete nine ubuone gbi-ibo.¹¹. Imajini bu emene zhi-bhe kpe oyosalimale-bhe ozu li ichakpam uchinwunjo echinwuni li ume ume ye mu ukpe eliya ikpe.¹². Ubhem mo dushio Altemas ubuone Taikus ekayo, kponi enwa mu jaishimeni li Nikopolis, adhim me kpebio li unazhi li uwoni.¹³. Iye iye inwetoni ike meni mu idushini Zenas nye oloko li Apolus, kpaaga mu iye iye gwe ukoshi-bhe.¹⁴. Emene ye umudhi-bhe kpu ushi eli-bhe li ume ugbolo uma li une enwa li ubhe uwudhigale-bhe, mu ugwe bub a now ina.¹⁵. Emenem uzhikeshie-bhe me utekpobhe yo abidi. Tekponi emene ugwushi bhe ye li uwhetu. Umanu-ishi zhini bhele bhele yo.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Ukpawhu Pōlu, nyikoli Jizos Kālasī lī nwanokoma Timoti, ubhaninPīlimon, egede nwujeye li nye ameka ogbolo, ² lī Apphia, nwanaye aunyōma lī nwanaye lī me ulu udho ukpeni uzugbanyio lī udho yo.³ Umanuishinli uyodhu mū ubuzelo lī ēka Ebhilikpabhi li Nyenweye Jizos Kālasī uzhiñi yo.⁴ Mekelādhī Ebhilikpabhi meka li ekele mekele ēwa yō lī ekpele me,⁵ iyedoni mōnujīdhī iye bāsa li uwuetu yō lī ādhī Nyenweye Jizos uzhi lī ugwushi mū inwo lī ādhī emene egwele ūzhibhe. ⁶ Mōdhio kpemele mū ūkaloshiwe uwuetu yo mūkwali akwali, mū iwotakwa bhele bhele iyeumam' anweni l'ime Kālasī.⁷ Menwe obueto li ukaite obu lishili ugwushin yō, iyedoni ekpema emene eso Ebhilikpabhi enwetale utema etema.⁸ Mashine bu menwe zupulu ugbakpo l'ime Kālasī lū ujayo lu ume iye udadhuni yo bu ime, ⁹ lishili ugwushi kama - mōdhio yo, me, Pōlu, unukani, li umom, nye ikoli lishili Jizos Kālasī.¹⁰ Mōdhio yo bu lishili unwome Onesimus, nyemu mezhinihula kpom' ida mashipkom' mezhio lī iyabha. ¹¹ Yawe bu nye utadhu atadhu li ewelewe, buwhuto kpom' lī umom, ubuwho nye ubadhuni me-li-yo ibala. ¹² Moduyanilemu yo ozu, yawe bu ekpemame.¹³ Ugume meni ubazhikeshime, kpemele mū unazhiyō linushikedhi me ēka, kpomu mezhio li ikoli ūzhiūma.¹⁴ Buwhuto mowudhigam' lu ume iyeye li yo ugwe umaji, mowudhigam' meni iyeuma yo ubuzeli li-ekpema neten.¹⁵ Ubuli ubotu bu lishili iyem, m'ikemala li keshi ekele, mū emele mū inweta mawha ozu. ¹⁶ Yawe ubodhe ulu, akamawhole ulu, ubuwho nwana ugwushi me akanke ubudhiwhu nwana ugwushi yo lī okpeli l'ime Nyenweye.¹⁷ Kpom' ubuwokpeye, ubule bu ibu nyem' ye amekata ugbolom' meni nabata kpom' inatome.¹⁸ Ubulebu emeyeshinile yo, ubujine bu umoji yo ugwo, bhetenim' mowhudhi ugwo ya.¹⁹ Me Pōlu, mabha ukpalawhum' lī ekame, me mowhunwosayo ugwo ya - Ombu lu uwheshini yo anwa meni imojime eli yo.²⁰ E! nwaname, menim' iyeumam' li ime Nyenweye; temagba obume ūdo li ime Kālasī.²¹ Me bhesi obu li ukpete yo, kpuma mabhayie yo. Mamajikpom' meni emeka bu kpom' mōdhio yom.²² Li ekele neten, bhetenimu ikishi udho ādhī nyize una, meshi anwa meni gonutuli edhio yo mejakeshigba bu yo ozu.²³ Epaohras, nyem' yame azhio li ikoli li ishili Jizos, ute yo abidhi.²⁴ Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, li Luke, emene amekata ugbolo utedhiwhu bhe yo abidhi. ²⁵ Umanu mu Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi ūzhikēdhī yo. Ubukpeye.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹ L'ubhegaga Ebilikpabi kponi emene idakaniye ekpo gontu l'emene amuma l'ekale zhi l'ise l'ise l'ine l'ibakpa zhi l'ise l'ise. ² Buwhuto l'otu eye mu ugulu ogulum ukponino ye ekpo gontu l'unwoa, nyem ulotu bhu dhiekpe bhele

bhele iye gontu l'ya mu Ebilikipabi kpowhu eluwam. ³Yawebu usamali igili Ebilikipabi, nye tugoshikwa unwulu ya. Ya umojike bhelebhele iye gontu l'ukakpo unuekpoya. Ubamekpo ugbolo usama umeye, mu naze eze l'eka ikege nyemu uzhe eso l'obioma. ⁴Yawe bu ekeka emene uzhi obioma kpomu jimu ewamu nyitu l'ekpe kadhiwhu ewbhe. ⁵L'bhele bhele emene uzhi obioma, l'tamuno mubo jine Idayo? "Nde nye uzhi obioma Ebilikipabi kani," Mubuwu bu Idayo, yo ebujine bu unwome. ⁶Udugbajine bu, ekelemu Ebilikipabi ya weto unwo unuzuya eluwamu ukabhu kpom. "Bhele bhele bu awe." ⁷L'yebasa l'emene uzhi obioma mu ko, "Yewe bu nye me emene uzhi obiomaya, emene uzhiya idho-eche." ⁸L'ye basalijine unwa muko, "Agida ezeyo, Ebilikipabi eke ugbo ogbo. Owomu eleze yo bu jali ikpe." ⁹Yo we igwushe umeitemu sojine ugwe umoji oloko oso. Kpomubokpeye, Ebilikipabi Ida yo, eteshile yo oga l'ishi oga obueto au kamawhune au emene nwujeyo" ¹⁰L'ubido ebido, Nyenweme, yowe ibido ukpukpu uwamu. Obioma bu eka ugboloyo. ¹¹Atadhubhe bu ewe buwhuto yo we izhidhi budu gontu l'uko ga udo uko. ¹²Oyubhe bu okpo aukalibhe kpomu ukani kaliobhe. Buwhuto, ibhanwo abhanwo lijine ala yo ebubdo ugbo ogbo. ¹³L'ogbo emene nyeuzhi obiomamu, nde nye Ebilikipabi kani, "Nazhi l'eka ikegame tutu nmewewhuemene ebhayo kachi ezo jidhi oko. ¹⁴Emene uzhimuobiomamu ubobhe uwa ume ubholo ela, amu dugashobhe bu nyeshibhe emene nwebhe ugawe enye?

Chapter 2

¹Kpomubokpe ameweni bu iyemu adhujene ubho lokpagalema gwani usabhete asabhete.²Ubu l'bu uzhimu emene nyeuzhi obioma uzhikalobhe bu, "Ye udabene l'bhele bhele ugwe uyi oloko eso l'ukposete bhukpewe kpe ikpe."³ Nde kpo abhanatuline eka ugwemumula laubule bagone la iye iye? Omu bu ugawe mu Nyenweye kpo ama l'unuzu mu banijeye ne iye ubhusshi uji gontu l'emenemu unujio bhe. ⁴L'ekete neteniya, Ebilikipabi ulo l'eka ibo gontu l'ie uwodhawe enye. au tu ogbo aye we me l'jine unenemu amu uwa Egwele gontu l'umashi amashiya. ⁵Ubo l'ishili emene nyeuzhi obioma mu Ebilikipabi mojikedho uwamu uzhe uja, amu akpomi dhiyoni ekpo. ⁶Iye obuwhokpe, onwunye l'adhi ojukwa le, "Madegede bu ma bhe iyealagbo, muobuyo zholi adhi uzhibhe bujine unwo madegede mu nyeshilike bhe enye?"⁷Yo we ime emene uzhi obioma mu kabhe madegede ntikodhi; ikpushi madegede okpulihi igili l'odhueso. Emeweji l'mane nyeshieka ugboloyo. ⁸Ishili bhele bhele ye bu uzhibhe l'ukpu dhuya. Yawe webu nye mu Ebilikipabi shisho bhelebhele iye l'ekaye. Uzhe ye ye ugwe ushishi l'eka ye. Ebilikipabi⁹Buwhuto, ye aweji nyemu umebhe mu emene uzhi obioma kawho bhe la ntuko l'ekete akadhe uto, au bu Jizos nyemu kpushobhe okpulushi igili l'odhueso l'ishile udhuyaya l'enwuya kpagale gontu l'umanu ishi Ebilikipabi mu nwulu nikpo bhelebhe madegede. ¹⁰Ubu iye dhuni Ebilikipabi, umeneya bhele bhele ye ibeneme bu ya l'gontu liya wemu otutu emene webhe igili. Ubu iye umanuama l'me nye shi uguwebhe zuta ozuta gontu l'ewuya. ¹¹Iyedoni, nyemu sama dhidho asamadhi l'emene musamabhe asma ubulibhe bu l'ibhu. Kpomu bwhokpe, yewe toiwene l'udhimi waneye aukoma, ¹²Muko, "Makaloshiweni buumu waname ewa yo, l'ime uxubhanibhe mugu obuyo. ¹³Udogba, "Mu tukwasha obu." L'jine, "Nyetuni, ombu adhime zhi l'jine umeledhimu Ebilikipabi nedho me." ¹⁴Kpomu bu whuhokpe, kpomu umeledimu unwebhe okpele l'ubala, yewe nwedhiwho okpeye l'ubala, kpagale gontu l'enwu mu megbo nyemu nwe ukpakpo enwu, ye webu nye uwahbiyomu. ¹⁵Ubune kpomu, bukpagale mu udukpewe bhelebhele emenemu gontu l'ishili otuogwu mu bhe budubhe kpomu emene ulu. ¹⁶L'amu ishukamu, uzhikesho ekamu ubu emene uzhi obioma buwhuto umeledhe Ebilham. ¹⁷Kpomubokpeye, ubu iye manu amanu bu uzhi kpomu emene umuwa l'bhelebhe ibe, kpagale mubu nyeshi osoeja nwe otuizhi l'uwhetu l'ie basa l'ie Ebilikipabi, l'kpagale mu yawe usabhete ni iyebhiyo madegede. ¹⁸Iyedoni, Jizos yawe udhuya, umadhiwhubhe ama mu nwe whu ukpagbo l'ushikedhi emene umabhe ama eka.

Chapter 3

⁴⁵Ubo l'ishili emene nyeuzhi obioma mu Ebilikipabi mojikedho uwamu uzhe uja, amu akpomi dhiyoni ekpo. Iye obuwhokpe, onwunye l'adhi ojukwa le, "Madegede bu ma bhe iyealagbo, muobuyo zholi adhi uzhibhe bujine unwo madegede mu nyeshilike bhe enye?"⁵Umeyabu, Mozizi nwe uwhetu kpomu nwe dho l'bhelebhele udho Ebilikipabi ubu dhi eke ibo l'ye basili l'ye ukaloshiwe au zhi l'ununu. ⁶Buwhuto Kalaisi nwe uwhetu kpom 'nwomu ubu nye ishi udho Ebilikipabi. Ye abuni udhoya l'abulebu akaite dhi obu ma nweni ubhe shiobu amu adewni ide. ⁷Kpomu buwho kpe, uzhipkomu uwa egwele uko: "Inujile l'iya l'ye tamu." ⁸Ekputekedhoni obuyo ujimu ekele mu ume iye utashiadhi, l'ekele umama l'ime ukaya. ⁹Umubu ekelemu idakaniyo utashibhe iye gontu l'umama l'jine kpo uwejibhe eke ugbolome l'ugwu-al'ibo. ¹⁰Kpomu bokpe mo wudhisho okoya uma. Mako, "Akpawulu jilebhe l'obubhe. Ukamajibhe Ebilikipabi." ¹¹Uzhipkomu ujimu mekpe be mawho l'uwudhu uma: Eke okpudho l'ude eleme." ¹²Tukpani ele, umunwaname, kpagalemu owu nye owunye l'ime ugwe obubhiyo ugwe uwetu ewetu, obu mu buzo l'ima: Ebilikipabi izhe ibudu mu. ¹³Iye obuwhutokpe, kpashitani obu eke l'bhelebhele eye, kpomu jimu whubhela "tamu", kpagalemu owunye owunye l'ime yo ugwe ushikatomaya obu gontu l'unagbo ume yeshi. ¹⁴Yel l'Kalaisi abuwhom emene umakata ugbolo la zhikedhi lene l'uwhetumu gontu l'ubido ebido tutu dhuma ugulu ogulu. ¹⁵Au basa l'umuno, akalebhema, kpom "Eye tanmu, muji lene uliya ekpu tekedhem obuyo ujimu ekelemu ume iye utashiadhi." ¹⁶Nnina unuji uli Ebilikipabi mu tashebhe adhila? Ubo emenemu ubuzolebhe l'eli Egitpit gontu l'Mozizi? ¹⁷Yawe uwudhu sho uma l'ugwa al'ibo bubhe elemela? Ubo emenemu umebhe bhiyomu emenemu okpelibhe uwulu owulu tadhu bhe ewe l'ime ukaya? ¹⁸Ukpebie mawholebhe bu eke okpudhubhe l'ude eliya buwho elemenela labu lebhu bo emene mu ekpenebhe laete? ¹⁹Ye anyetu kpomu bubhe ukpodhu dhobhe l'ude elimaye mene unwe uwhetu.

Chapter 4

¹Kpomubu kpomu bu ukwankwa ukpudhu l'ude elimaya bu nwegedhe ekele, Atukpa ne ele kpagale mu owunye owunye ugwe uda ada.² Ukanibhe yenì uzhiumamu bu kpobhe unujidhi whu lebhe. Buwhuto, uzhi uma abadhù ibala bu emene mu nwabhe uwhetu mu dhukeshibhe emene uwedabhe ewedawe.³ Emenemu awedawo akpudhule l'ude elimaya, kpomu ujimu kamu, "Kpomu me kpebhema whoto l'uwudhu ma me, eke okpudhubhe l'ude elimame." Amashedhebu ugboya ugulu bule ubedo ibido uwamu.⁴ Yawe kpomale ekpo l'iyebasa l'eye sabo: "Mu Ebilikipabi udeya eli l'ugbolo ya l'eye sabo.⁵ Udogbajine, li ukpalawhu neteniya, mu ko, "Bu eke bhe okpudho bhe l'ude elim me."⁶ Kpomu bu kpe, ugwaliniwhu emene l'ukpodu l'ude eliya, emenemu unujimabhe uzhiuma ukpodhubhe l'ude elimu umeneya uwhedawebhe ewhedawe.⁷ Kpomu bukpe, mu Ebilikipabi lutukpa eye, mu wula, "Eyetamu," L'ekelumu kpo ekpo gontu l'Debid l'unuekpo bhe ubheshimabhe ladhimu: Eyetamu l'ekelumu unujine uliya, ekpu tekeni obuyo."⁸ Ubulebu Joshuwa bu ememalebhe ude elimu, Ebilikipabi bakadhe udo eye:⁹ Kpomu bukpe, uzhibgadhì udo Sabbath ude eli Uzhinigbo emene Ebilikipabi.¹⁰ Umeneya, nye obula kpudhu le l'ude eli mu Ebilikipabi, yawe deleya ole l'ugboloya, k[omu ujimu Ebilikipabi uddhiwhoya. ¹¹Kpombukpe, agbakeni ukpo l'ukpudhu l'ude eliya, Kpagale bhelebhele yenì awedaweni ewedawe lugume kpomu emene unuzu mobhe. ¹²Umeneya, unuekpo Ebilikipabi zhibudu, unwe ugbakpo ukojine buko ka oge ishiechie. Ukpotu eke li obu li umaji echeche l'ubhe ebhe obuyo. ¹³Uzhe iye ye woli owoli l'adhi Ebilikipabi uzhi iye obu kpeye, Ebilikipabi nyemu ye amanene uli majikpo bhele bhele iye. ¹⁴Kpomubukpe, kpomu anwani nye ishi osoeja bu ike amu buzoliwho l'obioma, Jizos unwo Ebilikipabi, ogbakeni ukpo l'ushi eke l'uwhetu ¹⁵Nyeshi osoeja ye nwe dhi emene akwa lebhe akwali otuizhi. Iye obukpe, anwenebu nye shi osoeja uma ama l'bhelebhele ibe, bu to ume umeshi. ¹⁶Kpomubukpe, ngwani l'uwhetu mazenì adhi agida ezemu, kpagale ma nwenì utuizhi l'umanu ishi keshike yenì eke l'ekele okenye.

Chapter 5

¹Ulutunibhe emene nye osoeja l'ime ibhu abhebu l'unazhiseni emene abhe l'ie basa l'Ebilikpabi, kpagale mu osoejamu umeyeshi unwe usebheteni. ²Yawe majikpo mojikele emene amajibhe amaji l'emene nwebhe unagbo, umeneya yawe budhiwhu madegede. ³L'ekaneteniya, ubu omunala bhu 'somagedhebhe eja usama eliya l'umeyeshi, kpomu ujimu usu l'ishili umeyeshi emene aya. ⁴Uzhenye nwe odhu eso zhipomu l'ishili yawe we: iye zha bu Ebilikpabi wha, kpomu uwho Eelon. ⁵L'ekeneteniya, Kalaisi bha buzo eliya olu l'umewewho ya wewe nye osoeja. Ishukamu bukpomu, nyemu kponela ekpo, kpomu, "Yo ibo unwome; l'eyetamu mubu lemu Idayo. ⁶Mukagbadhiwho; "Ibu nye osoeja gontu l'unuko ga unuko ujimum Melchizedek ubu." ⁷L'ekelemu uzhe l'uwamu l'okpeli-upata, Kalaisi, l'ikwa l'ishibikwa ukpe ekpele mu udho Ebilikpabi nye mu nweugbakpo l'gawa l'enwu mu Ebilikpabi unujinela umeneya uzhi egwele. ⁸L'egde yawe bu unwo, umudhi ukpeshi ete l'ume ugbolo bu gontu l'udhuya mudho. ⁹Mu mewe bhela nye uzuta ozuta mubuniwho emene ukpenabhe ete, nyemu doyawo uga we enwe ugululu. ¹⁰Mu Ebilikpabimewela nye shi osoeja l'eke neteniya mu mewe Melchizedek. ¹¹Anwe iye uka aka utu ogbo au basa l'Jizos, buwhuto, uke ike l'ukwa kpo ume neya iwetasheni iye enwa. ¹²L'umomu, idadhuni ubu nye uzhidhi ezhidhi, buwhuto izhine l'ubaga gadhe gba emene ezhibheyoni uloko zitikodhi uzhibhe l'ime uzhiuma mu Ebilikpabi. Iye dadhu yoni l'umomu bu ma ubo bidhi kwali akwali. ¹³Umeneya nye nye obula unwulu ema ub umeledhi l'ie basa l'uzhiumamu agwelemu, iyedoni ubuga dhe umele dhi. ¹⁴Buwhuto, jal'bidhi bu a emene unukani Ombukpe emene gontu l'ukwali akwali bhe akpale bhe elibhe l'umaji iye umanu amanu l'ime iye bhiyo.

Chapter 6

¹Kpomu bokpeye, akasabete whu ubu umeledhe l'uzhi-uma mu Kalaisi mu akazeni lununu l'kawho aka. Adhushie dheni lununu, unuzhi azhini leke mu ayosalioni uwu l'ugbolo nwulu onwulu mu anwewhoni uwhetu l'Ebilikpabi. ²Mu ubuwhone ubido-ebido uzhi-ezhi uwushi mini, udaji eka, ulelenwu ligba ikpe gbowe ogbowe. ³Amebu omu la Ebilikpabi unele uwedhini. ⁴Unwe uwe l'adhi emenemu ukpumakpobhe ekpelenyi, umajikpobhe unene obioma, emene mu unwetabhe uke l'uwa-egwele. ⁵Mu umajikpobhe eto ugbolo uma zhili uli-ekpo Ebilikpabi, l'ugbakpo ezhi l'eye zhi l'ununu. ⁶Mu udawuluwhobhe adawulu enwebu akenye l'dowegbabhe ozu gontu l'uyosali oyosali ombu iyedoni, okpogbo gbalebhe unwom Ebilikpabi udo, l'umezhidhiwhua iwene asaga. ⁷Elemu unwo mini gontu l'kpu mini udedhulema, mu unwuloshiwe jione ina gontu l'ugbolo umezhiabhe l'ime, ombu ele uda-adhum unatu uwokwani Ebilikpabi. ⁸Unwuloshile ugwu l'ukpoluya, ubadhuo dhi ibala, uzhiwhoya bu uzedhu l'gololomo-owo Ebilikpabi. Ugulu ogulu ya obubu l'ime echi. ⁹Buwhuto, yele anwe utukwashi ekpema utushi eka l'eye manu amanu ladhi izhini, emene mogushi ogushi ubu iye kotu ugawe, umashi bhubu kpomu yele akom. ¹⁰Ebilikpabi, udhigbodhie edhigbodhi. Ndeke ewhekashie ugbolo l'ugwushi mu inwo l'ewa ya lanwa, iyedoni, emenio ugbolom bu emene egwele mu aya, izhini lumenukedhiwhu bhe ugbolom. ¹¹Ubu iyemashiye kpom meni, nye nye uzhile utugoshi ugbeke ukpo tut udhuma ugulu ogulu kpuemele mu uwhetu ya ugudhike ogudhike. ¹²Omubu kpu emele mu igweni uda ogbogwo, buwhuto mu isatuni emenemu udhitubhe ogwegbam l'ekpe gintu l'uwhetu bhe. ¹³Ekelemu Ebilikpabi kweno Ebilaham nkwa, udhitu owoh, kpomu uzhilebhu unwike l'udhitugba owoh leke nye ukama akama. ¹⁴Mubhako, "Me mowokwaniyo bu owokwani, a-me nedheyo umeledhe tuogbo. ¹⁵L'ishili om, Ebilaham unweta iye Ebilikpabi uwhetunia Kpomu lukate akaite. ¹⁶Madegede udhitu owoh buli iye ka-akaa lekele ikake ugulule, udhitu owoh unazhiseni bu uwhedaweta. ¹⁷Ekelemu Ebilikpabi kpebio lutugoshi kwa umeledheya nkwa ya, ugwe ugbanwo agbanwo echiche ya, utugwoshi buli udhitu owoh ya. ¹⁸Unenio omu bu lishili iye ibo, iyedoni Ebilikpabi nwike-e l'koyika-yele, emene mu agbadhioni lulu, mu anweni ukaite obu lumojiketu ugbeshi anwa mu ubheteniobhe ye. ¹⁹Yele anwe omu kpom iye gudhike ogudhike l'adhi ukwutu eka zhini uwaye, ubheshi anwamu ukpudhuo ladhi gakpo ukani unobudho. ²⁰Adhimu Jizos nyemu ukazeye lununuuu kpudhuma-who, okpudhuma le ladhiya l'ishiliye. Ubumale nyishi osoeja ugontu l'uko ga uko, amusoto Melchizedek.

Chapter 7

¹Melchizedekem bu eze emene Salem, nyishi osoeja Ebilikpabi nyekakpolibhe, amu uzuweji Ebilaham kpuyale ladhi ulugbo otu ezemuya, mu uwokwaniola. ²Yabu nyemu Ebilaham uneo uke l'ime dhi adhi bhelebhele iye. Lunuzu, ugbama agbama ewaya bu "eze umele-uma; yawe budhiwhu eze Salem, yawe bu eze uyodhu. ³Yawe nwe ida, unwene ina, unwedhiwhone idakani, enwene ubido l'ugbo ogbo l'budu ya kama, usatu bu unwo Ebilikpabi, yawe bu nyishi oseja uguwa l'unuwa. ⁴Ubueke udukem utugoshi bu kpom Ebilaham nela uke l'ime dhi-adhi, umubuezeli l'umegbo emegbo emene ezeya. ⁵Oloko kkpom bhu umeledhe Levi amuzhiobhe ladhi uso eja bhu natubhe uke l'dhi-adhi emene aye, yabu, leka nwanabhe, umashikpom bhelebhe umeledhe Ebilaham. ⁶Buwhuto Melchizedek amu amajiebhe adhi ubuzeli unatubho uke l'dhi-adhi Ebilaham. A-uwokwani dhiwha, nyemu nwe-nkwa leka Ebilikpabi. ⁷Ubuo iye ikake kpmubhu nye nweji nwoke l'unatu uwokwani l'eka nye bhaka. ⁸L'unazhim, nye okpeli upata unatu ukelidhiadhi, ubule l'unazhi nuya, ukaloshiwebhe kpom bhu ubeshi l'ukadhe l'ununu. ⁹L'unzhi ukpekpo, libai, nyenatu ukelidhiadhi whudhitu ukaye leka Ebilaham. ¹⁰Kpom libai zhio l'ime uko emene uko gamagama lekelemu Melchizedek zuweji Ebilaham. ¹¹L'umom ubulebhu uzuta ozuta nwuwe gontu l'ubu osoeja buzeli l'dho libai. Ndegba jine uzinkpa bhazhigba l'udo osoeja l'ulogba gontu luko liusatu. Melchizedek, amu ezhe l'unwulu Elon? ¹²Eke ugbanwolebhe unazhi osoeja, oloko agbanwo dhibu agbanwo. ¹³Iyedo nyemu ukabhe otu iyhem l'ishiya bu nye udo ekpe, ubukpom bhu nye ekpeya kame ugbolo ige toumo. ¹⁴Uwo enye kpombhe umubhe Jizos buli Juda, ekpe Mozhihi ekeshe ewa l'unazhi uso eja. ¹⁵Iyem yele akom wo enye kpom ubulebhu udo osoeja bholo l'udho Melchizedek. ¹⁶Ndeke obo gontu oloko udo mu nyeya ubuo oseja, obobu gontu loko budu enwe ugwuwo ogwolu. ¹⁷Iyedo ukpalawhu egwele lo ekibo basali liye ibu osoeja ukoba mujo gontu l'Melchizedek. ¹⁸Ugbaite unuzuya zhiwho luku lishili ugwe ukwali li ugwe ubadhu ibala ya. ¹⁹Olokom meke iye muzuta ozuta, akaloshiwe jholebhem udo ugbeshi obu enye mu ajaya Ebilikpabi uzedhu. ²⁰Ubuo l'ugwe ugwuwo! emene bubhe obu ububhe bu l'ugwe ugwuwo. ²¹Buwhuto ubu osoeja bulekem "Nyenweye kputuo bhshi, ndeke enwejene uwedhini ugbanwo unukuma ya: ibu osoeja ukoba uko la." ²²Gontu lom, enamalebhe Jizos ubheshi anwa adhiowo kuma. ²³Emene osoeja gaga tubhe ogbo iyedoni ubebhe kadheze l'umom l'ishili enwu. ²⁴Buwhuto Jizos beshi kadheze, unwe unazhi uso eja ugu ogulu. ²⁵Unwedhiwhu ugbakpo l'udokpewe kemawho nye jakeshile Ebilikpabi gontu l'iyede iyedoni ubeshi udhiombhe edhio. ²⁶Udadh ²⁷Uwudhiga uso eja bhelebhele eye kpom udo emene osoeja, amu sokpogedho ashiya mu ubha sowho audio emene. Emezukpole otum lekem usowe eliya. ²⁸Oloko ulowe losoeja bu emene izutabhe ozuta. Buwhuto uli-ekpo ugwuwo ugwo mulogo lekele mu loloko gamo, lowe u-unwo, amu umewebhe nye zuta ozuta ukoba ukola.

Chapter 8

¹L'umom iye ukutu-eka l'iyem ye-akadhiom bu kpom, a-nwe nye-ishi osoja umazhima ezhi l'eka ikega l'ekpe-egwele Eze kakpolibhe l'obioma. ²Yawe bu nye uzhi l'adhimu uzhi eso jali udho ukpeni amu Ebilikipabi mubheto ubo madegede unu. ³Bhelebhele nyishi osoja ulotunabhe bu uso iye umebhene l'osoeja kpom ubokpe udawedhu l'unwe iye osoja. ⁴L'umum ubulebu Kalaisi ushi l'uam, ubabone nye osoja nnine nnine, kpom emene gontu l'oloko ugbolo ya bu-a-bhe. ⁵Bhe uzhibhe kpom poto l'enye iye obima. uzhi kpom ujim Mozizi Ebilikipabi udola eka l'ete l'ogem uka bu ya nu-udho ukpeni, Ebilikipabi ka, "Nyetu, mekpo bhelebhele iye kpu udawedhule mu uzhi kpom utugoshiebhe yo l'olu ebhu. ⁶Buwhuto l'umom Kalaisi enwetale ugbolo kama-adhiya, kpom ujim yawe ubudhiwho nye ku-kunu edhiowo kauma amu uzhiganio l'ogwegba kauma. ⁷Ubulebhu edhiowo unuzumu nwe-idakpe, ibala uloweni udo edhio uba zhie. ⁸Ubhununu Ebilikipabi uwejio idakpe l'madegede, mu-ukao, "Nyetu eye ya l'ujadhi nyenweye uka adhio bu edhiowo uwhu me l'udo Izleli l'gbajine udo Juda. ⁹Ndeke ezhi kpom edhiowo me l'idakanibhe adhio l'ubhem mudotobhe l'eka l'uduloshibhe l'ele Ejipit. Iyedoni bhe utukpanheeli l'ubhete edhio owoh mu mekpebima nye, Nyenweye uka. ¹⁰Ombu edhio owoh me l'udo Izleli adhio kpom otu eye ya gambhe Ebilikipabi ka, Me shishi bu olokome l'obu bhe, ame bhashi l'ekpemabhe. Mobuo bu Ebilikipabibhe a-bhe bubhe emene a-me. ¹¹Ndeke nwatibhe ezhitabhe iyee ubone nwana-nabo l'uka "amajini Ebilikipabi." Iyedo amaji bhe bu ise, gontu yakalikpobhe l'ele dhuma nye kakpolibhe. ¹²Iyedo emene melebhe bhiyo me nwebu otuizhi. umeyebhe ndeke me gbewejidhem udo-o. ¹³L'ulu edhio owoh kpom a-uwu ukakpom bu amu unuzum adhule ukani, iye bule a-ukani utodhodhe li ichakpa ube ntiko ndeke ezhiedhee.

Chapter 9

¹Lumom edhio owoh unuzum nwekpu umebhe iye l'ukpeni l'udho ukpeni auwam. ²Iyedo umekedho ukpeni. Amu-unuzum, uzhabu iye uwhakoshibhe echi, tebulu, l'ukpo bhidhi utugwoshi bhu yawe zhi l'adhiya, amu ubo adhi zhi-egwele. ³Lozu atamu ugbuwe bhibom bu udo udho udho ukpeni, amuwhubhe adhi zhikalikpobhe l'egwele. ⁴Iyezhi l'adhiya bu ekpe adhi udukpobhe edhu. Iye'zhigbadhiwhu l'adhi ya bu okobo edhio owoh amu ugonebhe owayi odo mushikoshiobhela l'meya ume izogo owoyi odo-o amu ubhishebhe bhidhi obioma nkpala Alon ulowe ume, l'ibeli igwu mu ugbabhe edhio owoh. ⁵L'olu okobo edhio owoh igili Chelobimu ukpupidhemale olu adhim osoeja, amu yo anw ike l'ukowamakpo kpu izhikpole-e l'umomuu-. ⁶Eke mumekekpo bhe otu iyem, emene osoeja ukpudhubhe bu l'ime udhom izhie l'unuso l'udho ukpeni l'umebhe ugbolobhe. ⁷Buto nye ishi osoeja nteni ukpuidhukwa l'udhomu ugbuwe bhibom ukpudhu kwa bu ukpulu l'aala, ndeke okpudho l'ugwe umojila ubala ogoni l'usamawe umeshiyea l'a emeneya umebhe l'ugwe ukwatu ukwa. ⁸Uwa Egwele tugwoshi bhu kpom ubuwhutokpom bhu ukani udho ukpeniya uzghgedhedhio l'unuzodhi, ichakpa ukpuduwe li-adhim uzghiklikpobhe l'egwele uka lo-o. ⁹Ombu iye utushiwe iye ubhe umom. Iyeunene l'osoeja usobhe l'ekemuya nwe ike li umezutakpo obu. ¹⁰Bhe umajigbobhe bu iye basa l'bhidhi l'menye l'otutu iye omunala usama eli, oloko ubheke okpoeli tutu mu bha dhuma ubhe umom. ¹¹Kalaisi uja kpom nye ishi osoeja otu iyemanu ijamawhobhe ejama. Ugalagom bu udho ukpeni ubuka l'kpobhe, l'azuta ozuta amu emewebhe eka madegede, ubune auzhi l'eluwam okpubhe okpukpu. ¹²Ubo ubala agelezhi l'eyi, buto ubalaya bu amu ukpudhuwe l'adhim uzghikalikpobhe l'egwele nnine neten l'ishi bhelebhele madegede mu uyaweneye udokpewe enwe ugulu ogulu. ¹³Ubule bu ubala agelezhi, l'eyi l'useshi ewechi unwo eyi l'eli emene ezhibhe usamali, ubhebhe eso l'ununu Ebilikpabi l'okpeli. ¹⁴'Manumawho ubala Jizos, nyem gontu l'uwam onwulo onwulo eneo umeye l'ununu Ebilikpabi, usowe eli ya eja, l'sama echiche ye l'ugbolo agba, mabu noudho Ebilikpabim uzghinebhe udu. ¹⁵Ombu iyedo yawe bu nye uyodhu edhio owoh uwum. Omubnekpe, kpom enwu damato l'udokpewe emenem uzhibhe l'ukani edhiowom l'umeyebhe emene uwhetulebhe enwetabhe bu iyem ogwegba a-ekpe enwe ugulu ogulu. ¹⁶Iyedo adhi ubhabhete uke ekpe uzhim who, enwu nyemu ubha ukpalawhu uke ekpe l'budu ya odokpe bu nye. ¹⁷Iyedo ukadhibhe uka uke ekpe ubhabhetebhe abhabhete, bu l'eke nye ya unwuluma le, iyedoni unwee ugbako l'ike nyemu ubhabhetela uzhibuduu. ¹⁸Yabukpom bhu umashine bhu edhio owom, udhiebhela l'ubala ugwe uzhia. ¹⁹Iyedo ubem Mozizi ugwuuka loshikpo bhe, bhele bhele emene ya olokom, mu 'gonio ubala nwe eyi l'agelezhi, l'mini, l'aya l'ewechi unwo eyi, mu useshikpo li ukpalawhu olokom l'bhelebhele emene ya. ²⁰Mu uko, "Ombuubala edhio owom amu Ebilikpabi neyoni." ²¹L'ekaneteniya, mu useshikpo ubalam l'udho ukpeni lijine bhelebhele awhulu ugbolo 'zhi l'udho ukpeni. ²²Kpu oloko ukale, bhelebhele iye uweni uzhi usasmali l'utebhele ubala. Ubulebhu osoeja uwosa ubala zhie, usabhete ni ndeke ezhie. ²³Kpom utuokpe, ubu iye dhukata l'usatu obioma unebhe iye mu zhi usamali l'sowe anouya eja. Kpom uzhieya, iye obioma wew, umeabhe usamali bu osoeja kamadhiya sai-sai. ²⁴Iyedo Kalaisi ukpudho l'ime adhimu uzghikalikpobhe l'egwele umewebhe eka, aubu iye usotu amu-egedem iye obukpe, ukpugadhu bu l'iobioma wewe, mu l'umom l'ununu Ebilikpabi l'ishili yen. ²⁵Yawe uzee adhiya kpagale mu usama eliya zhikpomu ujim nyeishi osoeja mo nye mukpudho l'adhimu uzghikalikpo bhe l'egwele ala ja ala ga; ya l'ubala ubuo ayah. ²⁶Ubulebhu ukaya zhibhe, abadhule-uyam l'ututu ubhe gontu l'ubhem ukpobhe uwam. L'umom ujim bu l'ugulu ogulu ukom mu sagama umeye l'usowe eliya eja. ²⁷Kpom ujim uzhituma kpom bu madegede bu nwulu bu enwu ya ugamawhole buwho ikpe. ²⁸Kpom ubudhiwho kpeye, Kalaisi usoabhe bu uso neten l'usawo umeye otutu madu, yawe eja gba bu augbuwe bhibo ubodhe usama bhiyo buto l'udokpewe emenem ushiehe lu 'seja.

Chapter 10

¹Iyed oloko bu enye iye uma zhi l'ujabhe, abumabhe echi iyeya wewe. Otu emene jakedhibhe Ebilikipabi enwe ike ozutabhe ozu l'ejaneten mu nye ishi osoeja sokedhio zukpulu ala. ²Ubule bhu bokpe, osoejam abakushile bhe uso? Emeni ukpeni abazhilebhe usamali osoeja neten, ubamedhebhe echiche umeye nnine nnine. ³Buto otu osoejam uwheshi kedhim bu anwa umeye zukpulu ala. ⁴Ubo iye whe ume l'ubala ebulu l'agalezhi l'ike usagama umeye. ⁵Kpom Kalaisi jo uwam mu kao, osoeja l'unene ubo iye iwudhiga buto okpeli imakeni me. ⁶Osoeja umene l'osoeja umeye ubo ie mashiyo. ⁷Make nwetu ombu adhime zhi kpom ujim ubabhe iye kpani me l'ume echiche yo. ⁸L'unuzu ukakpom, "Ubo osoeja ubune unene, ubune uwuhulu-eja udukpobhe odukpo, ubune eja umeye bu iye umdhiga ubune bu-bhe iye mashiyo." Ombu otu usobhe gontu l'oloko. ⁹Mubu ka, nyetu, ladhim "meme bu echichiyo" Uknamama iye umedhi aunuzu kpu asa iye umedhi augbuwe bhibo uzhiyani. ¹⁰Gontu l'echichem, e azhimale usamali gontu l'usoeja eli Jizos Kalaisi amu uso zukpulu ubhe, usonetan l'umeye. ¹¹Gontu l'eye zukpulu nye osoeja nuzo l'ume Ebilikipabi ugbolo dhikatania. Osokedhe bu osoejam udo l'udo osoeja enweike l'usama umeye. ¹²Buto ugbam Kalaisi usoeja usonetan l'ishi umeye mu nazhi ezhi l'eka ikega Ebilikipabi. ¹³Yawe useji tut emewebhe emene ubheni egbaya ekwe uzoji uko. ¹⁴Iyedo l'osoeja neten emele muzhibhe usamali. ¹⁵Uwa Egwele kaloshini ye. L'unuzhu uka. ¹⁶Ombu edhi owo me l'bhe adhi l'otu eyeya gamele, me shishi bu olokome l'ekpemebhe am abhashia l'echiche bhe. ¹⁷Mu shikoshela, umeyebhe l'emelme ugwe bhe oloko, mu 'gbewejibhe udo. ¹⁸Adhi usabheteni zhile l'otu iyem, usoeja umeye zhedhee. ¹⁹Kpom ubokpe umananame, anwe utukwashi obu meni akpudhe bu imeadhim uzhihalikpobhe l'egwele gontuli ubala Joizos. ²⁰Omb ichakpa uwu li ubebudu ukpumani ye l'uwuma ata, yabu gontu l'okpe eli. ²¹Iyedo anwe nye osoeja bu eke au nyijiudo Ebilikipabi. ²²Ngwama azeani uzehi ekpeme mu uzhi usamali mu echicheye gwe ugbe bhiyo mu okpeliye samawabhe minezhi usamali. ²³Ngwani mu amojikeni l'gwe uzhihidhi l'ukaite obum ye akalushie, iydo nyemu uwhetuno ye. ²⁴Anyegashi enye uji ejashitani l'ugushi l'agwauma. ²⁵Asabhete ukpagbani uwodhi, kpom emene emnbhe. Iyeobokpe kpashiotani ekpeme ike kaadhiiya, kpashita keni ekpema ike bhaka kpomu imajioni bu eyeya l' ukpowhuya uzhedhu. ²⁶Iyedo atukpatukpole l'mezedhidhe bhiiyo anatuma umaji eye bu ishiuka, osoeja umeye ugwalidhe. ²⁷Iyeobokpe, uzhi o otugwu nye ikpeli eke echi udhukpo emene uhbene egba Ebilikipabi. ²⁸Nyebule anato olokom Mozizi nwule l'ugwe otuizhi l'ekaabo madu ibo ubune madu-ito. ²⁹Nde uji uwhashi uya ikpe mu onye bu nwetala, nye mu gonio unwo Ebilikipabi mu zo-uko l'eke, nye mu gonio ubala edhi owo kpom iye ezhie eso. Ubala mu umela mu ushie usamali, mu ukpadhiwo uwa umanuishi umu? ³⁰Iyedo amajini nyemu kakpom, "Uwhudhi ugwo bu a ame, mu whunwosa bu ozu." L'udogba, "Ebilikipabi ekpe emene aya ikpe. ³¹Buto gbewejini otu eyem ugamo l'okem imajio iye, kpuyo ikaite eke uludhiga l'udu-uya. ³²Buwhuto bu gbewejini ogbo iye gama agama l'ekemu imajikpo whoni, l'kpu yo ikaite leni uma l'ime akuku. ³³Unyedawebhe yoni ele l'ukpadhiwe umu l'umegide idhokalashini emene dhudhiwhubhe uji udhuya ya. ³⁴Iyedo inweni otuzhi l'adhi emene ikolizhibhe, mu imajini inweni otuizhi enye ugulu ogulu uka amuya. ³⁵Kpombokpe echiwoni utukwashi ekpema-yo omu unwo uwuhugwo buike. ³⁶Iye iwudhigani bu ushike ugbake ukpo l'ukadheze, kpage ube imeleni echiche Ebilikipabi, a-yo inwetani iyemu yawe whetunie ye. ³⁷Iyedo l'nwo ube ntiko nyemu ushie l'ujeja li egede eja, ndeke atashie ugbe. ³⁸Emene meitebhe emeite ebebe bu l'uwhetu nye 'yosalile ozu, ndeke amashieme. ³⁹Buto ye abuo onwunye l'emenem uyoalibhe ozu l'ime utadhu atadhu buto azhi l'ime ogbo emeemu unwebhe uwhetu mu ugbebhe uwabhe.

Chapter 11

¹L'umom uwhetu bu umaji kwa ogbo iyem ibheshi obu, l'otu iyem eweje l'enye. ²L'ishili om uwhetu emene idakpani unweta ukeni ekeni. ³L'uwhetu ye awota ikpom meni Ebilikipabi ukpu uwam l'ul-ekpo ya, kpom utokpeye iye aweji lenye ulo l'ieye uwejibhe enye. ⁴L'uwhetu me Ebeli uso eya umanuka akeni, Ebilikipabi uweji Ebeli kpom nye umekejoka; aukenya l'shili unene ya, l'uwhetu Ebeli li ukpokedhi ekpo, umashie kpom unwulukpo. ⁵L'uwhetu Enoch ukazdhe obioma l'ugwe uweji enwu, "Uweji bhela, iyedoni Ebilikipabi ogoni lema." Muba gonie bhela, ukaloshi webhe kpom bhubudu ya utowe Ebilikipabi obu. ⁶L'umom ugama whole uwhetu unwe akenye l'ume iye utowe Ebilikipabi obu. Iyedoni uzinkpa zebu nye uja kadhile Ebilikipabi ewhedawebu uzhibudu, ubujine nye uwhe emene uwudhiga lebhema ugwo. ⁷L'uwhetu me nuwa uno uzhi Ebilikipabi li ogbo iye akawejie bhe iye iye lenye l'umejichi uidihi eso aunu ugbe muni l'ugawe whole adho ya l'uma om aukatishi uwam, ayawe ubu who nyedhute umanuamame uwhetu l'ekpe. ⁸Ubulu l'uwhetu l'elekele mu Ebilikipabi unweta uwhe owhe uji uli obioma eso mu kadhio adhimu udhunye l'unatu ekpema ya. Mukadhezo l'ugwe umaji edhi ukadhe akedhe. ⁹Ube l'ele ogwegba kpomu nyeze l'shili uwhetu ubebuli okpoga ya l'Aziki l'Jakobu emene udhi keata bhe ukpe-ogwo egba. ¹⁰Iyedomu yawe uzhi l'unye enye ulamu Ebilikipabi yawe ugonye ekaja l'uwashi l'unushi. ¹¹L'uwhetu umashine bhu Sela bhu umo unwo lekele ubu kpo who anakani. unatu ugbakpo umu unwo umashine bhu akala gali nyele umunwo. Kpom ubuwhe kpom bu uwhe ogwo egba mu nyemu uko mu mezo, ¹²Ikpom ubo kpeye, gontu l'oonwuni who ne anwulu kpo kpa umugba unwo utoshibhe l'agili kpomu okpudhede obioma, utubhe ogbo kpom uza uzhi l'ukwu mini -ugukpodhowe bhe ogukpo. ¹³Ubuline uwhetu bhelebele emenem unuwele bhe l'ugwe unatu otu ogwo egbam. Iyebu bu, zeba weji kpo bhe ogbo uyem l'gbu ukani uto mu uwhe da we bhe bu bha bu emene ize l'ulu l'uwa. ¹⁴Ogbo emene mu ukabhe otu iyeya, uka ma ma ,kpom bu bha wudhigadha bu ele ubebe. ¹⁵Ubulu bhu ugbedhi bhe bu igbu-ula eze mabhe mu uja bhe uba nwe bhe ubhe iya bhe ozu. ¹⁶Kpom uzhiom uwudhiga bhe bu igbu-ula uzoka, ula obioma kpomu uto kpeye uto bhe iwene l'uwmum Ebilikipabi bhe kpomu umekenik kpom bhe ula. ¹⁷Ubulu uwhetu mu ebilikipabi l'elekele mu unweta udodo, mu uno Aziki l'osoeja. Axziki bu unwo neteni unwe mu lowe jelane l'usowa eja, jemu unetu ogwe gba ya. ¹⁸Ebilikipabi bu nye mu ukanyie bhe "gontulu l'Aziki aunwo unwoyo enweta bhe ewa. ¹⁹Ebilikipabi ugbe bu Ebilikipabi unwe ike l'utema Aziki l'enwu likamama gontu l'bhe mu unweto Aziki ozu. ²⁰Ubulu uwhe l'uwhetu iye basali uzhi l'uja l'umum aume Aziki l'uwokwani Jakob l'Iso. ²¹Ubulu uwhe l'uwhetu l'elekele uzhi l'ujikele unwulu onwulu kpo Jakob uwokwani zukpulu umeledhe Josepu. Jakob ukpeni Ebilikipabi au dabeni l'olu ikpasu ya. ²²Ubu l'uwhetu Josepu, lekele ugbogbo ya uba zhi uzedhu, ukalo shio uloshi oloshi emene Izlel l'ele Ijipiti, audu bhe udu liye bhasa l'ukpo ya. ²³Ubu l'uwhetu Mozizi ekele mu umobhela, mu idalina uwoke bhela l'woli ito iyedoni ubu ubwo zozo. Ubulu uwhe l'uwhe Mozizi, uba zodhuo ²⁴uwhe bhe bhu uwhe bhe unwo Ada Pelo. ²⁵Ulotu bhu uwhe bhe ya uya ya l'emene Ebilikipabi. ujikele udhi gedhe eto bhiyo uwemu. ²⁶Ugbekpom bhu iwene uchize Kalaisi ubu eke eze auka eze Ijipiti. Iyedoni uzhi l'ushishi enye ya l'uwhe ugwo ya. ²⁷Mozizi usabhete Ijipiti buli uwhe. Utunyew uduhuma eze otogwu, ukaite uma zhipom nye uweji nyemu ewejebhe l'enye. ²⁸Ubu l'uwhe, Mozizi ubhe unazhi okpelaga l'usekeshi ubala, amumo mu nyemu ugbo bhelebele akpana unwo l'Ijipiti ukpoto akpananwo emene Izleli. ²⁹L'uwhe agalega bhe olimini Lid l'ele kpekpe. Ekele emene Ijipiti uwudhiga bhe l'ugalaga dhiwu, mu udhegboe bhe l'imini. ³⁰L'uwhe mu ekudho Jeliko ubuda, l'elekele ushikoshiobhe ekudho ya eye isabo. ³¹L'uwhe Lehabu mu akuna akuna ugwe unwulo kedhi emene ukposatem, iyedoni unatu emene mu udo bhe adhim li uyodhu. ³²Kagbajine bu ela? Ndeka menwe kpom ekele l'uka liye basali l'Gidiom Balaki l'jine emene agbama. ³³Gontu l'uwhe unagbo ogbo eleze unebhe ugbolo uneyite, aunweta bhe ogwe egba. Ukpute bhe umu ogwo. ³⁴Uwenyibhe ugbakpo echi opiya echi unweta bhe unweta bhe ugwo ogwo l'elidhe zhi selise, ulowe bhe ugbakpo buike lekele ulu, aumegbobhe emene ulu emene ize. ³⁵Emene unyoma unwetabhe ebho bhe unwulukpo kpai l'ebho uteli. Uzhoubutu ejikele bhe l'ugba eso l'adhi undhuya zhi kp'emele mu unweta bhe ulele uka uma. ³⁶Otu bhe umudhibhe bhe umu ulu ebhe igbanigbani uchie bhe l'ikoli. Ubha ebhe ekpuli igwe; uwhe be bhe bhe l'be ibo. ³⁷Ugbuwe bhe l'opiya - echi, uyoji bhe bu okpo-ugaga l'okpo-agelezhi ndabhe uyo, autawe bhje akuku aumebhe mudhubhe uya. ³⁸Uwa wejibhe kpom emene ubu bhe iye. ugadhidhi bhe buli me iwho l'olebhe l'me ele. ³⁹Umashime bu Ebilikipabi udakpo eke l'uwhe emenemu unwetabhe ogwegba. ⁴⁰Ebilikipabi unwe echiche uzhiha l'nkpa aubheteni ye. Gama ya uzuta bhe ozuta.

Chapter 12

¹Kpomubokpom bhu emene utubhe ogbo ugabiekpobhe otu unazhi zhikpeye mubuwahobhe emene ekibo mu ushikoshibhe yoni, anyabheteni bhelebhele ubu l'umeyishi amu enwe akenye l'udoya dhi ozuu. Akaiteni l'ugba eso mu ubhetenebhe yeni l'ugba.² Anyeni anye l'Jizos nyemu ubido uwhetumu awhetoni muutugoshidhiwo uzuta ozuta ya. Lishili obu etomu ubhetenebhela l'ununu, ukaite l'unwulu l'ushi-uye-l'uka, l'ugwe iweneya ozu, l'unazhiwho, l'eka ikega uchi eze bilikpabi.³ Kpomubokpeye gbedhiweni buduya iye, nye ukaite umegide uzhi kpeye l'eka emene umeye, kpu emele mu ike obu ugweyoni udada l'udemawhoyoni eli.⁴ Yoni ika dogani udoga augwe uwhe ni umeshi augba dhowho uwosa ubala yoni;⁵ Yo ewhekashi madhiwhu leni ekpo ukpashi obu ike mu ukani yoni uka kpom unwo: "Unwo me egwuto udo-ekal'ete nyenweye kpomu okpokolo iye, mu buwhune bhu eli yo udada l'eka yawe uzhikele yo iye." ⁶Iyedoni nyenweye udoekal'ete bu nye ugwushi ogwushi, ulodhiwhuiye bu unwo ubuwhuto aunata kpom aaya."⁷ Kaite odhuya kpom udoekal'ete. Ebilikpabi umenitu yoni kpum umeledhe-a. Nde nye bu unwo ukabhe bhu idaa bhu udola ekal'ete eela? ⁸Ubujiene bhu ibuni emene ugwebhe udo ekal'ete, aubu iye 'zhini bhelebhele madu, ibuwihoni ya bu umeledhe uwahuya, iboni umeledhe ya.⁹ L'ukakoshigba, yeni kpom madegede anweni ida udobhe yeni ekel'ete aubujine bhu ayibheni eso. Manumawhu yeni l'ugoni eli ye ma neni Ida nwe uwa mu anweni budu. ¹⁰Idaye udobhe yeni ekal'ete ntuko. Buwhuto Ebilikpabi udo yeni ekal'ete umanu amanu yeni, mu uzhi kpu yeni aketuleniuke l'uzhi egwele ya. ¹¹Uzhee udo ekel'ete unedhi ubueto l'umem, buwhuto une bu idhe. Buwhuto ek'emewho udo ekale'ete olowe l'eli emenem yawe ukpaloshiwe bu umeite emeite ume uyodhu.¹² Kpomubokpe, jikeleni ukpo l'ugwe ubhobhete yoni eka l' uko.¹³ Meni mu adhi goni ihani ichakpa uwahdhi, kpu emele ka'mu nyekpa'llele inwe umekepi, aunwewho ugwo ogwo.¹⁴ Meni iye inwewhutoni ike l'ume mu bhelebhele madu yolo izhini l'uyodhu, aizhidhiwhu egwele, iyedoni nye ezhie egwele uweje Ebilikpabi. ¹⁵Tukpani eli m'iwejini kpom bhu zhie nye ugwe unwe umanishi Ebilikpabi, aiwejdhiwhuni bhu iye akpaloshiwe obu-idhe bhu ozodhuo l'udo umekepi, mu 'we ubu kpom bhu iye zhikpe bhu utashi otutu emene. ¹⁶Tukpani eli mu wejini kpom bhu onwunye onwunye bhu bo nye ewhele-e, mubune nye amaje Ebilikpabi kpom Iso nye gontu l'ishili uwhe bhidhi mu udhegbo unazhidhu na.¹⁷ Imajinikpom bhu ekeimewho, kpomu uwuhdhigawho udhiwho ekpe uwokwaniya, uiowhobhe bu olo, iyedoni unwede uwedhini unweta unazhi ya ozuu, mashine kpom udhiowhone mu ukwawhone.¹⁸ Yoni ijaniom ubo ebhu okpotudhobhe ekaa, ebhu unwu echi, ebhu igeleni, l'uwelebhiyo.¹⁹ Ijani om uboo ekpo odu ike, mubune uuli uka iye ete unuji mu udhiowho bhu akanedhe bheya udogbaa. ²⁰Iyedo bhe ukaitedhobhe oloko jinibhebhe: "Mashine bhu bu ono uwhotune ebhuya eli, ulugbabhe l'ekpulu igwe." ²¹Unazhimu uwejebheya utudhibhe ologwu gbaka aume Mozizi mu kpotuwho ekpo l'unu kpom," otogwu otugbomaleme, eli owhudhibomadhi whuleme"²² Kamubokpeye, yo ijani om bu ebhu Zayon, Jeluselemu mu uzho l'uligwe, ijakedheniom bu emene uzhi obioma utu ogbobhe kama dhi pukwu kama ka uzhibhe l'upadhi apadhi. ²³Ijani om bu uzugbani emene akpanunwo, amu ubhashi kpobhe ewabhe l'oligwe. Ijakesheni om bu Ebilikpabi, Nyukpikpe bhelebhele madegede, ijakejani om bu uwa emene umeitemu umebhe bhe mu'zutabhe ozuta. ²⁴Ijakejani om bu Jizos, nyukwunu edhiowo uwu, l'dhiwhu ubalamu useshibhe eseshimu uka iye manu amanu ka ubalamu Ebeli.²⁵ Wgweni uwhetuni nyemu uzhiio l'ukane yoni uka l'mom. Iyedo ubule bhu bhe ulabhe ewee kpomu ugwebhe unatu udo ekal'ete oonwunye udobhe l'uwam, mu bha gwaliwho a yeni alani ewe li aubule bhu yeni bha wheni unatu nyemu udu o yeni udu ubuzoli o l'oligwe.²⁶ Uzhi uubhe, uli ekpoya uzhiiga uwanm. Buwhuto l'umom uwetu ogwu egba mu'ka kpom "Ezhigbaji bu uubhe ndeke mezhigbodhem uwam neten, mezhiji kata bu oligwe yala."²⁷ Ekpomu ukakpom "Ehigbaji bu uubhe" utogwoshi bu unama anama utu iye uzhihidhibhe ezhigidhi, ya bu bhe, otu iye ukpubhe okpu, kp'emele mu otu iye ugwebhe uzhihidhi ezhigidhi m'ugwudhibhe. ²⁸Kpomubokpom, bhu yeni bhanwetani bu eleze ezhigidhi ezhigidhi, uzhiini yeni l'utemeka li obueto aagonuni l'ekeneteniya l'upadhiwe Ebilikpabi l'odhu-eso l'otogwu. ²⁹Iyedo Ebilikpabi bu echi dhikpo edhikpo

Chapter 13

¹Ugwushita nwana nabo uzhike l'ime yo. ²Esabhetani ukpaji emene ize emajeni enyebu eka Iyedoni gontu l'ume kpe otu akpajilebhe emene uzhi obioma nyize l'ugwe umaji amaji. ³Gbewejini emene ikoli zhika bhu bhe li yoni bhu izhikatani l'koli. Gbewejini emene uzhibe l'udhuya zhika bhu yoni bhu izhini l'udhuya ya. ⁴Bhelebehele madu ubhebhe ebho l'odhu eso. Odhugbobhe agbada ebho odhugbo, iyedo Ebilikipabi ekpe bu emene ewhele l'emene ugadhibhe uga ikpe. ⁵Namani eliyo li ugwushi owayi. Iye inwebheleni uyulu yoni uwo, iyedo Ebilikipabi yawe akamale kpom, "Ndekemasabhetemu yo, ndke magbagabhetemune yo." ⁶Iye yeni uyulu yeni uwo kpemele mu akani l'obu ukwalikpom "Nyenweye bu nye ush'ekame, ndeke motomu otogwu. Nde iye madegede emene la?" ⁷Gbewejini emene udu yo, emenemu ukaniebhe yoni umu-ekpo Ebilikipabi. Gbewejini umelebhe mu isotuni uwhetubhe. ⁸Jizos Kalaisi uzhihikpu uzihule selegaga, tam, l'dhuma ekele ugwulu ogwulu. ⁹heni bhu zukpulu uji uzhezhi mu emajini enyebu bhu unawo yoni. Iyedo ubu iye manu amanu bhu otuizhi ubh iye ukpashi ekpema ike, ubo bhidhi udhedhi amu abadhunene emenemu udabenebhe l'imeya ibalaa. ¹⁰Anweni eekpe udho ukpeni aubu kpom bhu emenemu umebhe ugbolo l'dho ukpeniya unwebhe ike l'udhi iye 'buzoli l'adhiya. ¹¹Iyedono ubala otu ono mu ugobhe l'ishili umeshi bu iye oso eja uyawekwo ime ekpe egwele, au noshijiwhobheme uzubhe l'ugakpa adhim bhe unazhebhe anazhim. ¹²Yabu kpu Jizos udhule uya l'ugakpa egbeleta ulaya, kpemele mu usamakpo madegede li ubala ya. ¹³Kpombokpeye, azekeshani li usabhete adhim anazheni anazhim li ubujiga iweneya. ¹⁴Iyedo anweni uula-uula ubuma aye obuma l'uwwam. Kamubokpeye, azhini l'unyenye l'uula zhi l'ujeja l'ununu. ¹⁵Kpombokpeye, gontu l'imeya aneni eliyeni zukpulu ekele osoeja upadhiwe Ebilikipabi; upadhiw ulo l'ukpulu ugbanu ye auyishi ewaya eso. ¹⁶Ye awhekasheni ugonita uma li ushikeshita eka, yabu uji osoeja umashi Ebilikipabi joka joka. ¹⁷Lowenini emene udu yo eliyo aikpenidhiwhubheni ete iyedo bhe unyeshibhe uwulu budu yo enye kpom emene amabhe ulikpumelebhe. Kpenibheni ete kpemele mu bhe umebhe ugbolobhe l'obu-eto, uboo l'ilee, aubu kpom bhu ubadhine yoni iye-iye. ¹⁸Dhionini ye edhio, iyedo uyulu ye uwo kpom bhu unukuma ye s'usa aumashidhiwhuye l'ube l'eka manu-amanu l'bhelebehele ibakpa. ¹⁹Maja yoni meni dhioshini edhio ike, kp'emele mu uyawebhe me ozu ibayo l'uzedhu. ²⁰L'umom, mu Ebilikipabi Nyemu utema Nyenweye Jizos Kalaisi nyuduye, l'enwu gontu l'ubalamu uyi-o edhi-owomu enwe ugulu ogwulu, ²¹une yoni bhelebehele iye manu amanu l'umewe echiche ya, m'ume iye mashi-a l'imeyen gontu li Jizos Kalaisi, nye upadhi zhini l'ugwe ugwu lu ogwulu. Uzhikpeye! ²²Umunwana, l'umom maja yoni meni natuni iye ntukom mabhane yoni l'ukpashi yoni obu ike. ²³Majini kpom bhu nwana yen Timoti asabhetebhema l'uzhi sasalala, me li ya aja uuja l'ubha weji yoni. ²⁴Tekponi bhelebehele eneme uduye abidhi li bhelebehele emene Ebilikipabi. Emene itali utekpobhe yoni abidhi. ²⁵Umanu-ishi uzhini bhelebehele yo.

James

Chapter 1

¹Ukpawhu Jemishi nyezeni Nyenweye li unwaa Jizosi Kalasi uzhi ubhani dhi ekpe li ekpibo mu usekelikpobhe: Eboleni ! ²Gwutani kpom iye utowe unukwuma lek emama ujal. ³Imajinikpom bhu umama uwhetu yo bhu ulowe ukayite uma. ⁴Ukayite uma eme yoni bu mizutani ozuta. ⁵Buto nye uwudhigale unwe eyo udhyotu l'eka Nyenweye, nyemu unedhyo l'ekaneteni. ⁶Buto nyeya udhyo l'uwhetu l'ugwe unwe ekpembu. Iyedoni nye unwele ekpembu uzhihikpomu odowu mini ogwudhye uwadh. ⁷Nye uzhihikpe egbekpom bhuya nweta bu iye l'eka Nyenweye; ⁸Ubu nye ekpembu, ugwudhye uwadh. ⁹Nyemu uda uyo mu ukpenyo Nyenweye udewe unazhi ya ide. ¹⁰Buto nyeze mu amaji e Nyenweye unazhiya uya ele iyedoni adawulu bu kpom anwu ushi lime uwho ewe. ¹¹Elanwu ulole a ekechi ya ukegboma uwho ewe ya. Anwu ushi udale a uzozo ya utadhuma ewe. L'ekaneteniya, nyeze okpokodha bu l'enwu ike. ¹²Uwokwani uzhini nye ukayitelu uma li amama ujal. Iyedoni unuzokel l'ugwe uda ada, enweta bu okpu ishi budu, amu ubhedhenyobhe emene ugwushibhe Ebilikipabi ogwushi. ¹³Nye ukpudhule l'umama akakpom bhu bu Ebilikipabi umaya, iyedoni Ebilikipabi ukpudho l'umama, yawewe umadhiwonon onwunye onwuny. ¹⁴Buto nyezhina unweta umama ubu li aubhole ochenye; ochenye ulowe umeyeshi. ¹⁵Umeyeshi uzodhukpowhole aulowe enwu. ¹⁶Enagboni okpo eli yo umunwana me, emene mogwushi ogwushi. ¹⁷Bhele Bhele iye umanu amanu ubuzeli bu l'eka Ebilikipabi. Ubuzeli bu l'eka Ida Usamali. Idamu enwe ugbanwo agbanwo. ¹⁸Ebilikipabi ukpuwe ye bu unekpo ya, kpemele mu yele azhi kpom ukpu lushi unuzu ulowe eka ugbolo ya. ¹⁹umunwana, majini om: nyenye ubuwuto atashe ekelel'unuji, ol'olu ekpo, uwudhe uma l'ike. ²⁰Iyedoni uwudhu madegede unwe ike l'ulowe umeite emeitemu Ebilikipabi uwudhigo ²¹Kpomubokpeye, namakponi bhele bhele agwa uye, li iyebhiyomu uyulo bhele bhele adhi, mu unatuni gontu li uyawe eli-eli

unekpom ukpashebhe l'ime yo, amu unw'ike l'udokpeweni.²² Meni iye unekpo Nyenweye ukâ. Obughówhuto unuji onuji l'unagbo okpeli yô.²³ Iyedoni nyênye unujigbôle unekpom l'ugwe umewaa ugbôlò, ùzhì kpomu nyenyeshi ɛnye l'onyò mù ụweji ya upí. ²⁴Kpomu unyetumawhó ya upi mù ukadhémawhoyá, aù uwhekashimawho l'anwà kpù unwululê. ²⁵Bùtò nyemu unye ɛnye l'ukpalawhu oloko mù Nyenweye, mù umô iye ùzhì lime yâ l'ugwe unujima mù ulubêtaa, nyezhikpee enwe bù ùwòkwani lị bhêle bhêle iye ume. ²⁶Nyekalê bhù ya zè chọchì mù ugwele umoji idho ya ẹkâ, nye ya unagboya bù unukwuma ya aùbukpom bhù ukpe chọchì yâ ùbadhō ibalaa. ²⁷Ukpe chọchì udô ɛnye l'adhi Idaye Ẹbìlikpabi ùzhì bù ushishikeshi nwùkpà lị ununwe ukudhọ ùzhibhe l'udhuya ẹkâ, lịdhiwhù unama ẹlì lị iye ụwà.

Chapter 2

¹Ògbo nwana mē, ùgwutugbò émene nētenì ùboò unwe uwhetu lime Nyenweye Jizọsì Kalasì. ²Ụkabulē bhụ ònwunye ỳyọjikekpo kapa zọzọ mù ỳyejikekpo echi ubidhī ebidhī mù uja uzughani yô, mù ỳdọnwunye nye ỳyô ỳyọjiya kapa ỳtu unyē. ³Igonulē nyemụ ỳyọjô kapa zozo ya mù inedhele agida lị jalị adhi mù ikwunijjine nye mù ỳyo ya bhụ inùzo l'adhị wē mōbù bhụ ỳtukwuni l'adhim, ⁴ilenyiya ùbo uke eela? Ịbuwhoniya ùbô emene umewēbhē ỳye ekpema unye eela? ⁵Kpeni etē, ogbo nwana mē mọgwushi ogwushī, ùbo Ẹbilikpabì ỳlotu emene ỳdabhe ỳyo l'eluwam bhụ unuzokebhē l'uwhetu mù udhibhē ekpe elēzē amụ ubhetenjio emene ùgwushiabhe ogwushi eela? ⁶Bùto inyedawēnị bù emene ỳyo elē! Ụbo emene eze ỳwhashibhe yōnì ỳyâ eela? Ụbo bhē ỳsekpula bhē yōnì ỳdho ikpe eela? ⁷ Ụbo bhē ubuyawēbhē ewa bhiyo lime ogbo yô eela? ⁸Ụbulekpom bhụ imezokponi oloko mù ỳkpawhu egwele uyishio bhụ igwushini nwana ibe yô kpomu okpo eli yô, aùzhi lēbhū imeke jọkà. ⁹Bùtò igwutughòlē émene, imeyâ bù ỳyebhiyô aùbukupom bhụ ẹdalē l'oloko. ¹⁰Nye umojilē oloko mù ỳdale lị nwūne, ỳdakpoyâ bù lị bhēle bhēlem. ¹¹Nyemụ uyishio oloko bhụ "egadhieni ugā" uyishidhiwhū bhụ "egbōni madū". Ụbule bhụ igadhiee ugā, mù ỳbokpom bhụ igbū madū, ịbuwhoya bhụ nye ỳtashi oloko. ¹²Kpom ỳbo kpēe, kpōnì ẹkpō ả ỳkpānì agwa kpōm emene ekpebhē ikpe kpū oloko ỳkalē. ¹³Nyemu enwēe ọtuwe izhì l'adhi nwana ibe-a ỳzhì, ekpedhiwhābhē bù ikpe l'ugwe unweni-a ọtuwe izhì. Ỗsabeteni umegbo umoji l'oloko. ¹⁴Ògbo nwana mē, ndē ịbala ỳzhia la leke ònwunye ỳkale kpōm bhụ ya nwe uwhetu, bùtò ỳnwēe ỳye ọtugwoshiwe-a. Uwhetu ya ỳnwē ike l'ỳdokpewe-a la? ¹⁵ Ỗbhābulekpom bhụ nwana ibe yo bhụ kapa ọdopiadhukpōlema l'elī, mōbù bhụ unwē ỳye udhi edhi. ¹⁶Ụkabulekpom bhụ ònwunye lime yô wējì nye zhikpee mù ukwunia bhụ "eke idhuma" bhụ "nāzhi jọka o". Ụbule bhụ nyemu ya ỳnwetaa kapa lị bhidhi mù eli ya uwudhigō l'eka yô, ndē ibe akpa ịbadhunini nye ya lagbo? ¹⁷Lị ibe akpa nēteniya, uwhetu l'ugwe unwe ỳye ỳtuwe ẹka, ỳnwuloya bù ọnwulu. ¹⁸Ònwunye ỳnwē ike l'uka, "inwē uwhetu, ả me menwejjine ỳye me meloshi". Tugwoshimu uwhetu mù enwēe ẹka ugbo ẹka ugbo umeloshi ả mọtugwoshijine yo ẹka ugbo me meloshi l'uwhetu mē. ¹⁹Inwe uwhetu kpōm bhụ Ẹbilikpabì ỳzhigbō bhụ nwune; imeke jọkà. Bùtò, mashì bhụ bu ỳbochi, ùwhedawēdhiwhubhe kpēe aù ỳkpodulūbhe l'otogwū. ²⁰ Iwudhiga ỳmajila, yo nye ishi, kpōm bhụ uwhetu enwēe ỳye ỳtuwe ẹka bhụ ỳtadhu ewe la? ²¹Idaye, Ebilahamū, ỳbo ẹjamu ỳsowe Aziki, ỳnwō-a ỳtugwoshi kpū uwhetu ya uzutale ozuta eela? ²² Iweji kpōm bhụ uwhetu ya ỳlo bù lị ẹka ugbo ya, aùbukupom bhụ ẹka ugbo ya ume mù uwhetu yâ unuzokō. ²³ Ỗkpawhu egwele ùmèzò èmezo kpōmu ỳko bhụ "Ebilahamū uwhetunì Ẹbilikpabì, akpugale mù ugonōbhela kpōmu nye uzuta ozutā" aùbukupom bhụ uwhuabhē bù nwūje Ẹbilikpabì. ²⁴Ẹwejjilenì bhù ẹka ugbo madegede bhù ume mù nye ya uzuta ozuta, ỳbugbo uwhetū ²⁵ L'ẹkaneteni ya, ỳbudhiwho l'eka ugbo ya ỳdō mù ùgwutobhe Lehabu, nye akwanakwana kpōm nye uzuta ozuta l'ewheka mù ubhekō ỳmeledhe Izeleni mù ỳzhiebhē uzhi mù ỳgawewhobhe ỳdō ịchakpa. ²⁶Kpom uji mù okpo eli ỳnwulō lị aù ỳwa uwegamalīmale, akpū uwhetu ỳnwulule lē bhù unwēe ỳye ỳtuwe ẹkà

Chapter 3

¹. Umu nwana me, gbele gbele yo ebuoni uzhiezi, kpomu imajioni kpombhu emene mu yele azhio-ezhi bu anwebu ikpe zhi ise.² Akpotu eda l'ibhe tuogbo. Nye okpotuho li ekpo, nyeya bu nye zuta ozota, li umikekpo eliya eka.³ Akeshile egbali unu inyanya kpu emele muyigbe yeso, a-anwike lugbaitedho bhe.⁴ Majidhihuni kpom bu umashibhubu kpom ugbomini deganazhio ya, uwele ubudhiga, gon'tuli unwo ibe amana zhikpu umashile nye uhwo ohwo.⁵ L'ibakpam, idho b'unwo iye l'uzugbani, munwike l'umiye bubheke. Gbushi dhu eji kpu unwo echi nwelike l'udukpo ekukoya.⁶ Idho budhihu e-echi, yabu uwa umeyeshi zhiye l'eli. Idhu tushikpo elilogbo unye, aubishi echi l'ie basali li ibudu, okpudhu madhihule l'ime echi.⁷ Iyedoni gbele ono kpabhike, unu, ono kwukwo, li iyebebe limini, unwebhe ugbaite buzeli l'eka maduegede.⁸ Buhuto maduegede nwike lughaitedho idho. Yawebu gbiyo enwe udeli, amu uyuluko lugbashi bhiyo.⁹ Yabu iye agonuni l'upadhiwe Nnyenwe li ida, a-agonugbadhihua l'ugwo maduegede mu Ebilikipabi kpuo l'usatu asatuya owo.¹⁰ Li u-unu neten ya, ubuzeli bu uwokwani li ugwodhi owo. Umunwana me, udadhuo bhubu kpeye.¹¹ Ekemu u-unu mini ugbaloshi mini nwine li mini nw'ilu li e-ekete neten?¹² Umu nwaname, ekem ushi pigi nwuloshi olib la? Mubuhu ushi galap, l'unwuho pig? Yab'ukpu mini tu adha egwele ulowe mini nwine.¹³ Ndenye eyo luwota owota zhilimeyo la?. Nyezhikpeye utogoshi egede ugbolo gon'tu li umajiye uyawe okpeli ele.¹⁴ Buto inwele osozu obuidhe l'unukuma yo, ebuoyo eli lukagide ishiuka.¹⁵ Omubuo eyo mubuzelio l'olu. Kamabu, a-uwam, l'ugwe ubuzeli l'uwa, ubuhobu a-ekpesu.¹⁶ Adhi osozu li ekekpeleni zhile, uyuluka buli usubgudhi li bhebhele akpalamagwa bhiyo.¹⁷ Buhuto eyo buzeli l'olu, lumuzu, usamali bu asamali, a-uyawe uyodhu, aguguishi gudhi uwadhi, l'uyulu l'otuizhi li ukpulushi uma, lugudhigbodhi edhigbodhi ligba ishiuku.¹⁸ Emene mukpubhe uyodhu ukpashibhe ukpulushi umel'uma bu gon'tu l'uyodhu.

Chapter 4

¹. Edhi li usuta muzhio lime yo buzeli leledhala? Ubuzeliegbe li ugbedhi egbedhi ulushita ulu muzhio limogboya ela?². Iye iche, inweta. A-igbu madu li ugonu iye nyewe, igonudho dhihuone. Izhilu lulu li ugugwo edhi. Inweta dhihuone iyedoni idhio odhio.³. Idhio Jilene, inwetane iyedoni odhuye odhioye, kpu egonule lumewetugbo echichieyo.⁴. Yolo emene igadhini izhi nyewe! Imajieni bhu nwujie uwa bhuso nazhi Ebilikipabi oso e-ela? Kpombokpeye, nyenye uwudhigale ubu nwujie uwa, emewelee eliya nyenye Ebilikipabi.⁵. Sam igbebhu ukpalahu Egwele ka ewe kpomu ukobhu, “Uwamu ubeli imeye so-oso zu bhaka”?⁶. Buhuto Ebilikipabi new otuizhi bhaka, yabukpu ukpalahu egwele kale,” Ebilikipabi uyawe ele bu nyebuya eli, a-ugbabuze nye yawele okpeliye ele olu.⁷. Kpombokpe, shishi eliyi lime Ebilikipabi. Gbochi ekpesu, a-ugbaniyo eso.⁸. Jaya Ebilikipabi uzedhu, a-ujadhoyo uzedhu. Mekwakpo ekayo, yo emene umeyeshi, a-imekwani ekpema yo, emene obu ibo.⁹. Unukuma nwedhiyo una, gbagbezhi aikwa ikwa! Umeledhe unioma yo ugbabhe-ezhi ekpema eto you ubu agbezhi.¹⁰. Yawe yoni okpeli ele lununu Nyenweye, augbabuzewe yoni olu.¹¹. Umu nwana, ekagidetani akagideta. Nyenye kagidele nwanibe, mubuo ukpa ikpe, ukagideya mu kpikpeya bu oloko. Ikpele oloko ikpe, ibuobhe nye bhete oloko buhito nyishikpe¹². Onwunye ubugbo nyene oloko li nyishikpe. Yabu nyenwe ugbakpo udokpewe li utashitashi. Ibu nina, yo nyemu ikpeo nwanibe yo ikpe?¹³. Lumon kpete, “yo nyemu ikao. “Tam mobu sele akazeni b ulawe ibala”¹⁴. Nina maji iyeme sele, li iye buduyo obula? Iyedoni izhikponu igiligi mu uzhido, mu utakpolio lugwe uhweshi auwa¹⁵. Kama obuokpeye, kakkom, “Ubule umashi nyenweye, a-abe lume omu li awe¹⁶. Buhuto lumom, izhini lugbabuzewe eliyi olu gontu li echiche icheui. Gbele gbele ugbabuze oluya bu bhiyo.¹⁷. Kpombokpeye nye majile iye manu amanu mugwelema ume, ubunya umeyeshi.

Chapter 5

¹ Jia l'umom, emene eze, gbani ezhi li ikwa lishili umekpeli zhili jiakeshi yoni.² Eze yo odhokpole, ukaniyo buho uye ehwu dhikpo.³ Owayi usa li owayi uyi yò buhobhu iye tadhu-atadhu, utachibhe obubhe bu ekele lunazhi gide yoni. Udukpokpoyoni bu eli kpomu echi. Ebhete tuleni eze obuyoni eye gbogbo.⁴ Wejini, ogbo iyemu udhunye yoni luhwu emene menibhe yoni ugbolo l'ika minhete tuoni, uzhibhe l'ukwagide bhè yoni likwa l'udhoyo. Kwa emene muwoma niebhe yoni iye odhutale Nyenweye.⁵ Ebhedhikpole budu ekemadu l'uwa, edhushi kpole eliyo. Egbabuze kpole ukpulu ekpema yo olu l'umudhi umu.⁶ Ekpegide kpole nyuma l'ukpeshia anwu. Ugbobishi dhone yo-o.⁷ Kaiteni umunwana tutu dhuma ujeja Nyenwenye. Wejini kpu nyechika sejikele ukpulushi zozo mu buzelio l'ele ika, tutu mini unuzu li a-usoshi udeshia.⁸ Yodhihu, kaite. Memu ekpema yo ukwali akwali eyedoni ujieja Nyenweye zhi uzedhu.

¹⁰ Umunwana, gonuni akuku emene amuma li ukaite obubhe kpomu iye utushi eka, yabu emenemu ukaloshisebhe uliekpo Nwenye.¹¹ weji, aweji emenemu ekaitebhe iye kpomu uwokwani. Enyidhihuleni ukaite Jobu, imajini echiche Nyenweye, kpunwenileye obu izhi li otuizhi.¹² L'ukakpolibhe, umunwana, ekputuo bhushi, mubuo li Oligwe mubuo l'ele, umashi bhuhu uduji ukputu bhushi. Kama obuokpeye, "eh" yo ubu "eh" "e-eh" yo ubu "e-eh". Mu igwe uda ikpe.¹³ Uzhinye iyezhi l'ukenya ike l'ime yò la? Ukpe ekpele. Uzhi to ekpema la, ugwu obu upadhi.¹⁴ uzhi udadhi eli la? uhwu-gbede umukani udhokpeni, mudhio nyabhe edhio. Uteabhe oga l'ewa Nyenweye.¹⁵ Edhio uhwetu ogwobu nyedeli, a-Nyenweye dobuzewa. Ubule kpom bu emayeshikpole, Nyenweye asapetenia bu asapeteni.¹⁶ Kpombo kpeye, kaloshini tani umeyeshi, a-idhionitani edhio mu inwetani ugwo ogwo. Edhio nyuma kwali akwali lume ugbolo.¹⁷ Ilaija budhihu madu egede kpomu yele. Udhishi edhio ike bhu mini ede, mu mini ugwude tutu uzuo li al'ito li iwolu isu.¹⁸ Mu Ilaija dhiojho. Mu eligwe depeto mini, mu ele nwuloshio mini.¹⁹ Umu nwaneme, onwunye l'ime yon ubuzeli huto l'ishiuka mu udonwunye doya huto nyeya ozu, ²⁰ nyeya umajiho kpombhu nye nwelike l'udoya nyumeye kpawulu akpawulu, odokpewabu lenwu, a-ukpupidhie dhihu umeyeshi tuogbo.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹ Akuko Pita nyuzhi Jizos Kalasi ubhani emene ubabhe ize li emene mu ulotobhe lotu amu usekelèbhe li igbu Pontos, Galesha, Kapadosha, Esha li Bitiniya. ² Ombu iya Ebilikpabi umajima amajima gonutuli ugbolo usamali uwa egwele li ukpe ète li useshi ubalam Jizos Kalasi. Umanuish uzhiakeshi yò, mu uyodhu yò utuogbo. ³ Mu Ebilikpabi ida Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi uzhini upadhiwe. li ime utuishi ya, enekpoleye umu omu uwu li jali ugbeshi obu gonutuli uteli-eteli li enwu Jizos Kalasi. ⁴ Ombu ekpe atadhu ewe, ndeke oto-unye, ndeke odhumale onumali, ubhetenibhe yo li obioma. ⁵ Ugbakpo Ebilibakpabi unyeshike yo enye gonutuli unwe uwhetu ugawe amu akaloshiwebhe li eye ugulu ogulu. ⁶ Ekpema yo uto eto li ugbolo ubulenekpom bhu bu iye udhun odhuni li yo li ugba egbezhi li umom li ime umekpeliutu ogbo. Ombu li utugoshi uwhetu yo, amu ugboaya ka owayi odo mu utadho ewe, mashinekpom bu udokwanhe odokwa gonutuli echi. ⁷ Ombu li ume mu uwhetu yo ulowe upadhiwe, igili li Odhu eso li ekele ukaloshiwe Jizos Kalasi. ⁸ Nyemu enyetoni enye buhuto bu enweni ugushi li eli-ya, ikawejelani mashibu li umom, buto bu iwhetuni li ya; li upadhiwe obu èto ubueke amu uyuluka li igili. ⁹ li umom izhini lu unabata ibala uwhetu yò, abubu ugawe ibudu yò. ¹⁰ Iye ubasa li udokpewem, emene amuma akaloshiwe bhebhu iye kpani umanuishi amu uzhihine yolo, lueja utuizhi, wudhiga utukpa-eli li udokwa odokwa okoko-uma. ¹¹ Li umekpemela mu umajibhe uji madegede mobu uwamu kalasi kpu uzhihile lu ukaloshiwe agbalama akuku Kalasi li igigli osodhizewha li ozu. ¹² Utugoshibhe emenem' uzenobhe elibhe uzhi, buto, yolo, ekelemu ukanibhe yo ogbo iyem, amu emene uzihuma ukanoibhe yolo, gonutuli uwa egwele amu ubuzelo li obioma - ogbo otu iyemu emene uzhi unyenebhe enye. ¹³ Kpomubokpe, nyeshike echiche yo enye. saji enye mu itukpa eli. Shishi bhelebhele utukwashi obu li umanushi mu iwotani ekele ujeja Jizos Kalasi. ¹⁴ Zhi kpomu meledhe ukpebhe ète, edhusheni eli yò lu uga-ize okpeli amu yò ichizeni li ekele mu emajeni ododo. ¹⁵ Kpomu nyemu uwho yoni uzho egwele, yo ezhidhiwhuni bu egwele li akpalamagwa yò. ¹⁶ Iyedoni abhamalebhema kpom "zhi egwele iyedoni me-mezhi egwele". ¹⁷ Ubulebhu iwhu "Ida" nyemu ukpe eka-ugbolo madegede ikpe lu ugwe udhi igile, bhe budu eso li agi-ize yò li uwam. ¹⁸ Gbeweji kpom bu udokpewe amu anabato bhubo iye ugowebehe li owayi usa li owayi odo amu utadhoewe. ¹⁹ Butokpom bu udokpeweyo bu gonutuli ubalam' Kalasi amu ugbo-aya, nyemu uzho kpomu unwo ugaga amu uzho usamali. ²⁰ Kalasi ezhimale tutu mu uwa uba-l'owho, li'mom ewejilemani li ekpeleni yò li ekele ugulu ogulu uwam. ²¹ Gonutuli Jizos Kalasi mu inwetani uwhetu lime Ebilikpabi, nyemu utemala li enwu mu

unela igigli, kpemelẹ mu uwhetuya lị ụtukwashi obuya ụzhi li ime Ẹbilikpabi.²² Ukpeshi ẹte li ishukam ume mu ụwa yó ụzhi-ụsamali. Om'bu li ishili egede ugushi nwana; kpomubukpe gushitani ọgushita li ekpemanẹtenị.²³ Ọmùgbàlebhe yó ụdo, gonutuli ụkpulushimu ọtadho ọtadhu lijine uli ẹkpo Ẹbilikpabi ọmu ụzho ibudu lị ọmu ụzho zụkpulu ekele.²⁴ Buto, "Bhẹlebhele madegede zhibhe kpom ewe, ọmu bhẹlebhele igiligiya ụzhokpom' ọnwu ushi ubueke ọu ewe. Ekele ewe-ya ukpewhuto, ọu ọnwuya ụdawulu,²⁵ Bụwhuto kpom bu uli ẹkpo mu Nyenweye zhitu li uko dhuma ụdo-uko". Uli ẹkpom bu uzhiuma ọmu ụkaloshine yó.

Chapter 2

¹Kpom ubokpẹyẹ bhetẹ li ugbóno bhele bhele unagbo, udhi unu-ibo, osozu li bhebhele ukatashi ewa. ²Kpom unwo umeledhe umubhe uwu kwani mini-ema uwa, kpu emele mu izodhuni ozodu lime ugawe ³Ubule bu edokwakpolen bu nye nweye bu nye-eguma. Jakeshi nyemu ubu igwu uzhebudu amu madegede ulobhe olo mu bu who nye Ebilikipabi ulotu kpom nye ugbuaya. ⁴Izhinikpom igwu zhibudu amu unshebhe li udho nye so bhe eja uzhi egwele, amu une eja, dhu eso amu Ebilikipabi unato anatu li Jizos Kalais. Ombu iye zhili li ukpala whu egwele nyetu, me' ulishom bu ogoshi odho lime Zayon, a'ulotubhe olotu li a'uguaya. Nye nye obula uwhedanilema ndeke iwene ezhinela. ⁷Odho esom uzhini bu nye nye uwhedhawele. Buto kpom emenem ewheda we bhe, igwu mu nye nudho ulolo, obule ishi ogoshi, ⁸ekpulu igwu uya we eda li igwu mu umebhe mudawulu bhe. uyubhe eda lyedoni ukpebhe ete li uli ekpom amu uloto bhe lu me. Ibuni ulotu bhe olotu emene eze so bhe eja, igbu zhibhe egwele, emene Ebilikipabi unwe, kpu emele mu igaloshiweni ugobo unwodhawenye nyemu uwbugama yo li igeleni mu whugashoni lime usamal unwodhawenye. ¹⁰Ekele ibani madegede, buto li umom ibuwihoni madu Ebilikipabi. Inwe ni otu izhi, buto li umom enwele ne otu izhi. Nye ugwushi, mo whuyo kpom emene ize li emene olu mu namai eliyo li echiche okpeli, amu ulushe budu yo ulu. ¹²Agwa yo li adhi emene obobhe Juu uzhini odho eso kp'emele ekele ubushilebhe yo l'uka mu kpom bu agwa uma yo umebhe mu upadhewe bhe Ebilikipabi li eye yawe ejoKpenin emene zhibhe lu uchechi ete li ijhili nye nweye. kpanin emene eze ete kpom emene ukakpoliebhe, ¹⁴li emene uchiechi, amu uyigashobhe lu utawe emene bhiyo akuku li upadhiwe emene me bhe iyeuma. ¹⁵Ombu echiche Ebilikipabi kpom li ume iyeuma emebu emene ukpobhe ekpo ishe li ugweumajiye mu nazhi bhe kai. ¹⁶kpom emene zhibhe sasala, egone ni uzhi sasala yo mu ikpupidhieni iye bhiyo yo, buto zhini kpom emene nwudho Ebilikipabi. ¹⁷Yini bhele bhele madegede eso. Gwushine umu nwana. Nwe otogwu Ebilikipabi. Yeni emene eso. ¹⁸Emene nwudho, yaweni okpele yo eli l'eka idanwudho yo li udho eso -o uyawe okpele yo eli ezhenigbo emene idanwudho amu umebhe iyeuma li uyawe eli ele, buto li adhe idanwudho unwe bhe obu bhiyo, uzhi. ¹⁹Ubu iye ne ubadhiwe li abule bu oonwunye ukaite li uma li ekele udhule uya li iye umama, li ishili umaji Ebilikipabi ya. ²⁰Nde ibala uzhi ila ubule bu ime iye bhiyo mu ikaitale obu li ekele uwhashibhe yo uyala? Buto, ubule bu eme iyeuma mu idhule uya li ekele uwhasibhe yo uya ubu iye une Ebilikipabi upadiwe. Ombu iye uwhunibhe yo iyedoni Kalais udhuniyo uya. Ubheteni je umutu omutu li yon l'uchize edanukoya. ²²Umee iye bhiyo. uwejbho unabho li una ya. ²³Ekele mu uko bhe la unu uko-ma shi to . Ekelemu uta akuku, ukpadhishe bhe otogwu, buto une bu eliya nyemu ukpe ikpe ishuka. Ya we ubutu umeye ye li okp'eli ya li olu ushi kpu emele mu agwe ushishe eli li umeye mabe budu nyeiyeuma. Gonutu li enye mu ulishebhe la li eli enweta le ni ugwo ugwo. ²⁵Bhele bhele yo ekpawulu kpo leni kpom akpalanama uwulu owulu, buto umom eyakeshi leni nyedu-akpalanama li nyenyijike budu yo.

Chapter 3

¹ị ẹkaneteniya, ununwe nedhe ebho yo ẹli yo. Me om ụbulenekpombu ubotu ukoma uyebehe ụnu ẹkpom ẹso, unweike li ụgbanwó li ągwa ụnuji ụnuekpó, gonutuli ągwauma ununwe bhe. ²Ubulebu ẹwejilebhe egede yo li uyishi ẹso. ³Ubu iye ume gonutuli ide ụwaamu bu ụwaishi, iye bhuaya kpom ąga-odo, li ąga-ąsa, li ųyo kapa ųwam. ⁴Ubuli ime ekpema gonutuli ųzuozo ąudhu ẹso li ųwa ųgidhi ųwadhi, ąmu ųgbuaya li ununu ẹbilikpabi. ⁵Ombu kpu unyoma uzhibhe egwele li ekele ugaga ubheshibhe obu li Ebiikpabi uyojibhe li elibhe. ⁶Ombu kpu Sela ukpekenile Eblaham ete mu uwhola nyenweme. Li umom ibuni umeledheya ubulebu imeni iyeuma egwele li abulekpopm bu itunenyi umekpeli otogwu. ⁷Li ẹkaneteniya, yo ẹgbo bekeshini ununwe yo li ųmaji iye kpom ąwhulu iye akwalikpodho, unyoma. Nebheni ẹso kpom mu emene ądhikata ųmanuishi ibudu li ikpe. Me otum kpemele mu ẹdho yo ųgwe ųnweta ogbose. ⁸Li ugulu oguluya, bhelebhele yo buni unukuma netani, nweni ọtuishi, ųgwushi ogbo nwana, ẹguma li ųyawe ẹli ẹle. ⁹Egono iye bhiyo mu iwuhudhiwe ųgwo mọbune umeshi iwene mu iwuhudhiwe ųgwo. Li umenwosa, kaze li ununu l'uwokwani, iyedoni mu uwhubhe yo. Kpu emele mu idhituni uwokwani li ekpe. ¹⁰Nyemu ųgwusho budu li unyetu eye utuogbo li ununu, ugbobishe indhoya li iye bhiyo li ugbanuya li ukpo unagbdhi. ¹¹Nye uzhi kpeye, uyosale li iye bhiyo aume iye uma. Nyeya uwudhiga uyodhu a'chiza. ¹²Ekpeleni nyenweye uweji bu emene umeite, eteya unujibu edhobhe. Buhuto bu upi Nyenweye uso emene umebhe iye bhiyo. ¹³na enweike lu umetasshidho yo eli-la li-eke izhile lu ume iye umanu amanu la? ¹⁴Idhule uya li ishili ume iyeuma, uwokwni uzhini yo. Eto ogwu li iye utunibhe ogwu. Emekpashe yo eli. ¹⁵Kamobokpeye, bhethe Nyenweye li Kalasi lime ekpema yo li egwele. Jikele li bhelebhele ekele lusa nye-nye obula utekwale yo iyebasale li ubheshi obu amu inwo. Me om li uyawe eli ele li unedhi eso. ¹⁶Nwe egede echiche umaji iye kpu emele mu emene ukobhe yo unu li ibudu amayo lime Kalasi mu iwene uzhinibhe iye doni ukashibhe yo kpomu emene umebhe iye bhiyo. ¹⁷Ubule bu umashi Ebilikpabi, ukauma lu udhu uya lu ume iyeuma ka emene ume ye iye-bhiyo. ¹⁸Kalasi odhukpole uya li ume ye. Nyemubo nye umeite udhu uya lishile ye, emene bhiyo, kpu emele mu ugaweyni uzedhu Ebilikpabi. ¹⁹Unwulu li okpeli, buto li uwa ume-a bhe mu uzhi-ibudu. Li uwa ukadhe mu lezhikala sheo emene uwa auzhibhe li ikoli. ²⁰Ububhe emene ukposebhe ete li ekele ukaite uma Ebilikpabi uzhe lusejike li eye mu Nuwa, li otu iye mu unu-o, ugbo mini, mu Ebilikpabi ugawe-o madu ntuko-uwa-isato-li mini. ²¹Ombu ugbudhishi eji uwu mini amu gawe yo li umom ubo ausama unye li okpeli, buto li uzhi kpom udhioshi echiche umaji iyeye li Ebilikpabi - gonutuli uteli li enwu Jizos Kalaisi. ²²Kalaisi zhiwho li eka ikega Ebilikpabi. Ukadhe obioma. Emene uzhi obioma, emene uchiechi ugbakpo okpowenabhe bu ishi li ele.

Chapter 4Kpom ubo kpeye iyedoni Kalais uta akuku li okpeli, jukele eli yo l'uta akuku. Nye nye obula utale, akuku li okpeli okushile umeyeshi.

²Lishili amu ya, nye zhi kpe unwedhikeli ubhete budu li umashi okpeli madegede, buto li echiche Ebilikpabi.

³.Etashileni ekele utuogbo lume iyem emene mu obubhe Juu umobhe, ubeshi budu li okpo eliewe umashi unwugbo li menye, upadhin unwu-menye, uzugbani emene bhiyo li ukpeni unoshi li egeneghe.⁴Uwodhabhe enye kpom bhadhushene eli ye lime bhe lukpa agwa bhiyo, kpom ubu-kpe, mu ukatashi bhe yon.⁵Amakalashi bhe bu nyemu ekpe nyezhi budu li nye unwula onwulu ikpe.⁶Ombu iye doni mu azhi kalasho emene unwulubhe onwulu uzhiuma, kpu emele, ubulene bu ekpekpo le bhe ikpe li okpeli madegede, mu ubebhe lime uwa kpu ebilikipabi ubele.⁷Ugwulu Ugwulu bhele bhele iye uzhi uwho luja. Kpom ubo kpeye new unukuma usamali, tugwoshe umajiye li ugbe gbe yo lishili udhio edhio yo.⁸Lia'uka kpo lebhe, ugwushitani ogwushita, iyedoni ugwushi ukpupidhe umeyeshi utogbo.⁹Gonetani egwuma lugwe utagbu atagbu.¹⁰Kpom nyinye obula lime ye unwe unene, goni mu igawe bheniuzhi, li uwhetu, meni ugbole utugwoshiwe umanuishi Ebelikipabi li zukpulu ibakpa.¹¹Nye kpole ekpo, li unu ekpe Ebilikipabi. Nye gali uzhi, Ubu li ugbakpo Ebilikipabi une. Meni ogbo iyem kpu emele li bhele bhele iye mu Ebilikipabi unwe utubuzo olu gonto li Jizos kalais. Igili li ugbakpo uzhi ni Jizos kalais gontu l'েকে dhuma ekele. Uzhi kpeye.¹²Nye ugwushi, umama amu igabeni lime echi ezhishoni kpom iyeuwodha enye.¹³Iye obuto kpe, italeni akuku kalais, to ekpema, kpu emele mu enweni ekpema eto li eye uweji igili.¹⁴Ubule bu ukobhe yo unu lishili ewa kalais, uwokwani zhi yo, iyedoni uwa igili li uwa Ebilikipabi uzhiakashe yo.¹⁵Onwunye-nwunye lime yo ata akuku kpom mu ogbumadu, nyeugbu, nye iye bhiyo, mu bu whone emene ushi bhe unu li iye agbadhobhe.¹⁶Nye uta le akuku kpom nye uso kalais, otuwela iwene, iye obuto kpe, tubuzo Ebilikipabi olu li ewa ya..¹⁷Ombu ekele ukpe ikpe ebido lime udho emene Ebilikipabi Ubu le bu ebi do bu li yee, ndekpu ezhini le emene mu ekpebhete li uzhiuma Ebilikipabi?¹⁸Ubu le bu ukeike li nye me iyeuma lu nweta ugawe, ndekpu ezhi nile emene amajebhe Ebilikipabi li emene umeye la?¹⁹Kpom ubu kpe, emene uta bhe akuku lishi li kalais ukwate bhe uwa bhe lie ka Nyeukpokpu mu unwo uwhetu lumeka joka

Chapter 5

¹Ma jadhio bu emene unukani uzhibhe li ime yō, mē, nye unukani ibe yō li nye uweji udhuya Kalaisi li enye, nye uketu uke li umanu amanu ezhibhe liolowe. ²Buni emene udu akpalunama Ebilikipabi uzhibhe li ekayo, emeni bu ugbolo kpomu emene ishi-udu-odu-ubō bhē ugbushibhe ogbushibhe mōbuto bhu bu li umashiyo, zhikpomu Ebilikipabi unyeneyō enye bhu emene bu emen - ubo ishili ibala obuya iwenee, mohuto li ishili ugwuwe inwe. ³Eme kpomu idanwudho adhi emenemu uzhibhe li ekayo uzhibhe. ⁴Kamuobokpe, umutubhe iye l'ekayo. Kpuemele mu ubhe ishi emene udu akpalunuma olowho uwe, enweta bu ukpulishi eze igili odhulo-odhulu. ⁵Li ekaneteniya, yō emene umeledhe yishini emene unukani eso. Bhelebhele yō, uyawe eli-ele ubuniyoni kapa, ainyeshiketani enye. Iyedoni Ebilikipabi uwhue emene utubuzewebhe elibhe olu, mubuto, bu une umanuishi bu uyawebhe elibhe ele. ⁶Kpomubokpe, yaweni eliyo ele lime ukpudhu eka ugbakpomu Ebilikipabi kpemele mu yawe ugbabuzewe yō olu l'ibhe udhukata. ⁷Butu bhelebhele ubu yō mu ibushina, iyedo ya unyeshike yō enye. ⁸Tukpa eli, nyekpaji enye. Nye-ubheni-egba yō nye-uwabhiyo uwadhiga kpomu onoleka ugbo idhe, li wudhiga nwe alagbodhi. ⁹Nuzopidha. Keshike lime uwhetu yō. Majikpom bhu emene uwhedawe uzhi li ebelepuwa lu gabiedhihube iye zhikpeye. Ibha dhukupole li ubhe ntiko, Ebilikipabi nyenwe bhelebhele umanu-amanu, nyemu uwho yawe yoni igili ya amu enwe ugulu-ogulu li Kalaisi, emezoni yoni bu emezuni, aunuzobhete yoni, aukpashi yoni ike. Ubu aaya ugbakpo uchi-echi gonituli uko dhuma uko. Uzhikpeye. ¹²Mogutu Sibanos kpomu nwana ukoma unuzoke - onuzoke, Mabhanile yoni iye ntiko li ukpalawho gonitu li ya. maja yoni, mu me makadhiwho kpom meni ukpalawhom mabhanoyom ubu egede umanuishi Ebilikipabi. Nuzoni li ya. ¹³Ununwemu uzhe li Babiloni, amu olotukatabhe ya li yō, utekpo yoni abidhi. Yabu bu kpu Maki, unwo me, utekpodhiwhule yoni abidhi. ¹⁴Tetani abidhi li umota omota ogwushi. Kpuagale mu uyodhu uzhi bhelebhele yoni mu izheni lime Kalais.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Ukpawhu Simoni Pita nye ulu li nye uzhi Jizos Kalasi, ubhani emene umeite amu nwegbe uwhuetu ujimu yele anwo li Ebhilikipabhi le Nyeugawe ye Jizos Kalasi. ²Umanuishi li uyodhu utuogbo li umaji iye Ebhilikipabhi li Jizos Nyeugawe ye. ³Li ugbakpo Nyenweye zukupulu iye awudhiga li budu li umaji Chi enekpole iyem gonutli umaji Ebhilikpa, nyemu uwho yeni li utubuzewe li uzozoya amu ukakpologbe. ⁴Gonutuli otu-iyem', ekwenimaleye nkwa ugbu aya kpemele gonutli egba amuye anwo li okpeli Nyenweye, kpom' igbanatuni agwabhiyo li umashi okpeli. ⁵Li ishili iyem', gbakehoni ukpo li ushishi aka agwa uwhuetuyoni, lijine agwauma li umaji amaji. ⁶Shishini umajiye li umoji ukpeli eka, li ukaite uma, shishi uaita obu li umaji Chi. ⁷Shishi umaji Chi li utodhuni nwana, gonu utodhuni nwana ubu li ugushi. ⁸Inwele otu jali agwam mu uzudhobhe li ime yō, yō eba bu iba li umaji Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi. ⁹Buhutokpom bu nyemu enwe otu jali agwam zhikpom nye enyekpo, amu uwhuekasho li anwa kpom' bu yawewe bu nye usamagbe asama li iyebhiyo ya. ¹⁰Kpomubokpe, umu nwaname gbakeni ukpo mu ime uwhu yō li uloto olotu yō mu iwō enye. Imele ogbo otu iyem' ndeke yō edada. ¹¹Enwetani bu egede unatugbede li ele-eze amu enwe ugulu ogulu amu Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi Nyeugawe uwa. ¹²Kpomubokpe me whueshini bu yoni anwa liyebasa li ogbo-otu iyem', mashine bu emajikpoleni li ushi'ke li ishiukamu limom. ¹³Mechekpom' meni ubu iye manu amanu li uwhueshini yoni anwa kpom' me-li-yō abeshoni li okpogam. ¹⁴Majikpom bu okpoga ekpelem ujadhom' bu adhe ugulu ogulu, iyedoni Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi odugoshikpoleme. ¹⁵Me mejishi bu upko li uwhueshini yoni anwa li otu-iyem' tutumu nba loshi ozu. ¹⁶Yele achize udhokala ogologu madu-egede li-ekelem' akaneyoni ugbakpo li-ujeja Nyenweye Jizos Kalasi, butokpom' yele abu emene eka-ibo lu ugbakpo bhakaya. ¹⁷Yawe unatu odhu-eso li igili amubuzele' li-eka Ebhilikipabhi, Ida libekelem' uli jakeshela, amu buzelo li ugbakpo igili Nyenweye. Mu'kwo ombu unwome amu mogushio ogushi, ume iya umashi-me. ¹⁸Yele anuji uli amubuzelio li obima li ekelem yele azhikeshela li olu egbum'uzhio egwele. ¹⁹Unuekpo amumaye uzuta-ozuta, lishilim' gbake ukpo mu ikpe ete, ujimu tonjo usamalo li adhi igeleni uzhi mu unwu-bō adhi tutu opupenyenye oyukwe usamalima li unukwuma yoni. ²⁰Aukakpologbe, bu amuma ubuzele li ugbedhi egbedhi mubu echiche madu-egede. ²¹Amuma ujayale li echiche madu-egede butokpom, madu-eged ukpobu iye Ebhilikipabhi ukana, gonutuli ukpakpo Uwa Egwele.

Chapter 2

¹Emene amuma oyika jakeshibhe umu madu, zhippom emene uzhi-ezhi oyika. Ejabhe bu li uwodhi li uzhe ezhi oyika. Ekedhiwebhe bu Jizos Nye udokpewebhe ikake. Uyaweni bhe elibhe utdhu ewe kpulumete.² Anagbobhe bu mene utu ogbo l'ukedhiwe ishiukam ikake.³ Edhigbobhe yoni bu li oyikabhe li uli-ekpo unagbodhi. Utadhuwebhe zhi lujadhiho. Utadhuwebhe uzhinibhe.⁴ Kpom' Elibibhi owokene emene uzhi amu umeyeshobhe, ulawebhe ime echi iyagba igeleni tutudhuma eye ikpe.⁵ Kpom' Elibhikpabhi owokene emene ukanyi. Buhuto bu ugbete Noah, nyemu okpodhidhiho ama-egwele, ya li emene isabho li-ekemu uyigasho iji li eluwa emene amajibhe Elibhikpabhi.⁶ Elibhikpabhi udukpo otu ula Sodom li Gomorrah mu ugaweye ewechi, mutashikpobhe, omubu iye-adakashi emene amajibhe Elibhikpabhi.⁷ Buto bu agwa emene omojebhe oloko li umegidebhe Lot nyuma.⁸ Lot nyeumeite amu ubeshio li ime ogbo yo li bhelebele eye, ugabhishi udhuya li umekpeli li eke emene amajiegbe Elibhikpabhi.⁹ Nyenweye umaji ewhueka udokpewe emene ukpeniabhe li uma-ama, li ewhueka utawe emene bhiyo akwuku li-eye ikpe-ya.¹⁰ Omu bu iyebhiyo ezhini emene bhiyomu egbetebhe oloko, umegbe bu iyemashi okpeli. Usogbene enye li echiche ekwadhibhe, gbe-ukataashibhe iye-uma emene umeite.¹¹ Emene uzhi eligwe unwebhe eyi li ugbakpo ubu-eke. Gbejine ukpegidejebhene yoni li-ikpe bhiyo li eke Nyenweye.¹² Ogbo emenemu ukogbobhe bu iye gbe amajebhe, uzhibekpomu ono-uya enwe echiche, uzhinibhe bu umotu omotu li utadhuwe.¹³ Enwetabhe bu uwhodhi-ugwo bhiyo. Ugbebhe kpom bu eto uwam' bu udhi-edhi li unwu onwu. utugbe unye, li ugwe uzhi usamali. Uduluwebhe bu li agwa unagbodhi li eke udhikeshilebhe mu unwukeshilebhe yoni menye lijine bhidhi.¹⁴ Ekpelenibhe uyuluka li uga-ote mobu ewhuele. Bhe anagbobhe bu emene onuzokebhe joka, kpemele mu umebhe iye bhiyo. Ugonubhe iye-nyewe li ekpeleni ike. Bhe ububhe umeledhe ogulu-owo.¹⁵ Asabhetelebhe ichakpa uma lu uchize ichakpa Balaam unwo Beor, nyemu ugusho unweta ibala li agwa uwhueye ewhueye.¹⁶ Unweta udoekali-ete li ukpose eteya. Inyanya okpodhiekpom ukpoho ekpo li uli madu-egede li ugbobishi idha nye amuma.¹⁷ Ogbo emenem' bugbe onwo enwe mini li igiligi enyijidho uwukayi. Igelenyi unwedhu una uzhinibhe.¹⁸ Uyulukabhe bu li igele lu ududhi-eka lu uwulu-owulu li unago emene ujikelebhe ugbanatu emene ubedhigbe budu utadhuwe li adikpe.¹⁹ Ugutudhibhe oguluegba uzhisasala. Ububhe ulu utadhu-atadhu. Iyedoni bu maduegede bu ulu li-eka iyeobula emegbodho.²⁰ Ubulebu agbanatukebhe utadhu uwam gonutuli umaji iyeu Nyenweye li nyeugawe Jizos Kalasi mubujine bu yele anyagbala umekpa eli mu amegbole ugulu-ogulu oyokawho ubido-ebido bhe.²¹ Ukauma kpom bu ukamajebhe odoudo li iyebara li umeite kama amajikpoholebhe mu ugwebhe ukpeshi ete li oloko egwele amu unedhebhe. Elulum²² ubunibhe ishiuka, Akita ula ozu li udhi iye ugbobhete ogbobhete, le ezhi usakwakpobhe mu ulagba ozu oloto.

Chapter 3

¹Nyem' mōgwushio oḡwushi, ombu akukome aḡbuwe bhībo, amume maḡbane yoni, luwhueshini yoni anwa lujayoni aja li egede echiche. ²Kpuemelē mū igbewēji otu ēkpom emene amuma uzhibhe egwele ukpobhe li ekele ugaga, li ujeja Nyenweye li Nyeugawē amu unewhō emene nyeuzhi yō. ³Aunuzu, majikpom bu emene unagbodhi ejayabhe bu li eye ugulu oḡulu uwam. Anagbodhibhe bu li echiche bhīyobhe. ⁴Akabhe bukpom, akabhe bukpom, ndēla oḡulueḡba ujejaya uzhila? Gonutli ekelem' ida yō unwulobhe, iyeye uḡbanwō agbanwo uzhiē gonutuli ubido Ebido upkokpu. ⁵Bhē utukpabhe ēli li uwhuekashi uli-ēkpo Ebhilikpabhe li anwa, kpom bu Ebhilikpabhi upkuloshi oluigwe li ēla gonutli mīni, ⁶amumu uwa ekele unuzu mīni utashikpo. ⁷Gonutuli uli-ēkpoyadhihu olu-igwe li ēle mū uzhihio ēchi, amumu uzhinio ikpe-ikpe li uta akuku emene bhīyo. ⁸Ewhuekadho yō li anwa nyemu mōḡgushi-oḡushi, kpom bu eye li-ēkpeleni Ebhilikpabhi uzhi kpomu puku ala, li puku ala uzhi kpomu eye. ⁹Nyenweye ula-ozu ubhete oḡulu-ēḡbaya, kpu ubotu emene ugbelebhe, ubuhuto bu uyuluka li otuwizhi li adhi izhini, uwudhiga bu onwunye onwunye bu utadhu ewe, buhuto bu uwudhiga bu madu egede bu uyosalī oyosalī. ¹⁰Uju'ubuhuto, eye mū Nyenweye ēzhi bukpomu' ujeja nyeugbu. olu-igwe oḡulu bu oḡulu gonutuli li ikpu ubu eke. Zupulu li iye odukpoli bu li ēchi. Elem' li ēka ugboleya atadhubhe bu ewe. ¹¹Kpom' ubuhokpom' bu ogbo otu iyem' atadhukpobhe bu ewe, ebuhobu olūji madula? Ebedhiwēho bu ibudu egwele li umaji Ebhilikpabhi. ¹²Egbeeshibu anwa lijine umeshi eye ujeja Nyenweye enwa, oboma odukpoli bu li ēchi, iye uzhi li me anwagdozalikpō bu li akechi. ¹³Gonutuli oḡulu ēgbaya yele asejiom' bu obima uwu li ēle uwu, adhim' umeite uzhi. ¹⁴Kpomubokpe, nyemu mōgwushio oḡwushi, li ugbeshi anwa ogbo otu iyem', gbake ukpo mū ibunyē owuejibhe unye li adikpe li eye ikpeya kpom' nye ubedhiwē li uyodhu. ¹⁵Gbewēji kpom bu ukaite uma Nyenweye bu ugawe, zhi kpom' nwanā ugwushiyē Pōlu uḡbane yō, zhi kpom' unabatele eyo mū Ebhilikpabhi. ¹⁶Pōlu ukadhi otu iyem' li akuko ya, amubokpom' bu uzhi ogbo otu iye ukebhene-ike li uwota owota. Emene amajibhe amaji li emene obu ibo umojibhe akuko egwele li utadhuwebhe. ¹⁷Nyemōgwushio, kpomubuhokpom bu emajikpolē otu iyem, nyeshike ēliyo enye, kpuemelē mū oyika emenem' udhumabhe oloko mū ugwe unagboyoni l'udawulu li uwhuetu yoni. ¹⁸Zodhuni l'umanuishi l'umaji iye Nyenweye li ajizos Kalasi Nyeugawe uwa. Li umom igilim' uzhini yoni tutudhuma ekele enwe ugulu oḡulu, uzhi kpeye.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Amuzhiē gonitu lu-bido- amu-yē anujio, amu-yē awejio li enye, amu-yē anyeto mu akpotola ēka iyekpani uli-ekpo budu. ²Amaji budu-ya, aweji lema, akaloshi-dhihulema, amu-umegbe bu ye-amaji. ³Amu-yē awejio mu anujio bu iye akani yō, kpaga yo-li-ye anweni uzugbani. ida li unwo-a Jizos klist ye anwekata uzubani. ⁴Agbaniyoni, otu-iyem kpaga mu-obu-ete yo zuta-ozuta. ⁵Ombu etu uzhim anujio kpu uzhi kala mua zhishiyoni Ebilikipabi bu Usamali, li imeya limieya igelenwi zhiē. ⁶Akale meni yaliye anwe uzugbani mu akadhele ize li-igelenyi, abu emene oyika, akadhiē ishuka. ⁷Akadhele ize li usamali kpom yawe zhiē lu samali, a-a nwekata uzugbani, au ubala unwoa Jizos klist samakpo biyo-ye. ⁸Akalē meni anwe umeye, amagbo eli-ye, ishuka zhiē lime- ye-e. ⁹Buto akaloshike umeye-ye, unwe-uwhetu li umeite lu sagbete umeye-ye- au samakpo gbele-gbele gbiyo-ye. ¹⁰Akale meni ame-umeye, ame-wa nyō oyika, unu-ekpoya zhieli ime-ye.

Chapter 2

¹Umeledhe, magba otu-iyem bu yò kpaḡa migweni ume umeḡe. Butò ubule uzhi nye meḡe, anwe nye unuzose yali ida zhi-gbè, Jizos klist, nye meḡite emeyite.² Yawe -bu-nyoso-eja umeḡe ye, ubuò aḡenetem butò au-uwalogbo.³ Amaji meni amajilema, la gbetele olokoya⁴Nyekale buya maji Ebilikpabi butò ugbe oloko-ya nyeyabu nyò oyika, ishi-uka zhiè lime-nyeya.⁵ Butò nye-nye gbete unuekpo-ya, lime nye-ya li-ishiuka ugwushi Ebilikpabi. Nyekale buya zhi.⁶ Nye-nye kalekpom buyazhi lime Ebilikpabi ukadhe ize chinwuni echimouni kpom yawè kadhò.⁷ Umunwana-me mogwshi-ogwushi, magbani yoni bò oloko uwu butò oloko ukani ayemajikponi gonitu li ubido. Ukani olokom bu unuekpom inujoni.⁸ Mubutò ma-gbani-yoniom bu oloko uwu aubu-ishi-uka li-klist li-yo iyedò igelenyi li-ubuzhòḡe, jali èche lusa dhiwho.⁹ Nye-kala buya zhi-lusamali mu-sonwana, uzhihedhi lime igelenyi.¹⁰ Nye gwushi Nwana-a zhi-lusamali, iye adani-èda ushie.¹¹ Nyesòḡe Nwana-a uzhi lime igelenyi ukadhe ize li-igeleni umajè adhi- zhi, iyedò igeleni okpunwòḡe ma ekpeḡeni¹²Magbaniom bu-yò umeledhe, iyedò umeḡshi-yo aḡbetelegbe Gonitu li-ishiya.¹³ Magbaniom buyò emene-ida, iyedò imajiani gonitu lu-ubido. Magbani yò emene ugboji iyedò emegboleni ekwensu. Magbani yò, umeledhe iyedò imajini Ida.¹⁴ Magbani-yo emene-ida, iyedò emajimale nye-ya Gonitu lu-ubido. Magbani-yò emene ugboji iyedò ikeshini-ike, Unuekpo Ebilikpabi zhi-li-emeyo, yò emegbolani ekwunsu¹⁵Egushie uwam li iye uwam. Nye Gwushile uwam, ugwushi Ida zhiè li-imeya-a.¹⁶ Gbele-gbele iye zhi lu uwam, etò - uwam, ocho-nye, li ubukoto eli ubuzòḡbe lèka Ida, ubuzòḡ li-uwam.¹⁷ Uwam li-otuye mashi uwam, ogulukpobe kpai. Butò nye meḡe iye mashi Ebilikpabi ezhi dhuma keleke bu.¹⁸ Umeledhe, ombu ugbe ukpozu nye- umagbo satu Klist zhi-lija, lumom emene zhigbe kpe tubhe ogbo ejamalegbe. Ombu a-amajiwe meni ugulu ogulu uwam ejamimale.¹⁹ Emenem buzòḡigbe li-imeyè, Butò ubuogbe emene ayè. Ubule bubugbe emene-ayè ubazhigbe limeyè. Buto kpom ulogbe abaga, mutugoshi-gbe bu-àbuò emene ayè-è²⁰Butò yò inweni uteoga nyemu uzhi egwele, gbele-gbele yò imajini amaji.²¹ Magbanem yò iyedò imajeni ishiuka, emajini ishiuka, oyika zhiè li-ishiuka.²² Nina bu nyè oyika - la, nyemu ewhè bu Jizos bu Klist. Nye ya by nyè unagbo satu Klist.²³ Kpomu ewhedawè li-Unwò li ida. Nye Kaloshi unwò enweli ida.²⁴ Yo, Iyeme inujio gonitu lu-ubido uzhike li-meyo. Ubule-bu-iyemu inujio lu- ubido ushile lime yo, yo ezhi bu-lime unwò li-imè ida.²⁵ Ornbu nkwa ukweni ye- budu enwo ugulu-ogulu.²⁶ Magbaniyon otu-iyem bu li- ishi emene oduyegbeyoni ichakpa.²⁷ Yo, uteogam yawè teyoni zhi li imeyò, iwudhigani nye ezhiyonieye. Butò ute - ogamu aya uzhikeypoyoni zukpulu eye, ombu ishiuka ubuo oyika, kpomu uzhiyoni, nazhini, nazhini li meya.²⁸ Lumom, Umeledhe nazhini limeya kpaḡa ogè ulòḡe magwe utu- otogu, mu iwene gwemeyè lu - jejaya.²⁹ Ubule bu-imaji bu umeḡite emeyite, maji bu nye-nye meḡite le buzòḡ li- ekpe-ya.

Chapter 3

¹Nyetu uji ugwushi ida nwe ladhi-ye azhi aubu buhubē-ye umeledhe Ebilipkabi, o-om bu-iye ye abu. O-om bu iye dō uwam-majiebe ye iyedō umaji be la. ²Emene mogwushi Gwushi, lumom abū umeledhe Ebilipkabi, iye ye abū kalokwali. Nyezhina maji bu-oge Klish ejio, ye-azhi bukpom ya, a wejia bu-li unwulu ya. ³Nye-nye obula nwele ugbeshi obum li-imeya ugbe eliya usamali kpom ujim yawe zhie usamali. ⁴Nye mele-biyō uda li - oloko, iyado ume ye bu udali oloko. ⁵Imaji bu Klist uja buli unama biyō ye, limeya ume ye zhie. ⁶Uzhiē nye zhike limeya mumekedhi biyō wzhiē nye mekedhi ume ye umajia ubune mu uweja. ⁷Umeledhe, ewhimi bu onyune uduye yōni. Nye meite bu nye umeite, kpom Klist meite-ō. ⁸Nyemele umeyeshi buzoli li-ekwunsu, iyedō ekwensu umetu biyō buli ubido. Ombu iyedo mu unwo Ebilipkabi ulō-ō kpa mutashi eka-ugbolo ekansu. ⁹Nye-nye umulegbe lime Ebilipkabi umeze ume ye iyedō ukpulushi Ebilipkabi Zhia li- eli. Ndeke nyeya emezedhi biyō, iyedō omulegbema li-ime Ebilipkabi. ¹⁰Lu-unazhi zhipom yakpu umeledhe Ebilipkabi lu-umeledhe ekwensu ulokwalibe. Nye meite meite ubuzoli lime Ebilipkabi, Ubone bu-nyemu ogwushi nwoma-ibeya. ¹¹Ornbu uzhi mu inujion gonitu lubido, Gwushi nwana ibeyo. ¹²Ezhien kpom cani nyemu buzoli li-nyegbiye (ekwensu) mu-ugbo nwana-a. Ugbunia iyela? iyedō eka-ugbolo-ya yogbiyō a-anwana-a manu-amanu. ¹³Obunoyoni iye unwodhi enye, umu-nwana me ubule bu-uwam soyoni oso. ¹⁴Ye-amaji meni abuzolileni-enwu, uzhiho lime budu, iyedo agwushi nwana-ibeye. Nye nwe ugwushi uzhi lime enwu. ¹⁵Nye sole nwana-a bu nye onu. Imaji bu uzhiē nye onu nwe budu enwe-ugulu-ogulu lime ya. ¹⁶Ombukpuye amaji ugwushi iyedō Jizos neye budu ya. Udadhu buye anedhihu budu-ye umunwanaye. ¹⁷Nye-nwele iye-uwam, muwejile bukoshi nwanaya mu-ugwe unwe ekpema otuzhi la adhi uzhi, ndekpu ugwushi Ebilipkabi anazhike limeya la. ¹⁸Umeledhe-me agwushieni lu-unuekpo, ubune li idho, buto li egwuma, li ishiuka. ¹⁹Ombu-iye ye amajiwe meni shigbe li ishiuka, ye amaji meni ekpema ye zhi li adhu-yawe zhi. ²⁰Ubulu bu ekpema ye dashie-ye-ikpe, Ebilipkabi akamale ekpema ye, yawe majikpo gbele-gbele iye. ²¹Emene ugwushi me, ubule bu ekpema ye dashieye ikpe, anwe utukwashi obu-li-imeya. ²²Iye-iye adhirole, anweta bu eweta li-ekaya, iye-do agbe olokoya, mu ama-otu-iyem umashiela. ²³Ombu olokoya, bu-awhedawe li-ewa ya UNwo-muaya Jizos Klist mu-agwushi nwana-ibeye, kpomu ujim uneye olokom. ²⁴Nyegbe Oloko Ebilipkabi uzhi li meya, a-ayawe zhidhihu lime nyeya. Ombuiye ememamaji meni uzhi limeya, Gonitu li Uwam une ye.

Chapter 4

¹Emene Mogwushi ogwushi, ewhedaweni gbele-gbele uwa, dokwani ubule bu uwaya bua-Ebilikpabi, iye do emeni amuma oyika esekeli-legbe lu-uwa. ²Mbukpu emaji uwa Ebilikpabi, Uwa kalashile bu Jizos Klist jali-okpo-eli-ūpata buzoli li-Ebilikpabi. ³Uwamu akalashiwe Jizos Klist bu-ja li-okpoli ūpata ubuzo li Ebilikpabi. ⁴Yō ibuzolini li-Ebilikpabi, Ueledhie, yō emegbomani gbe-e, iyedo nyemu uzhie lime yo akamale nye-mu ushie lime-gbe. ⁵Gbe-bugbe emene uwam, kpom ubuokpe iye ukalegbe bu-iye uwam ukpeshinigbe ete. ⁶A-abu emene Ebilikpabi, nye majile Ebilikpabi ukpeshininye ete. uwa ishiuka li uwa unagbo. ⁷Emene mogwushi ogwushi, agwushitan-ogwushita, iyedo ugwushi ubuzoli buli Ebilikpabi, nye nwele ugwushibu unwo Ebilikpabi, umaji Ebilikpabi. ⁸Nyemu enwe ugwushi majie Ebilikpabi iyedoni Ebilikpabi bu Ugwushi. ⁹Iyedo Ugwushu Ebilikpabi lolime ogboye, Ebilikpabi dugashi Unwoneten maya lime eluwa kpaga muye abebudu gonitu li ya. ¹⁰Lime ombu Ugwushi, ubuo bu-ye agushi Ebilikpabi, buto ya Ugwushi, mu-dugashie unwo maya bu ba buniye osoja umeye-ye. ¹¹Emene mu Gwushi ogwushi, ubule bu Ebilikpabi Gwushi-ye kpom, ye-dhiwu agwushitani ogwushita. ¹²Ukashie nye-weji Ebilikpabi, agwushita leni ogwushita a-a-Ebilikpabi zhi limeye, au-ugwushi ya zuta-ozuta lime ye. ¹³Ombu iye ye amajiwe meni azhi li imeya, li-yawe limeya, iyedo eneleye ubutu uwam-aya. ¹⁴Ye awejile, akaloshile bu ida udugashi unwo bubu nye udokpewe uwa. ¹⁵Nye kaloshile bu Jizos bu UNwo Ebilikpabi, Ebilikpabi zhi lime nye-ya, nye-ya zhi lime Ebilikpabi. ¹⁶Ye amajile, awhedale ugwushi Ebilikpabi nwe niye. Ebilikpabi bu Ugwushi nye nwele Ugwushi uzhia bu lime-ya. ¹⁷Ombu iyedo mu Ugwushi uzuta-o ozuta li me ye, kpaga manwe ugbeshi-bu li eye ikpe, iyedo kpom yawe zhi-o, yakpu ye azhie li eluwam. ¹⁸Otogu zhie lu-Ugwushi. Ugwushi zuta-ozuta kpachi otugu, iyedo otogo nyawe bu uta-ahuhu. Buto nyemu nwe otogu uzuta li ugwushi. ¹⁹A-a gwushi, iyedo Ebilikpabi ugwushi ye lunuzu. ²⁰Ubulu bu onwunye kabiya gwushi Ebilikpabi buto uzo nwana-a, nye bunye oyika. Nyem ogwushie nwana-a nyemu wejie enye, nwoke ogwushi Ebilikpabi nyemu ewejie enye. ²¹O-ombu oloku ye anweta lekaya. Nye nye Gwushile Ebilikpabi ogwushidihq nwana iba-a.

Chapter 5

¹Nye nyeqbula whedawe le bu Jizos bu klist ya bu unwo Ebilikipabi, nye gwushi ida ogwushi dihule unwo nye-ya mu. ²Ombu kpu-ye amaji meni agwushi umeledhe Ebilikipabi loge agwushile Ebilikipabi mu-agbe oloko-ya. ³Ombu ugwushi Ebilikipabi ugbete oloko-ya. Oloko-ya ne- umegbeli lu gbe. ⁴Iyedo nye nye bule unwo Ebilikipabi olugbole uwam. Ombu Umegbom ulugbo uwam, Uwhetu ye. ⁵Nina ubu-nyemu lugbo uwam? Nye mu-whe-dawe bu-Jizos bu unwa Ebilikipabi. ⁶Ombu nyemu ujaya li mini li ubala, Jizos Klist. Ujaya-gbo gonitu li mini bu gunitu li mini li ubala. ⁷Iye ito ugba ekibo lo obioma, uwa. ⁸Mini li Ubala. iya-item ukwagbe eka li adhi. ⁹Ubule bu-anatu ukaloshi madu-egede, ukaloshiwe Ebilikipabi akamale-ma. Iyedo ombu Ukaloshiwe Ebilikipabi kaloshiwe aukapani unwo maya. ¹⁰Nye whedawe le li nwom Ebilikipabi nwe-ukaloshiwe li meya. Nye ewhedawe iye Ebilikipabi-ka, emewe lema nye-oyika, iyedo uwhe ukaloshiwe Ebilikipabi kalashiwe Unwa-a. ¹¹Ombu ukalashiwe-ya, Ebilikipabi neye budu enwe ligulu-ogulu, budum uzhi jime bu lime unwa. ¹²Nye nwele enwele budu. nye enwe unwo Ebilikipabi unwe budu. ¹³Magbaniyo otuyem kpa mu-imajin bu anwe budu enwe-ugulu-ogulu-emene-mu iwhedaweni li unwom Ebilikipabi. ¹⁴Ombu utukwashi-obu ye-anwe li adhi- uzhi, iye-ye adhole kpu echiche-ya bu, onuji bu onji. ¹⁵Ubule bu amaji meni ukpeshini-ye ete, iye-ye adholema, anweta bu-zukpulu iye adholema. ¹⁶Ubule bu-uzhi nye weji nwana-a kpu-me gbiyo au-obuyawe enwu, ekpe bu ekpele, a-a Ebilikipabi, mu Ebilikipabi ne-a budu. Makom bu emenenu gbiyo-gbe obuyawe enwu. Uzhi umeye buyawe enwu, makam meni udho li-ya-a. ¹⁷Gbele-gbele ugwe umeite-meite bu-umeye buto uzhi umeye ugwe-ubuya enwu. ¹⁸Amaji meni nye bule unwo Ebilikipabi ume umeye. Nyemu bu-o unwo Ebilikipabi gbe-eliya mu-biyo gwe kpota, nye biyo ndeke emedhumala eli. ¹⁹Amajin meni abuni unwo Ebilikipabi, amaji meni uwam logbo shili ugbakpo ekwensu. ²⁰Buto ye amajin kpom meni unwo Ebilikipabi ejale, enele-ye uwota iye kpa ma-maji nyem ubo ishiuka. Azhi li me nyem bu-ishika, lime unwo Jizos Klist. Ombu egede chi li budu enwe ugulu-ogulu. ²¹Umeledhe, namani eli-yo lukpeni udho chi.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Om' bu ukpalawhu unukani bhani ununwem' ulotobhe olotu li umeledheya, emenem' mu mogushio li ishi-uka - ubugbodbhohone meneteni, mashi budhihu emenem' umajikpohobhe ishi'ukam. ²Li ishiukam' ugudhio li'meye, amu ezhio gonutuli uko-ga-uko. ³Umanu-ishi, otuizhi li uyodhu amu Idaye Ebhilikipabhi, li Jizos Kalasi, Akpana Idaye, li'me ishiuka li ugushi. ⁴Menwe upadhi ubueke kpom' me wejo umeledhe yo li agize uwhuetu, zhikpom' ye anabhata olokom Idaye. ⁵Li'mom, modhio yo ununwe, mabhom' bu oloko uwhu, ubu amuyo inujoni li ubido, kpom bu igushitani ogushita. Om'bu ugushi, amuyeye yagawe izé li olokoya. ⁶Om'bu olokom' inujoni li ubido kpom bhi kazeni li'meya. ⁷Emene unagbo utu-ogbo okpundhumalebhe li olu-uwa, akabhe kpom bu Jizos Kalasi ujaya bu li ukpeli upata. Ombu eji nye unagbodhi li nye egba Kalasi. ⁸Nyeshitani enye mu igweni uchiwoshikpo otu iyem' amekkepni kpanim', mu umanu ye anwetani uwhudhigwo uzuta-ozuta. ⁹Nyenye ukazele li ununu li ugwe ubeshio li uzhi-ehzi Kalasi, nyeya unwe Ebhilikipabhi. Nyemu ubeshio li uzhi-ehzim bu nye nwe Ida li unwo. ¹⁰Ubule bu onwunye jakeshi yoni li ugwe uyawe uzhi-ehzim', edoshie lani li udho, mubudhe ute abhidhi. ¹¹Iyedoni nye-nye utelama abhidhi, eshishile eka li iye bhiyo-ya. ¹²Menwe iyetuogbo li ubhaniyoni, ubuhuto bu mowudhigam' ubhasha li ukpalawhu li abi-eke. Uji obula ubuhuto, mejikele uwejiyoni ekpeleni upi li upi mu nkponiyoni ekpo, li ugulu oguluya mu ekpema etoye uzuta ozuta. ¹³Umeledhe nwana uma'yo amu ulotobhe olotu utegashinibhe yo abidhi.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Ukpalawhu nye unukani bhani Gaius, nyemu me mogushio ogushi. ²Nye ugushime, modhio kpom meni umanuniyo kpuagake mu ikwali akwali, kpom' uzhiyoni uwa yo. ³Unukwuma me oto oto li eka-ibo umu nwana yo akoma ulobhe li ishiuka yo. ⁴Me menwedhem' udo-iji oto obu ka kpom' bu umeledhema zhibhe li uga-agi'ze li ime ishiukam'. ⁵Ugushime Gaius, ikpashi uwhuetu yo li agwa li ekele inabatale umu nwana li emene izé. Bhe wewe ukaloshibhe ugushi yo li ununu emene ukpenibhe Ebhilikipabhi. ⁶Imeke joka li udugashibhe li ewhueka utubuzewe Ebhilikipabhi olu. ⁷Iyedoni bu li ishili ewa Ebhilikipabhi mu ujaye-obhe lugwe ugona iyeye li eka emene Gentiles. ⁸Kpomkpeboya bhelebhele ye adhuli-udhu li unabata ogbotu iyem' mu abuni emene neteni li

ishiukam'.⁹ Mē mbhadhi emene ime ogbo, b̄huto Diotrephe, yā nyemu ̄ugoshio ye ̄ugushi ̄unuzu, ̄w̄huédhē ̄unabata dhē ye. ¹⁰ ̄Ubule b̄u mē moyosali ̄ozu, mē módua b̄u ̄udu l̄i otu ̄ekpobhiyo ̄ukpogidédhi ye. Yā ̄ubudhiholehe, iye ume b̄u ̄ugbóbishi emene ̄ujikelebhe ̄unabata emene uzhi ̄umam' l̄ugwebhe ukpudhu l̄i imē ̄udho ̄ukpeni. ¹¹ Gaius nye m̄ogushi ̄ogushi, s̄atu iye ̄uma ̄ubo iye b̄hiyo. Nyemu umele ̄uma ̄ubu nye Ebhlikpabhi, nye umele b̄hiyo ̄ubu nye ̄uwa b̄hiyo. ¹² L̄i egede amuli ̄eka ̄agwa Demetrius ̄uto ̄eto l̄i ̄eka b̄helebhele m̄adu. Yele ̄abu ̄eke ibo yō, imajini b̄u ̄eka iboye b̄u ishiuka. ¹³ Mē menwe igiliye ̄utu ogbo l̄i ̄ubhani yoni, b̄huto b̄u mejikelem' ̄ubhani yō gonutuli ̄ukpalahu l̄i ̄abhi-éke. ¹⁴ B̄huto kpom' b̄u ̄ubheshi ̄anwame b̄u ̄uyosali ̄ozu l̄i ekle nt̄uko, lijine ujik̄l̄ni mē ̄uweji yōni upi l̄i upi. ¹⁵ Kpuemele m̄u ̄uyódhu zh̄ini yō. ̄Umu kwuje yō utegashinibhe yō abhini, l̄i ̄ekeneteniya tekponih̄uni ̄umu nujeje abhidhi gonutuli ̄ewabhe.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹. Jude nwudho Jizos kalaist, nwana Jemisi aa-ukoma l'ubhani emenemu Ebilikpabi ida ugwushia ogwushi mu uwhuo bhe uwhu bhuuzhinibhe Jizos Kalaisi². Otuizhi li uyodhu, li ugwushi ubhodhu-ubho l'adhizhini³. Emene ugwushibhe ogwushi li kpom mezhio l'ume kpu mabhanile yoni ukpalawhu iye ukpani ugawe mu anweni li ogbo. Mowuweji meni uzhi mkpa li ubhani yoni kpom meni gontu li whul uwayo luni ulu uwhetumu ukwate mabhe bhele bhele emene uzhinibhe Ebilikpabi egwele l'eka⁴. Iyedo e-emene adhadhulebhe lime ogboyo Emeneye bu emene ukeshinibabhe utdhu ewe. Ububhe emene enwebhe Ebilikpabi gonigbe otuizhi Ebilikpabi l'umedhiga iheleme a-ukedhiwedhi whubhe ida-nwudhoye Nyenweye Jizos Kalaishi ikake⁵. Li umom mewheshini yon anwa, mashine kpom yo imajikponi kpani kpom bu idanwudhoye bhu dokpewe e-emene li ele Egypt, buto kpom ugamaya, mu tashikpo emenemu enwebhe uwhetu⁶. Madhiwhu emenuzhi-obioma ebhetekebhe unazhi ugbakpobhe aubu kpom bhu usabhete bhe adhimu udhe nebhe ubebe, Ebilikpabi ebhetemale bhe li yabha enwe – ugwulu l'akpatakpa igelenyi l'useji ikpe l'eye bhakayo⁷. Yabu kpu uzhinidhiwhule Sodom li Gomola li ula uzhibhe li uku elibhe ogonubhe elibhe mu udhushibhe I ewhele li idhume ewhele. Bhe uzhibhe kpom utushi eka emene odhubhe uya li echi enwe-ugwulu ogwulu-u⁸. L'ekanetaniya yabu kpu emenemu udhodhigatobhe bhudho abha ya udhumalebhe elibhe. Uwhebe unyetu emene uchi-echi aukajadhiwhubhe emene uzhibhe igili⁹. Mu bujuwhatene kpom, bhu mashine bhu bu maikeli nyishi uzhi-obioma ekem uzhie l'udokeshi Ekpesu iye kpatani uzu Mozizi umagedhene ama l'uka n aka ukagbowe a l'ikpe-e. kamubokpe uka bu bhu “Ebilikpabi ogbochi yo”¹⁰. Buwhuto emenem ukajabhe bu iyeiye ugwehuto bhe uwota owota, otu iyem bhe awotadhoje whene gontu l'agwugwuishibhe ekpom ujim onuya gwe whutebhe uwota, yabu otu iye udogbo bhe.¹¹. Utabhiyo uzhinbhe! Iyedo usobheya bu ukomu keni, ugbagadhudhiwho bheya bu l'umeyemu balam ume-o lishili iye-unweta enweta. Atadhulebhe ewe kpom ujim kola utadho gontu l'unupe-ishi.¹². Emenem udabhe umekpoli kpom iye-lo igwumini (ukpowasa ugbo l'ugwe wheshi anwa) audhikeshibhe yoni bhidhi l'ogwu, udhikeshibhe yoni bhidhi ugwe umaji iwone- nyuyeji-unwo udo uwoya. Mini yili ewe l'igbum l'igbuwe l'ugwe udede, ushi egbuluka, onwo-ina-a-a - nwulu ma nwulu auwheshikwa who uloma oloma.¹³. Ububhe eke odowu uchi l'olimini, iwenebhe uzani kpomu uwuluwu; ububhe opipinyenye aukebhetenibhe uyoni igelenyi uzuta ozuta enwe ugwulu ogwulu¹⁴. Enok nye gbuwe isabo l'ekpe Adam ubu amuma basali bhe auka kpom “Nyetuni Nyenweye zhi l'uja ya l'otutu puku ememe egwele ya.¹⁵. Eja bu adhi ubha kpe bhele bhele madu ikpe. Eja bu l'ubushi l'idakpe bhele bhele emenemu amaje Ebilikpabi li bhele bhele ugbole bhiyo bhe mebhe li budubhe li bhele bhele ekpo bhiyo ukpoyeshinabhe”¹⁶. ububhe emene utabu, emene amuli uchizegbobhe iye bhiyo umashitugbobhe. Emene eke-udoke ugbubhe uwo l'unu mu ukapebhe ibhebhe kp'emele mu umanuni bhe¹⁷. Buwhuto ye emene-ugwushibhe-Ogwushi, gbewejini otu uliekpomu emene-uzhu nyenweye Jizos kalaisi ukpobhe l'ubhe gaga¹⁸. Ukanibhe yone kpom “L'ekele ugwulu-ogwulu emene okolomunu olobhe bu olo l'uchize iye mashitubhe kpomu emene-amajebhe Ebilikpabi”¹⁹. Out emenem ulowebhe ukewa; ububhe emene eto uwa aubu kpom bh unwebhe uwa egwele²⁰. Buwhuto ye emene ugwushibhe ogwushi nubuzo ni eliyo gontu l'uwhetu yo amu uzhiogwele²¹. Bhete ni eliyo l'ugwushim Ebilikpabi aisejiken iene yoni budu enwe ugwulu-ogwulu.²². Nweni otuizhi l'adhi emene akawhetuma ewhetu zhibhe²³. Dopkeweni otutu madu l'uwegamabhe l'echi. L'otutu emene etuwebheni bu izhi l'utu otogwu eliyo. Sokatakpo kapal'ukani umashidhi l'okpeli-wa.²⁴. L'umom, igili, ocho-eze, uchi-echi, ugbakpo, uzhini nyemu unwe ike l'umeyo mu igwe uda'da, mu inuzo l'obuto bu eke, li ugwe-unwe- idakpe, L'ununu ya auyuluka l'igili,²⁵ Ebilikpabi ubugbo nine gontu li Jizos kalasi nyenweyo li bhebhele ekele, l'umom, li ugwe ugwulu ogwulu. Uzhikpeye.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹. Om bu ukpum'enyē buzō like Jizō Klais aaEbilikpabi une ā l'utogoshi emene nwudo ya iye ada l'zedhhu. udugashi bu nyzhiobioma ya l'utogoshi l'kalashiwewha asaga. ². Joni ukaloshiwe bu bhelebhele iye uweji ubasali unekpo Ebilikpabi li iye kpatani Jizos Klais. ³. Uwokwani zhini nye ugwułoshiwe amumam asaga li amene ukpeshibhe ętę li amuman asaga li amene ukpeshibhe ętę l'ume iye ubhabhe lime ya, iyedoni ubheya zhiwho uzedhu. ⁴. Joni, ubhani chochi isabōm uzhebhe li Eshai mū umanishi li uyodhu zhini yoni aubuzoli l'eka Nyemu Uzho l'umom, nyemu uzhiķpo l'ęwē, mū Uzhigbadhiwhō l'ujęja, li aubuzoli l'ka uwa isabōm uzhebhe l'nunu ekpe. eze Ebilikpabi, ⁵. aubuzolidhinhu l'ka Jizos Klais, nyęka-ibo unuzoke onuzoke, nyemubōb akpañunwo emene unwubhe ɔnwalu, aubudhiwhu nyechikōtakpo zukpulu eze 'zhibhe l'uwam. Igili li ugbakpo uzhini nyemu ugushe yeni ogwushi mū udokpewe yeni lime meyeshiyen gontu l'ubalaya ⁶. enelę yeni ęl'eze, aumewedhiwhu yoni emene. Sonibhe Ebilikpabi, idā ęja-gontu l'uko g'uko. Uzhikpe! ⁷. Nyetu! Uzhi l'uja li uyili. Olu; bhele bhele okpobheła ádhá. Bhele bhele emene 'zhibhe l'uwa oyulubhe bu l'agbezhi l'ishili ujega ya. Yabu kpu obule! uzhiķę ⁸. "Mobu ubido li ugwułu," nyenweye, Ebilikpabi uka kpeye "nyemu uzhe l'umon, nyemu uzhiķpo l'ęwē, mū uzhigbadhiwhō l'jeja, Akakpo-Akakpo." ⁹. Mę, Joni-nwano yō, nyemu ya li yo izhikatani l'udhu'ya, li elęze, lijine ukeite uma amu uzhebhe lime Jizos-mę zhi li ebhechi patmos l'ishili unęķpo Ebilikpabi, li ukaloshiwe iye kpatani Jizos. ¹⁰. Mezhi lime uwęgwele li eye ukpeni Nyenweye. Yabu kpu mōnujile uli kpo kpo mū ęķpo ɔdū l'ozume. ¹¹. Mū'ka kpo "Bhashi iye iweji li ukpalawhu, aiyigashini chochi isabōm —hochi Episōs, Smaina, Pagamōm, Tayatila, Sadis, Piladepia, lijine Lodeshia." ¹². Mā nwanwosa ęnyę ɔzū li weji nyemu ukpōnidhęmę ekpoya, kpo manwanwosa ęnyę, mewejiwho bu ęle-tonjō uchi-òdò isabō. ¹³. L'chinabo otu élę-tonjo ya uzhi ɔonwunye uzhi kpo unwom madegede uyeyi bu kapa ukpodho ęlę, li ęgwę uchi-òdò ushikeshi unukuma ya. ¹⁴. Ishiya li uukaseishi ya ęsabhe ęsabhe, ęsá kpo owū-lokpu-ęsabhe ũsa kpo mini-ochigwe-ā-ekpeleni ya uzhi kpo idho-echi. ¹⁵. Edanuko ya uzhi kpo uchi-alikpo ubidhi —bidhi, kpo chi-alikpo ubidhi-ebidhi, kpo uchi-alikpo usa-koko uwegama l'chi, auliya ukpojine kpo ęķpo mini gba odowu. ¹⁶. Uzhi l'eka ikega ya bu ɔkpudhede isabō, li opia-echi uko-ibe-ibō bu iye l'unuya. Upiya usa kpo ęlanwu onwununwo eye. ¹⁷. Ekelem męweja, māidō l'koya kpo mū, nyemu-onwulu. Mu udaje me eka ikega ya mū ka kpo "Eto otogwu. Mōbū ubido li ugwułū ¹⁸. Mobudhiwhu nyemu uzhibudu. Monwulu ɔnwūłū, buwhuto nyetu, mezhi budu l'ugwe ugwułū ogwułū ohuma ugwe ugwułū ogwułū. Me menwe sapi enwu li Ili. ¹⁹. Kpomubokpeye, bhatu iyemu inyetō iye zhi l'umom, li iye adáda l'augamalę umōm. ²⁰. L'ie balasáli agbugba uwoli ukpudhede isabō iwejō l'eka ikega me, li élę-tonjō isabōya: okpudhede isabōya būbhę nyuzhi-obioma Chochi isabo ya, élę-tonjo isabōya bujibhene chochi isabō ya."

Chapter 2

¹, “Bhani nyuzhi-obioma Chochi Episos kpom: ‘Unekpo nyemu umojo akpudhede isabo L’eka ikega ya, mụ ugakoshọ adhim out élé-tonjọ uchiòdò isabo uzhebhe, ². Mamaji eka ugbolo yo, ugbolo-ike yo, lị kpu igbake lẹ ukpo l’kaite uma, lịgine kpụ ichimashinile emene bhiyọ enyẹ li kpu yo idokwakpolẹ emenemu ukabhe bhu abu emene uzhi-klaiss obujebhene, ewuwejibhe bhu ubobhẹ egedee. ³. Izhi l’kaite uma, li ugabie atu onazhim L’shili ewame, lijine kpom bhu ike ‘gwulo yo ogwuluu. ⁴. Buwhuto, iye udhewemẹ eli adhi izhi bu kpom bhu esabhetemale ugwushimu inwo lúbido ebido. ⁵. Kpomubokpe, gbeyeji adhimuidáda. Yosalmù ime otu iyemu imọ l’unuzu. Gama bhu iyosali oyosali, mejapiwe bụyo ā nnama élé-tonjọ yo l’adhimu ugwudhò. ⁶. Būwhutọ ombūiibakpa imeke ọka: yo isọ ooutiye emene ogbo-Nikolas umebhe, yabu otu iyẹ mọsọdhiuhu. ⁷. Nyēnyē nwele ẹtẹ unuji iyẹ uwegwele uzhi l’ukani Chochi. Nyemu umegbo emegbo mene-a bu uwedhini l’dhi uké li ushi bụdụ, am’uzhọ li Ihu-ude-eli Ebilikpabi”⁸. “Bhani nyuzhi-obioma Chochi smaina kpo; ‘unekpo nyemu ubò ubido ebido li ugwulū, ogwulū, nyemu unaulọ onwulu mu uzhikejọ budu. ⁹. “mamaji oduyayo li uyoni yo, buwhuto inwe unwe. mamaji ukatashi emenmụ ukabhe oyika bhu abu emene juu, ukajabhe yo. Ububhe udho-ukpeni ekpesu. ¹⁰. Iyemụ ụzhẹ adhi udakwashi yo otudhe yo otogwu. Nyetu! Ekpesu uzhi adhi uchigashi ubotu yo l’ikoli, kp’emele mu udobhe yoni odo, edhuni bu uya li dhi abali. Nuzoke tutu ụdhuma eye ẹnwu yo, mẹ meneyo bu okpulishi-eze budu. ¹¹. Nyē nyē nwele ete unuji iye uwegwele uzhi l’ukani Chochi. Nyemu umegbo emegbo ndeke ẹnwu gbūwẹ ịbọ uwhotọla elii. ¹². “Bhani nyuzhi-obioma Chochi pagamom kpom: “Unekpo nyemu ‘nwọ opia-echi ụkọ-unu-ibò ¹³. “Mamaji adhi yo ibē, adhimu ụchị-echi ekpesu uyiya ezhi. Mashipombokpe, izhi l’umojike ewama. mamaji kpom meni ikedhinẹ uwhetuyo l’umojike ewama. Mamaji kpom meni ikedine uwhetuyo l’me mē ikakee, mashine li ubhemu Antipas nyekibome, unuzoke unuzoke, amu ugbobhe L’me ogboyo, L’adhim ekpesu ube-ọ ¹⁴. Buwhuto, menwe iyẹ l’ila udheweme eli l’adhi izhi: inwe lime uzugbani yo emene umojikebhe uzhezhi Balam nyemu uzhiọ Balak bhu unagbo umeledhe Izuleli Kp’emele mụ udhibhe iye usogbobhe l’unoshi, mụ ugadhiwhubhe ewhele. ¹⁵. L’ekanetaniya, inwedhiwhu emene umojikebhe uzhezhi Ogbo Nikolas. ¹⁶. Kpomubokpeye, yosali, ubule bhu iyosalewe, mejapiwe yo bu l’ugwe utashi ubhe, l’ulashibhe Ụlụ gontu l’apia echim uzhe l’unu mē ¹⁷. Nyēnyē nwele ete unuji, unuji iye Uwegwele uzhi l’ukani Chochi. Nyemu umegbo emegbo, mene-ā bu ubatu emegbo, mene-ā bu ubotù bhidhi-ochigwe mebheke ebheke, menedhiwha bu iigwu usa ubhashibhe ewa uwu onwunyenwunye amajẹ gamagbo nyemu unwe-ta igwu ya.”¹⁸. “Bhani nyuzhi-obioma Chochi Tayatila kpom! “Om bubhe Unekpo unwo Ebilikpabi, nyemu ‘nnewekpeleni uzhi kpom idho ẹchị li edanuko uzhi kpomu uchi-alikpo ubidhi ebidhi: ¹⁹. “Mamaji ugbolo yo: ugwushiyo, uwhetuyo li eka-ugbolo ime lijine ukaite ekpema yọ Mamaji kpom meni iye yo ime ubhe umom akamale iye yo ime l’unuzụ. ²⁰. Buwhuto uzhi iye yọ ime amasheme: isabhete l’ime yo Jezibel, ununwe uwhu eliya nyamuma. Gontu L’uzhezhiya amashile emene uzhumẹ l’ewhele lị udhi iyẹ usoshibhe l’unoshi. ²¹. Me ne-a uwedhini l’uyosali, mubuwuto kpom bhu yawẹ ujikele uyosali li ewhele mụ ayaa. ²². Nyetu, mema bụ audakwuni L’eli, ambushi emenemu ya lị bhe ụbūdhibhe uga l’kwukwu ubu eke, gama bhu bhe uyosalibhe oyosali li umeleya. ²³. Mogbukpo bu umeledhe-a, aa bhelebhe Chochi umajibhe bhu mobu nye majakpo ugbegbe li obu madegede. Mene bụ nyezhiina l’ime yọ kpu ugboloya ụzhilẹ. ²⁴. Buwhuto li yọ emenemu izhiuwhoni li chochi Tayatila, bhelebhele emenemu igweni umojike uzhezhiya, mu egweni umaji ẹyem eemene uwhutobhe bhu bụ iye ụkpudhu ekpesu- makani yoni kpom ‘Mobushem yoni ubu zhi ise? ²⁵. Kpụ kpụ umewhuto, mojikenị tutu mē meja. ²⁶. Nyemu umegbo emegbo mu mojikele ugbolome tutu ‘dhuma ugwulū ogwulū, yabu nye mene ugbakpo l’uchị igbu uzhibhe l’uwam. ²⁷. Yawẹ ẹchịwēbhe bu li nkpa uchi aukopiabhe bụlị ibe l’ibe kpom ujim ukopiabhe ite. ²⁸. kpom mogonọ l’eka ịdame, menedhiwha bụ okpudhede oyukwe. ²⁹. Nyemu unwe ẹtẹ, unuji iyẹ Uwegwele ụzhi l’ukani Chochi.”

Chapter 3

¹. Ukpawhu ukadhekedi nyushi chochi Saadis, bha: “Uliekpo nye new emoji uwa isabo amu Ebilikpabi li okpudhide-oligwe Isabo “Memaji eka ugbolo yo,; Iweni eewa unwulu zebu izhini budu, enwulu majile ne². Telini mu imekeni iye gwale agwale ndakpege onuwulu ma who bu sayi, iyedoni maka wejemu uzuta uzuta egboloyo li ununu Ebilikpabi³. Gbeweji, kpomu ubokpeye iyemu inatu mu inujo. Yeshia eso, mu iyosali. Buto ubule bu itele, meja bu kpom nyugbu ndeke emaje ekele mejakedhi yo. ⁴. Buto inwe emene otuobe ogbo aka nwe bhe nye likapa bhe, yabu emene ya me agakata, igaze, uyoji bhe kappa ola iyedoni uzutabhe, ozuta.⁵. Nye nye umegbole oyoji bu kappa olo, ndeke manmam ewa ya li ukpalawhu Budu, maka loshiwe bu ewa ya li ununu ida me li emene uzhi-obioma ya ⁶. Nye nwele ete unuji iyemu Uwa Egwele ughio li ukani dhie Chochi.⁷. Ukpawhu ukadhekedi nyuzhi Chochi Piladepia, bha. Uliekpo mu nye uzhi egwele mu egudhinye Ishiuka, Umoji sapi Devidi, Ugumale adhi, onwunye onwunye onwunye ugutedho; ugute jilene uzhiye nye ogumadhe.⁸. Mamaji eka ugbolo yo, weji mogu mani leyoni adhi uzhiye nye ogute dhoo. Manaji meni inweni bu eynliko, umashiekpor ubo kpeye, eyishi len ulikpome eso, ikedhineni ewame ikake⁹. Weji! Ogbo emene mu udhu obhe li ulu-ukpeni ekpesu, mu uwhu obhe elibhe emene Juu li eke obu je bhe nee, buto ubu bhe bu emene oyika-meme bhe anya bhe aukpowe ni bhe yon ishi lele aumaji bhe bhu mogushi yoni ogushi.¹⁰. Kpomu inwetoni ike l’ubhete ke oloko me muikaite keke ni unukuma, menyashi ked hi whu yoni buenye likele umekpoli amu eja li uwhulu uwa le umayoni ama, emene mu izhen l’uwa.¹¹. Mezhi luja enwenwa. Mojike iye inwe leka, kpuemele mu onwunye onwunye ugwe unatu mayo, okpulushi eze yo.¹². Nye umegbole, meme wa bu ogoshi udho li udho Ebilikpabi me. Ndeke obuzoliedhe udo mabhashi li eli yabu ewa Ebilikpabi me, li ewe eke ula ai Ebilikpabi me (Jelusalem amu uwuya) amu ubuzole li obioma leka Ebilikpabi li ewa uwu ma me.¹³. Nye nwele ete unuji iyemu Uwa Egwele uzhiye li ukanidhi out Chochim”.¹⁴. Ukpawhu ukadhekedi nyuzhi Chochi Laodishaa, bha. Uliekpo nyemu udhino “Ubukpeye”, nye ekibo ubo ishiuka madege utukwashi bhe obu, Nye Chikpo zukpulu uwam Ebilikpabi ukpo¹⁵. Mamaji eka ugbolo yo- ekene ekechi ijidhiwhone oyii. Uguume meni Iba kemama ekechi; ubujene ajimama oyi.¹⁶. Kpomu ubokpeye, Iyedoni ishitukpeye kela ekechi ikene ekichi, jila oyii, ijene oyii – Ujaya dhiwhom bu adhi muogbo bhete yo lele¹⁷. Iyedoni ika kpom “mada eze, menwe ukpolokpo bha, menwe dhem mkpa nwine nwine ! Imajijene, bhu uyonim uka bu li ayo otunizhi, uyo enyekpo li elewe.¹⁸. Kpe ete li udu me. Gotu leka me owayi-odo amu echi usama kpo kpemele mu ida eze, mu iyojidhi whu kappa olo ubidhi ebidhi; kpemele mu iyoji kappa li ugwe ulowe iwene unazhi okpoelewe teshiyo oga li ekpelen kpemele mu iweji ke adhi joka.¹⁹. Nyemogushi le ogushi, mapasha ipa amolua igbanigban. Kpom ubokpeye li ishiuka yosalin.²⁰. Weji, mezhi li unuzo li unobudho mezhi dhi whu li uko eka. Nye unujile ulime, mugumale aku mokpudhu bu li udho ya amdhikedhia bhidhi amnazhikeshia.²¹. Nyemegbole, mena bu ugbakpo enwe ike li unazhi kedhi me ezhi li agida eze me; uzime meme gbo, manazhikedhio idame li agida eze ya.²². Nyenwele ete unuji iyem uwa Egwele uzhieluka ni dhi Chochi.

Chapter 4

¹. Ogbo iyem ubagamo menyeshe enye mu ewejo aku ugumali ogumali lime obioma, uli unuzum monujo uzhiio li ukamine uka ukpo kpom odu, ukakpom “Ja olu adhim amtugoshi iye ada li ugwe ukani uto². Li ekele neten mezhi who bu lime uwa, me wejo aagida eze uzhi li obioma onwunye zhili uunazhaezhi³. Nyeme unazhela ezhiya uzhi kpom Jasipa li kanelaa. Iye ushikoshi agida eze ya bu egulugu. Egulugu ya unwulu kpom emaladi⁴. ugwu unukani li unukani ino ushikoshi bhe agida eze ya, aunazhi bhe ezhi li agida eze bhe uyojibhe bu kappa olo aukpuyi bhe okpulishi eze uzhi kpom odo lishibhe⁵. iye ubuzoli li agida eze ya bu ubishi ama, ekpo uzhiyadi, li ekp ebhe obioma. Iwuechi isabo li unwu dhibhe li ununu agida eze ya. Out tojo ya bu bhe uwa isabo mu Ebilikipabi⁶. Olimini onyo uzhiili ununu agida eze ya, ubidhi kpomu mum echi-igwe. Li echinabo agida eze ya, li ushikoshi ya iyezhikpom onuya bhino uyuluka bu li ekpelen, li ununu li ozu⁷. Onuya uzhibudu aunuzu li adhiya uzhiikpom ogwu, onuya ibudu auugbuwe bhibo usatu unwo eyi, onuya uzhibudu augbuwe bhito unwe upi uzhi kpom maldegede, onuya ibudu augbuwe bhino uzhi kpom ugo uwewe⁸. Out onuya ibudu ino ya, bhele bhele bhe unwekpo bhe aba isu unwekpobhe bhele bhele adhi ekpeleni ekpeleni gontu lolu dhuma ele. Gontu li abali dhuma eye ude ebhi eli li ukadhi “Eso, Eso Eso. Uzhuni Nyenweye Ebilikipabi ubueke nyemu uzhiamaezhima, uzhiikedhim, ezhi kedhibu kpeye⁹. Ekele ono ibudu ya unele bhe nye mu unazhiio ezhi li agida eze ya nyemu ube li ayamaya upadhi odhueso, li ukela bu iye unabhe¹⁰. ugwu unukani li unukani ino ya ukpo we bhe ishi li ele li adhi nyemu unazhie ezhi li agida eze uzhi aukpeni abhe nyemu ubo li ayamaya. Aukpugama bhe okpulishi eze bhe aukpubhete bhe lununu agida eze ya, auka bhe¹¹. Izuta ozuta yo, Nyenweye li Ebilikipabi ye, L’unatu upadhi odhueso li ugbakpo iyedoni yo ikpukpo zukpulu iye, li echiche yo mu uzhiie bhe budu kpomu ikpo bhe.

Chapter 5

¹. Mewejio li ikega nyemu nazhio li agida eze kpalawhu ugbawhusi bhe agbawhuushi, abhashikpole bhema iye li ununu li ozu, adashima le bhema eka udashishi isabo². mewejio eke nyuzhi-obioma kpu zhie li ukpoma li uli ubeke, Uwina uzuta li uguma ukpalawhu ugbawhushie bhe agbawhusi la li jine ugbaje iyemu udajiwe bhe ekala?³. Uzhie onwunye onwunye li obioma lijine uwam lijine ukpudhu ele unwe ike li ugbawhuma ukpalawhum ugbawhushie bhe agbawhushiya lijine ugwua ugu. ⁴. Makwata kpo ikwa mini iyedoni uzhie nye udadhu li ugbawhuma ukpalawhu ugbawhushe bhe agbawhushi mu ugwa ugu. ⁵. Mu oonwu li emene elowha ukanye me “Ekwa ikwa Nyetu! Ogwu mu ekpe mu Judaa, Egbeleji Debid, emegbomale. Yawe unwe ike li ugbawhuma lekpawhumu ugbawhushi lijine udashi eka isaboya.”⁶. Mewejio unwo ugaga uzihili unuzo li eche chinabo igbu agida eze ya li adhimu ono ibudu ino li emene unukani uzhibheya. Unwulu zebhu ogboma le bhema. Unwe bu upe isabo li ekpeleni isabo, aubu uwa isabo mu Ebilikpabi amu uyigasho li eluwa. ⁷. Mu uzo mu guno ukpalawhu muu ugbawhushie bhe agbawhushi li eka ikega nye mu unazho li agida eze ya.”⁸Uba gonu ma ukpalawhum ugbawhushie bhe agbawhushiya mu onuya ibudu ino ya li ugu unukani li unukani ino ya ukpowe bhe ishi lele li ununu ugaga ya. Onwunya lime bhe ukpaji bu ubo li iboli uyulu li umelechi edlue aunizhi seni edhio emene egwele Ebilikpabi.”⁹. Mu gwo bhe obu uwu “Izuta ozuta lu goni upalawhum ugbawhushie bhe abhawhushi lijine l’ugbawhuma, iyedoni ugbubhe yo ogbu, igoni jini ubala ya L’ugoni Ebilikpabi madegede madegedem ubuzolijine bu li bhele bhele ekpe, uliekpo, igbu li whulu uwa logbo.”¹⁰. Ime webhe emene eze li emene osoeja li ukpeni bhe Ebilikpabi ye, bhe echi uwam.”¹¹. Menye sho enye monujo uwhu ubuzoli l’unu emene uzhi-obioma utogbo aushikoshi bhe agida-eze lijine ono ibudu li emene elowha. Emene uzhibhe li adhiya udhuma kpo dhi puku ukadhe gba dhi puku aukadhe gba udo dhi puku. ¹². Mu ukabhe li uli ubeke , udhudhi unwo ugagam odhuni , nyemu ugbobhe l unatu ugbakpo, eze, eyo, eyi odhueso, ebube li upadhi.”¹³. Monuji uli bhele bhele iye ukpuwhuto bhe okpu auzhi li obioma, li ele li jine ukpu ele li olimini- zukpulu iyem ukabhe kpom “ Iye ezhini nyemu unazhio li agid-eze li unwo ugagam bu upadhi, ebube, uchiechi gontuli ekele dhuma ekele.” ¹⁴. Mu ono ibudu inom ukabhe “Ubukpeye” mu elowhua ujishie bhe ukpunuko mu ukpenye bhela.

Chapter 6

¹. Menyeshu enye li uweji ekelemu unwo ugaga ukpuma nwine lime agba-ube isabo ya, m'onujo kpu nwine lime ono-ibubu ino ya kpuzhi l'eka li uli ukpo kpomu ebhe-oligwe "Ja" ². Menyeo enye iyezhi bu inyanya usa. Nye gba umoji bu aga leka, auna bhe o okpulishi eze. Ulo bu kpom nye megbodhi emegbodhi, kpu emele mu umegbodhi. ³. Ekelem unu.. ugaga ukpuma agba ube augbuwe bhibo, monuje kpu ono-ibudum ugbuwe bhibo kpu kale "Ja!" ⁴. Mu udo inyanya ulo-om unwulu ubala ubala. Nyemu agbala na bhe bu ugbakpo li unama uyodhu li uwam kpemele mu emene aya. Ugbota kpobhe, Nye ugbaya una bhe bu eke opiya echi. ⁵. Ekelemu unwugaga ukpuma agba-ube augbuwe bhito, muonujo kpu ono ibudu amu gbuwe bhito kpu kale "Ja!" M'ewejo inyanya uyi, nyegba umoji bu awhuhu utuwe iye li eka ya. ⁶. Monuji iye satu uli abuzoli lime ono-ibudu ino ya kpu zhi l'uka. Oopani oka li opamu li jine pani ito barley li opamu. Buto etashie mono li menye ⁷. Ekelem unu-ugaga ya ukpuma agba ubie amu gbu we bhino mu onujo uli ono-ibudu ugbuwe bhino kpuzhi lu, "Ja!" ⁸. Mewejo Inyanya utatakpo. Nye gbaa udhini Enwu, ledho enwu uzhi L'uchizedha. Unebhe lime bhino li adhi whulu uwa zhi, li ugoni opiya-echi okenye li uke lijini one kpa bhe ike li ele li ugbu we bhe. ⁹. Ekele mu unwugaga ukpuma agbu-ule ugbuwe bhise meweji bu li ukpudhu oloda uwam emenem ugbobhe lishili uliekpom Ebilikipabi lyine ekebo mu bhe ubo bhe. ¹⁰. Mu kwa bhe ikwa li uli ubueke "Odhumu who bu ele ekele la, Nye uchikata kpo. Nye udhu eso, Nye ishiuka, tutu ikpema whune emenem ube bhe li uwa ikpe, li tutu ilunima whu ye ulu?" ¹¹. Mu ba ne ebhe onwunye kappa olo, mu ukanye ebhe bhu usejike gba bhe ntiko tutu emene uzhi ibe nwana bhe au zhi bhe li ujikele ugbogbu, kpomu ugbudhi who ebhe, uzuta kpo bhe. ¹². Ekelemu unwugaga ukpumo agba ube augbuwe bhisu, me nyo enye iye uda bu ele uzigidhi aubuke. Elanwu onwo wele ya igelenyi auyi kpomu enyichele adigwe lu ugulu ya onwo wele ya ubala. ¹³. Mu okpudhedhe oligwe uda li ele ujimu ushi (fig) kpobhete anwo ya leke akasane asa lekele uwele kike uwele. ¹⁴. Aigiligi-olu utali ujimu ukpalawhu ugbawhushi bhe agbawhushi ugbawhushi bhe agbawhushi li ibe ele umegama ebhe li adhi mu uzchio bhe. ¹⁵. mu emene eze uwam li emene uzhi bhe nkpa li emene udu li emene eze li emene ugbakpo li bhele bhele madegede, emene ulu li emene uzhibhe sasala mu uwolikpo bhe lime olebhu edho-oka li adhi igwe olebhu ughi bhe. ¹⁶. Aukanibhe olebhu li igwu, "Dakodhu li oluye woke ye kpemele mu nyemu unazhio li agida eze ya mugwe unyetu ye, mu uwudhuma ya mu ugwe udhumaye. ¹⁷. iyedoni eke eye uwudhumaya eejale. Nna onuzodho la?

Chapter 7

¹. Om ubagamo mewejo emene uzhiobioma ino zhili unuzhodhi bhe li ukponi inom ele li umojikedhi bhe uwele inom uwa li ele li olimini, li ushi,². meweje udo nyeuzhi obioma kpubuzolie li be mu elanwu ulo aunwe agaba. Ube amu Ebilikipabi uzhiu budu mukwa li uli ubeke li uwhu emene uzhi-obioma inom une ebhe uwedhi li utashi bhe ele li olimini.³. “Etashieni ele li olimini lijine ushi tutu apishima agba ube li akpu emene uzhi Ebilikipabi⁴. moniyo ugu bhedhe emene mu utakushiobhe agba ube li akpibhe emene utakushibhe agba ube lishi aubuzoli bhe li bhele bhele ekpe uzhibhe li Izeleli.⁵. Dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubuzoli bhe bu li ekpe Jdaa emene utakushi bhe agba –ubem Dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubozoli bhe li ekpe Gadi,⁶. Dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubozoli bhe li ekpe Ashaa, dhi epuku li upuku ibo ubozoli bhe li ekpe Naptali, dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubozoli bhe li ekpe manasee.⁷. Dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubuzoli bhe li ekpe Simioni, dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubuzoli li ekpe Livayi, dhi upuku Isakaa,⁸. dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubuzoli bhe li ekpe zebuloni, dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubuzoli bhe li ekpe Josepu li dhi upuku li upuku ibo ubozoli bhe li ekpe Benjamin bhele bhelebhe uteshiyo bhe agba ube li akpi.⁹. otum ubagamo menyesho enye m’ewejo ogbo medegede onwunye onwenye enwe ike liegwukpo aubuzoli bhe li zukpulu igbu uwa, ekpe ogbo emene li uliekpo uzhi bhe li unuzo lii ununu agida eze li ununu unwugaga uyojibhe bhe bu kappa olo aumoji bhe eleka ugwu owhu li eka bhe.¹⁰. uzhi bhe l’ ukwa li uli ubueke ugawe bu aEbilikipabi ye, nyemu unazhio li agida-eze, li unwo ugaga¹¹. bhele bhele emene uzhi obioma uzhi bhe li unuzo eshikoshimale bhe agida ezeya li emene elowha ya lijine onu ibudu ino ya. Mu ukpowe bhe ishi lele li adhimu agida eze ya zhio. Mu ukpenie bhe Ebilikipabi¹². mu ukpbhe “Ubukpeye! upadhi ebube Eyo ukela odhueso ugbakpo li eeyi uzhini Ebilikipabi ye gontu li uko dhuma uko! Ubukpeye!¹³. mu oonwunye liemene elawha utekwa me “emene uyojebhe kappa olom bu bhe elemene la? ¹⁴. makanye la umuke yo imajikpo mukani eme, ombu emenem uyaloshi obhe lime eke umekpa eli. Asama kpole bhe kappa bhe, usamaliwho bhe asamali li me ubala unu ugaga.¹⁵. Lishi li iyem, uzhiwho bhe bu li ununu agida eze Ebilikipabi, aukpenyia bhe li eye li abali lime udho ukpeni ya. Nye mu unazhio li agida eze ya onushini bhe bu okpoga ya.¹⁶. Inwe ugwodhe bhe udoo, ndeke ekidhi okpodhe bhene. Elanwu ndeke omushiedhe bhe, eke ekechi uzhiedhe.¹⁷. Iyedoni unwo ugagam uzhi li echi echinabo agida eze odu bhe. Ya agala bhe onwo mini budu Au Ebilikipabi ukooma kpo bhe ishibuikwa li ekpeleni”

Chapter 8

¹. Ekelemuu unwo ugaga ukpomo ukpalawhu agbube isabom mu obioma uzhioju tutu dhuma ikishi-ukele. ². M'ewejo emene uzhio-obioma isabo kpu uzhi bhe li unuzo lunu Ebilikipabi, mu une ebhe odu isabo. ³. mu udo nyuzhi-obioma ujo umoji bu ibegedhe ite edhu uzhidhi li unuzo li adhimu ige-edhu uzhieya. Edhu utogbo bu iye unabhe kp'emele mu udhiowa edhio emene egwele li ige-edhu mu uzhio li agide-eze. ⁴. Umelechi edhu ya-ya li edhio emene egwele-mu ugwola adhi mu Ebilikipabi uzho li eka nyuzhi-obioma. ⁵. Mu nyuzhi obioma ugonyo ibala-ite mu edhum mu ubuzoli li oli-ige. Mu ubhoshela li ele mu ebhe oligwe ukpo adhi ugbodhi who m'ama la li ele, mu ebhe oligwe kpo eke-kpu, echi ama, li ele uzhidhi. ⁶. Emene uzhi obioma isabo amu unwe bhe odu isabo ujikele bhe l'ugbu bhe odu. ⁷. Mu nyuzhi obioma aunuzu ugbu o odu ya eke mini li echi ugwa shibhe elibhe li ubala mu uboshie bhela li ele, mu uke ito udkopoli kpo, mu udukpo bhe u-shi lime bhito, bhele bhele uwho ewe ya udukpo kpe bhe kpai. ⁸. Mu nyuzhi-obioma amugbuwe bhitom ugbu shie odu, mu iye usatu kpomu eke olebhu udo echi mu ubhoshebhela li olimini. Ibito li oliminaya unwowe ya ubala, ⁹. Ono ibudum ugbuwe bhitom mu unwulo li olimini, mu ugbomini mu ugbuwe bhito utadho. ¹⁰. Nyeuzhi-obioma mu ugbuwe bhito ugbu odu, mu eke okpudhede uzhi li olu ubudo, aubi kpom echi-agbube, olimini ugbuwe bhitom li unu mini. ¹¹. Ewa okpudhede ya ibu utami-iga ibeito lime olimini ya unwowe yabu utani-iga, mu otulu unwulobhe liminimu unwe who ilu. ¹². Nyuzhi-obioma mu ugbuwe bhino ugbu odu ya, ibito lime elanwu mu udo mali, ibito lime adigwe li ibito lime okpudhede obioma uzhidhi. Kpomu ubo kpeye ibito lime bhe mu unuoweya igeleny, ibeito li eye li abali unwe usamali. ¹³. M'eny shienye, m'onujo eke uli ugo kpu uzhi li uwelaga uzhi dhi li uchi "ogowo, ogowo ogowo, uzhini emene muu ubeo bhe li ele, iyedoni ugwali li o-du emene uzhi obioma ogbuma who bhe."

Chapter 9

¹. Mu nyuzhu obioma amu gbuwe bhise ugbushie odumaya. Mewejo okpudhede-obioma kpu ubudaa male li ele. Muu unebhe okpudhe obioma ya sapi udhu mu enwe-ugbogbo.². mu ukpumo udho mu enwe ugbogbo mu umelechi umuloshio lime ya ujimu umelechi ulo li ikpu echi Elanwu li uwukayi onwowelee ebhe igelenyi lishili umelechi mu uubuzolo li udhumu enwe egulogulu.³. Iye ulo lime umeledhi ya mu uja uwam bu ekpeleta, ugbakpo une ebhe zhi kpomu aunebhe akpi li eluwam.⁴. Ukanye bhe bhu ateshiobhe uwho ewe li ele lijine eshi ibudu gama to emene mu enwe bhe agba ube Ebilikpabi li akpi bhe⁵. une ebhe ugbakpo li ugbubhe emene ya, buwhuto kpom bu ata abhe bu akuku li iwolu ise. Idhe bhe ezhie bu kpom ujimu akpi ugba madegede.⁶. Lekele zhikpeye madegede Owudhiga bu enwu ndeke eweje bhela. Owudhigabhe bu unu ulu. Onwulu, buto enwu agba bu eso li adhi ezhi bhe.⁷. Ekpeleta ya uzhibhe kpomu inyanya ejikeleni bhe ulu. Iye zhi bhe li ishi bu iyeshi kpom okpulishi eze odo upi bhe jinni uzhi kpom upi madegede.⁸. ukase bhe uzhi kpomu ukase unyoma, ize bhe jine uzhi kpom ize oogu⁹. Unwe bhe ogbodo-unukuma kpomu ugbodo uchi, ekpo aba bhe uzhi kpom ujimu ekpo ugbo ulu li inyanya ugba bhe eso li uze ulu.¹⁰. Unwe bhe ewolo li eka ugbadhi agbadhi kpomu akpi li ewolo bhe unwebhe ugbakpo atashi bhe madegede eli li iwolu ise.¹¹. Nye bu eze bhe bu nyuzhi udhumu enwe egbogbo Ewaya li unu Hibulu bu Abadon, li unu Gliko jini bu Apollion.¹². Ogolowo unuzu ya agamale. Nyetu! Ugama whole om, umekpeleli ukike ibo uzhi li uja ke.¹³. Mu uyuzhi obioma augbuwe bhisu ugbusho oduya monujo eli ubuzoli li upe oloda odo ya amu uzhi li ununu Ebilikpabi.¹⁴. Uzhi lukani nyuzhi obioma ugbuwe bhisu amu umoje odu “lowe emene uzhi inom uzhi bhe li edhi li olimini Yupletis”¹⁵. Mu ulowe bhe Emene uzhi ino ubhete bhe li ujikeleni ekeleya eye ya, iwoluya li ala ya li ugbo adhi ito likpu madegede uzhi oluuto bhe.¹⁶. Emene kappa ulu ukpodhu bhe li inyanya uzhi bhhe bu dhubu dhubu dhi ugwe. Monuji tu li ete kpu uzhi lebhe.¹⁷. Ombu kpu mewejiile ogbo inyanya ya li unyetu adhi me li jine emenemu ugba abhe ogbodo-unukuma bhe ude bhe kpomu ubala, anwulu dhi whubhe kpom bhilu lijine kpomu sulfurous. Yellow. Ishi out inyanya ya usatubhe ishi ugu, iye ulo li unubhe bu echi, umelechi li sulfur¹⁸. Ugweke ito li bhelebhele madegede ya- unwulubhe iyedhoni uke-ekpu ito ugbo bhe echi, umelechi li echi ubuzoli li unu bhe.¹⁹. Iyedoni ugbakpo ogbo inyanya ya uzhi bu li unu bhe li ewolo bhe ewolo bhe zhikpom ogwo aunwe jibhene ishi ugboni bhe li umashi madegede²⁰. Madegede mu ugwali who bhe ya emene mu uke-ekpum ogboo uyosali ebhe li ugbolo eka bhe usabhete dhi who bhene ukpeni uwabhiyo li jine unoshi odo unashi usa unoshi ewedu li unoshi utani-ogbo ye enyeto bhene adhi, unuje bhene ete ukadhe dhiwho bhene izee.²¹. Uyosale dhi who bhene li ugbo madegede ugbashi li eke ewhele lijine ugbolo uzugbu.

Chapter 10

¹. Mu ewejo udo eke nyuzhi obioma aukpoda li obioma uyoji bu umelechi-olu, egulugu bu iye uzhi li olu ishiya. Upiya uzhi kpom elanwu, ukoya zhi kpom ikpu echi. ². Umoji li ekaya ukpalawhu ntiko ugbawhushibhe agbawhushi, ugbawhuma bhe agbawhuma. Uko ikega ya uzhibu li olimini; auko ibida ya uzhi li ele.³. Mu echie ikpu li uli ubueke kpom uli ugu. Ekelen uchio ikuya, ebhe oligwe isabo okpo jilene.⁴. Ekelem ebhe-oligwe isabo ukpoya, mejike malem l'ubha, buto mu onuje uli ubuzoli li obioma kpu ukale "woke iyem ebhe oligwe isabo ukaya Ebhashie la abhashi."⁵. Mu nyuzhi-obioma m'ewejo li olimini li ele ugbate eka ikega ya l'olu.⁶. Mu edhito owo li ishili nye mu ubo gontu li uko udhuma uko nyem ukpo obioma li bhele bhele iye uzha bhe lime ele li bhele bhele ize uzha bhe lime olimini li bhele bhele iye uzhabhe lime, mu nyuzhi obioma ya uko utashi ekele uzhi edhe udo"⁷. li eye mu nyuzhi obioma amu gbowe bhisabo ujikele li ugbu odu ya, iye uwoli owoli aida Ebilikipabi aumego ujimu ukaloshi uzhiuma mukaloshine nyagbana ya, nyuzhiya.⁸. ulimu moniye li me obioma muke nikejo me; kaze, Gonu ukpala whu ugbawhushie bhe agbawhushi mu ugbawhuma kpole amu uzhi li eka nyuzhi obioma amu unuzo li olimini li ele.⁹. M'ezekedhio nyuzhiobioma yam aka nyela menni emene ekpaluwu ntikomu ugbawhushie bhe agbowhushi mukanyeme: "Goni ukpalawhum ugbawhushie bhe agbawhushi mu idhi Enwe bu ilu lime uwoyo buyo. Li unuyo enwe bu ine kpomu mono ebega!"¹⁰. M'ogonyo ukpalewhu ntiko mu ugbawhushie bhe agbawhushi li eke nyuzhi oligwe m'edhiela. Unwe ine kpom mono ebega l'enu, buto kpom medhi mawhola uwo me enwele ilu.¹¹. Mu onwunye ubakaniyo me "Egbaloshi gba bu agbama li iye basali li emene madegede, igbu-elawa unuekpo li emene eze.

Chapter 11

¹. Uwho ushi bu iye unebhe me bu mo tu we iye kpomu edhi odo mukanye bhe me, “Le mu itu udho Ebilikipabi li oloda ll jine emene ukpenie bhe chili ime ya.”². Buto etoo elezhi udho Ebilikipabi, iyedoni, enemale ebhe emene Jentali. Ozo bhe bu uko li ula egwele. Ugwu iwulu ibo li iwolu ibo.³. Mene bu emene ekibo ibo ugbakpo agba bhe ama li eye eye opuku li dhi ugwu li ugwu ito, uyoji bhe bu ka agbezhi.⁴. Emene ekibom bu bhe ushi olibu ibo li ekwe tojo ibo aunuzo bhe li ununu nyenweye li uwam.⁵. nye ulotule utashi bhe eli aichi umaloshi li unubhe audokpo emene ubhenegba bhe Nye uujikele li utashi bhe eli onu ulu bu li ewhekamu.⁶. Emene ekibo unwe bhe ugbakpo li ukpute olu kpemele mu meni ugwe ude li ogbo eye agba bhe Amaya. Unwe bhe ugbakpo li ume mini aunwo weya ubala, au me bhe mu uke- ekpu uyulu bhe uwam li ekel umashito bhe.⁷. uba nekpo le bhe ekito bhe ekono mu ubuzolio li udhu enwe ugbogbo aulushi bhe ulu. Aumegbo bhe augbodhi whu bhe.⁸. Uzu bhe anabu li okpe eke ula (amu uwho bhe li elulu Sodom li Ijipiti), adhimu ukpogbobhe nyenwe bhe.⁹. li eye ito li ikishi emene ubuzoli bhe li igbu emene ekpe, unu-ula, li igbu uwa aunyeshi bhe enye li eli bhe Ndeke ewhebhe bu uli ebhe lime ili.¹⁰. Emenemu uzhi li eluwa ebhidhi bhe bu ebhidhi aupadhi bhe lishili bhe. Ene ta dhi whu bhe bu iyeunene iyedoni emenes agba a ibom uwhe bhe emene uzhibhe l’eluwam ujuji.¹¹. Eye ito li ikishi uba gamale uwukuyi ibudu ubuzoli li eka Ebilikipabi okpudhu bhe bu li eli, aunuzo bhe li uko bhe. Otogu ubueke auda li eli emene mu eweje bhela.¹². Aunuji bhe uli ubueke I obioma aukani bhe, “Jani adhini!” aukadhe bhe obioma li igiligi, li ekele emene ubheni egba uzhi bhe li unyetu bhe.¹³. L’ekele ya aiele uzhidhi u-ugweke li dhi ibe eke ula auzhiamali audhili. Emene onwulubhe kpom ele ezhigidhie ya bu puku madegede isabo, emenemu ezhiwho bhe budu ya otubhe bu ogwu aupadhiwe bhe Ebilikipabi mu uzho li obioma.¹⁴. Ogolowwo aumu gbuwe bhito agamale. Nyetu! Ogolowo aumu ugbuwe bhito uzhi l’uja enwe nwa.¹⁵. Mu nyuzhi-obioma mu ugbuwe bhisabo ugbo oduya, mu uli ubueke ukpobhe ekpo li obioma mu ukabhe “Eleze eluwa onuo weleya eleze nyenweye li Kalasi ya, ya we echi who bu gonutu li uko dhuma uko.”¹⁶. Mu ugu nunukani li unukani ino ya, amu unazhie bhe ezhi li agida ezem uzhi li ununu Ebilikipabi, mu ujobhe ukpunuko li ukpeni Ebilikipabi.¹⁷. Mu ukabhe, “Ye akela yo Nyenweye Ebilikipabi chibueke nyemu uzhidhidho linyemu uzhimamo iyedoni egonyile eke ugbakpo yo, ebido le uchi.”¹⁸. Emene eluwa uwudhu bhe uma buto uwudhuma yo ejale. Odhumale ekele ikpe ejani emene unwulu bhe onwulu, lijine li yo luwhu emene nyuzhi yo, emene amuma egede uwhugwo li emene egwele ai Ebilikipabi li ogbo emene mu uyi ebhe ewayo eso, emene olo bhe ewa li emene eke ugbakpo. Ekele yo etashi eluwam ejale.”¹⁹. mu udho ukpeni mu Ebilikipabi amu zhio li obioma ukpumalo, mu okobo edhiowo mu uzhi lime udho ukpeni ulokwalio Ama oligwe ebidhile eke ekpo obudale, ebhe oligwe agbala, ele ezhigidhile eke mini ujajali uwele edele.

Chapter 12

¹. Iye ugbudhishi uji ulo li obioma; ununwe uyoji elanwu kpom kappa mu adhigwe uzhiela li ukpudhu uko dhi okpudhede oligwe li okpudhede oligwe ibo bu iye ukpuji lishikpomu okpulishi eze.² uzhiolu, aukwadhi who li idhe uluni umu unwo.³ udo iye ugbudhishi uji ulo li obioma Nyetu! Uzhi eke ogo ubala unwe ishi isabo li dhi upe, unwe bu okpulishieze isabo li ishi ya.⁴ Ewolo ya uzabhete bu ibeito okpudhede oligwe au udo bhete bhe li ele. Mu ogwo ya unuzo li ununu ununwe mu ujikelenye li umunwo, kpemele ekele ununwem umu whole unwom, audhe ma unwom.⁵ Mu unwem umu unwo ukoma, nye echikata kpo whulu eluwam li akpasu uchi mu umotuma bhe unwom mudawe ma bhela eka. Ebilikipabi, munazhikedhela li agida eze ya,⁶ mu ununweya ugbawulo ime ele iwhu, adhi mu Ebilikipabi ubhete nyela kp'emele mu unyeshikaa bhe enye li upuku eyeito.⁷ Mu ulu udo li obioma mu maikel li emene uzhi obioma ya ulushie bhe eke ogwo ya ulu, mu eke ogwo ya li emene uzhi ya ulu dhi who bhe ulum.⁸ Buto ogwo ya umezokedho. Kpom ubo kp'eye adhi ya li emene uzhiya anazhibhe li obioma uzhi dhe.⁹ Dlagoni ukani ogwoya amu who bhe bhu bu Ekpensu, uwabhiyo nyemu unagbo kpo uwuhulu eluwamu bun ye utha woshi bhe li eluwa ya li emene uzhi ya.¹⁰ Mu onuje ulu lime obioma lumom ugawe ugbakpo, li eleze Ebilikipabi li ugbakpo Kalasi egale. Iyedoni nyemu ubushidho emene nwanaye ye lime kalasi uka adamale li ele nyemu ubushidhebhe uka li unu Ebilikipabi ya eye li atali.¹¹ Umegbo ula bhe bu li ubala unwo ugaga li uliekpo ekibo bhe iyedoni ugushiebhe budu bhe umashine bhu bu l'enwu.¹² Kpomu ubokp'eye bhidhin, yo emene obioma li bhele bhele emene ube bhe lime bhe! Buto ogolowo uzhi ele li olimini, iyedoni uwabhiyo ejakedhile yo! Iye ugula unukuma bu eke uwudhuma; umajijine bhu ekele bhanwe bhu bodhe eke!¹³ Ekele mu eke oguom ugbwejo bhu obhoshimale bhe ya li ele, mu ucho ununwe mu umu unwo ukoma ya.¹⁴ Buto enema li bhe ununwe ya aba eke ugo bhibo kp'emele mu uwela ibem ubhetenye bhela li ime iwho. Yabu adhim enyeshikeshie bhela enye li uubhe li otutu ubhe li ikishi ubhe li adhi oguom adhuma dho.¹⁵ Eke ogwo ukpuloshi mini li unu ya- mini uzhi kpom olimini kp'emele mu ulowe iji owutu ma ununweya.¹⁶ Buto mu ele ushikedhi ununwo ya eka. Mu ele ukpuma unya li udhema olimini mu ugbalosho li unu eke ogwo ya.¹⁷ mu eke ogwo ya uwudho eke uma li adhi ununwe ya uzhi mu ubalo li ulushi emene umeledha ulu aubu emene mu uyishi obhe olokomu Ebilikipabi eso mu umojiko bhe ekito mu Jizos.¹⁸ Mu eke oguom unuzo li ikpu uza mu uzho li oluko.

Chapter 13

¹. M'ewejo eke-ono auubuzoli li olimini unwe bud hi upe li ishi isabo. Li otu upeya uzhi bu okpulishi eze dhi, lime iishi, ubu eewa ukpadhewe Ebilikipabi umu ². Eke-unom m'ewejo uzhi kpom ezeabali uka ya zhikpom uko bear , unuya uzhi kpom unu ugu. Mu eke ogwom unela ugbakpo, agide eze, li eke ugbakpo uchiechi. ³. Ishi eeke-omo enwe bu eke enye, buto eka enye ya enwe ta le ugwo. Whulu eluwa unwodha we bhe enye kpomu uchizedhi who bhe eke onoya ⁴. Aukpeni dhi whu bhe eke-ogwoya iyedoni enemale eke onoya ugbakpo. Ukpeni dhiwhu bhe eke-onoya aukazedhi who bhe “nwinazhipom eke-ono ya la?” “nwina olusha ulu la?” ⁵. Une bhe eke-one ya ununu enwe ike li ukpo eke ide li ekpo akadhie Ebilikipabi umu una bhe uwedhini li ulowe ugbakpo li ugu iwolu ibo li iwolu ibo. ⁶. Mu eke-ono ya ukpuma unu li ukpadhiwe Ebilikipabi umu aukaja ewa Ebilikipabi li udho ukpeni ya lijine emenem ube bhe li obioma. ⁷. Eke ono ya unwe uwedhi li ulushi emene ezhibhe egwele ai Ebilikipabi muu umegbo ebhe une dhiwho ebhe ugbakpo li adhi bhele ekpe emene, unu ekpo li emene eluwa uzhi bhe. ⁸. Bhele bhele emene ube whuto bhe li eluwa ekpenya bhe bu ekpenyi; nye nye obula ewa ya ezhi li ukpalawhuu budu gontuto li ubido ebido eluwam, amu bu ukpalawhu unwo ugaga amu uguobhe ogbu. ⁹. Nye nwele ete unuje. ¹⁰. Ubule bhu alawe bhe oonwunye ulu, nyeya. Eze bu ulu. Ubule bhu ogbu bhe bu oonwunye li upiya –echi, nye ya onwulu bu li opiya echi. Uwhu uzhi dhim bu uwhu eke ukaite uma li unwe uwhetu kpomu emene Ebilikipabi uzhi bhe egwele. ¹¹ M'ewejo udo eke-ono ukpuloshi li ime ele. Unwe bu upe ibo kpom unwo ugaga ukpo ekep kpomu eke-ogwo (dragon). ¹² Ulo we kpo bhele bhele ugbakpo eke-ono unuzum li ununu ya ume uwhulu eluwam li emene uzhiabhe lime li ukpenyi bhe eke onom unuzum- amu eke enye maaya unweta who uguogwo ¹³. Ume eke iye unwodhawe enye ume dhi whune ai echi ubuzoli lime obioma aukpoda ele li ununu madegede. ¹⁴. Lishili iye ugbudhi shi ejim mu une bhela ugbakpo li unazhi seni eke-onom li unagbo emenem ubebhe li eluwa aukanye bhe bhu uchi bhe igbudu onuzoni Eke-onoya amu uwabhe enye li upiya-echi, buto my ubekedhio ¹⁵. unwe uwedhine li une igbudu eke onoya uwutu inwe kp'emele mu igbudu ya ukpo ekpo aume kp'emele nye ekpenye eke-ono ya augbu abhe ¹⁶. Aume dhiwhu mu zukpulu madegede- emene olo bhe ewa, li emene ogelenye, emene eze li emene uyo, emene unwe bhe elibhe, li emene ulu li unatu bhe egbu li eka ikega bhe li akpi bhe. ¹⁷. Unwe akenye li zukpulu madegede li ugo iye li udhedhi iye gama bhu bu nye unwe egbu mu eke-ono ya. Ya bu ukpulu iye unazhiseni ewa ya. ¹⁸. Eyo bu iye benwa wha. Nye unwele egede unyetu adhi, ugubhete who ukpulu iyemu unazhi senyio eke-onom. Iyedoni ya bu ukpulu iye unazhiseni madegede. Ukpuluiye ya bu bhisu, bhisu, bhisu.

Chapter 14

¹. Meshi enye m'ewejo lenu ugaga kpu zhie l'unuzo li olebhu zayon. Ya li dhi madegede udhuma 144,000 upuku li ugwu ibo li bhine amu unwo bhe ewaya li ewa idea aubheshi bhe li akpi bhe ². mu onujie uli li me obioma amu kpo kpomu eke mini utu ogbo lijine ekpo ebhe oligwe Ekpom monu jo uzhi dhiwhu kpom nye ugba ubo uzhi bhe li ugba ubo.³ Ugu bhe bu obu uwu li ununu agida-eze ya li adhimu ono ibudu ino ya li emene elowha uzhibhe uzhi nye new ugbakpo li umudhi obu y agama emene 144,000 uga we bhe li eluwa.⁴ Ombu emenemu akatashie bhe elibhe li iye basali unyoma iyedoni ubhete bhe elibhe egwele li ugwe unawe unyoma li adhi adhi ukase to. Unweta bhe ugawe bhe kpomu anwushi umezu aeilikpabi li unwo ugaga.⁵ Oyika ulobhe li unubhe, utu bhe ikpe.⁶ M'ewe ji jo udo nyuzhi obioma kpuzhile li uwe li olu amu ewo uzhiuma enwe ugbogbo auzhizhi dhiwhu emene mu ubo bhe li eluwa- bhele bhele emene igbu ekpe umu ekpo, li emene zhilise lise.⁷ Mu uwuho li uli ubueke "yi Ebilikpabi eso aina upadhi iyedoni ekele ikpe ya odhumale. Kpenya yaa bu nyemu ekpo obioma ele olimini li onwoele."⁸ udo nyuzhi-obioma-nyuzhi obioma augbuwe bhibo mu uso- li uka "Adale, adale, Babilon nyeke adale, nye umo mu whulu emene eluwa mu unwo bhe menye agwa ewhele ya."⁹ Udo nyuzhi-nyuzhi obioma augbuwe bhito-muso bhe- li uka li uli ubueke, "nye ukpenile eke onoya li igbuduya mu unatu le egbu ya li akpi li eka ya"¹⁰. Onwe dhiwolu bu out li menye eke uwudhuma Ebilikpabi menyemu uweshio bhe li ime igege li ugwe ugwa agwa. Uye unwulema odu bu li echi-bhiyo li sulfur li ununu emene nyuzhi obioma Ebilikpabi auzhi bhe egwele li unwo ugaga.¹¹ Umelechimu ubuzolo li echimu udobhe ukadhe ze dhiwhu olu kpee, ude ebhe eli eye li abali emene mu ukpenye bhe eke-onoya li igbudu ya lijine bhele bhele emene unata bhe egbuni ewa ya.¹² Iye nwa bu eke ukaite ekpema auzhini emene Ebilikpabi mu uzhi bhe egwele, emenem ubhe olokom Ebilikpabi mu uwhetu bhe uzhi li Jizos.¹³ Mu onugo uli ubuzoli li obioma kpu ukale "bheshi om; uwakwani uzhini emenem unwulo bhe lime Nyenweye. "Ee" Uwa Egwele uko "iyedoni edhitu bhe bu inwe li adhi ugbolo bhe uzhi, iyedoni ugbolo eka osobhe bu li ozu"¹⁴. me nye enye iye zhi bu olu usa nye unazhi li ele uzhi kpomu unwo madegede. Ukpuji bu okpulishi eze odo lishi ya li ogani uwotuwe iye lika li ekaya¹⁵. Mu udo nyuzhi obioma ujo ubuzoli bu li imudho ukpeni auwhu nye mu uzhi li unazhi ezhi li olu (cloud) li uli ubueke "Gonu ogani uwotu iye lika mu ibodo ugutu iyelika. Iyedoni ekele ugutu ogutu odhumale iyedoni ugutu iye uwam asale"¹⁶. mu nye mu uzhi li unazhi ezhi li olu uwo ogani ugutu iye mu uguto iye lika li uwa.¹⁷ Mu udo nyezhi obioma ubuzolio li udho ukpeni obioma unwe dhiwhu ogani-ugutu iye ukobhuko¹⁸. mu udo nyuzhi obioma uja gbadhito ubuzoli bu li oloda mu edhu egbuma amu now ugbakpo li adhi echi zhi. Auwhu nye mu umoje oganim ugutu iye aukobhuko li uli ubueke "Gonu ogani ugutu iye amu kobhuko mu iwogama glepu/alilede li ushi ya uzhi liele, iyedoni alilede asale."¹⁹ Mu nyuzhi obioma uwo ogani ugutu iye li ele mu uwoto alilede li uwa. Mu ubhoshiela li eke ugbo menye mu uwudhuma Ebilikpabi.²⁰ Ububhete bhe ugbo-menye bu li ishi ula, au ubala uwosali lime ya audhuma unu inyanya tutu 1,600 stadia.

Chapter 15

¹. M'eweji udo iye ugbudhishi uji lime obioma, ubueke aubu jini iye unwo dh'enye uzhibu nyuzhi obioma. Isabo li uke-ekpu isabo, ubu bhe uke-ekpu ugbogbo li bhe uwudhuma Ebilikipabi ozutale.². M'eweji iye usatu olimini onyo augwashi kpo bhe echi unuzo buli li ukwu olimini adhimu emenem emegbo bhe eke onoya li igbudu ya jini uguuogwu unazhine la ewa ya uzhibhe umoji bhe bu ubo amu Ebilikipabi unobhe.³. li ugwu dhi bhe obu mu mozizi, unwo boyimu Ebilikipabi lijine obum unwo boyimu Ebilikipabi lijine obum unwo-ugaga "Ugbolo you ubweke aunwodha we enye, Ebilikipabi Nye aweye, chibueke ibe akpaya ubu ishiuka; uchinwuni dhi who echinwuni; Eze emene eluwa. ⁴. Nwina egwe utuni yo otogu la, Nyenweye? Nwuna egwe upadhi me ewa yola? Iyedoni yo neten izhi egwele. Eluwa logbo eja bhe aukpeni bhe yo iyedoni eka ugbolo umajo olokware."⁵. Otum uba gamo me nyeshie enye mu ugumalo li obioma. ⁶. Lime udho ukpeni ya, iye ulo bu nyuzhi obioma isabo ya l'umoji ke bhe uke uyne isabo. Uyoji bhe bu kappa usa, aubidhe ebidhi aunwe ukanyi ebegewa.⁷. Mu nwine lime ono ibudu ino muya une nyuzhi obioma isabo ya iboli odo isabo uyulu li uwudhuma Ebilikipabi, amu ubo li uko dhuma uko. ⁸. udho ukpeni uyulu bu li umelechi ubuzoli li ebube mu Ebilikipabi li ugbakpo ya. Onwunye onwu ye ukpudhu dho lime ya tutu uke ekpu isabo mu uyuzhi obioma isabo umojebheya uzutakpo.

Chapter 16

¹. Monuji uli kpu zhie l'uwu lime udho ukpeni mu ukanyio emene uzhi obioma isabo-ya, "ze mu iwubhete li ele ogbo ibala isabo mu uwudhuma Ebilikipabi".² Mu Nyuzhi obioma aumuzie uzo mu ubobheto ibala a ya li ele mu enye bhiyo ukpudho li eli emene mu unwe bhe egbu mu eke-ono, mu ukpenyio bhe igbudu ya.³ Mu nyuzhi obioma mu ugbuwe bhibo ubobhete ibala ya li eke olimini, mu unwo weya ubala zhipom ubala uzu mu bhele bhele iye uzhibhe budu lime olimini unwulu kpo bhe.⁴ Mu nyuzhi obioma amu gbuwe bhito ubo bhete ibala aya li agbagala mini uzhi lise lise li onwo ele, mu unwo we kpobhe ubala.⁵ Mu onuju nyuzhi-mini kpu ukale, "Ibu nye uma – Nyemu uzhidhidhi dho, nye mu uzhiba ezhima. Nye unwe eguele iyedoni ekpele ogbo iyem ikpe." ⁶. Iyedoni ubobhete bhe ubala emene uzhibhe egwele ai Ebilikipabi li emene agbama, enele bhe ubala mu unwu bhe, Yabu iye udadhu nibhe".⁷ Mu onuju kpu oloda usale "Ee, Nye nweye, Ebilikipabi chibueke, ikpe yo bu ishuka li umeite".⁸ Mu nyuzhi obioma augbuwe bhino Uwu bhete ibala ya li elanwu mu unela uwedhini li udu madegede lime echi.⁹ Eke echi bu iye udu bhe mu ukatashio bhe ewa Ebilikipabi nye mu unwo ugbackpo ukama ogbo uke ekpu ya. Uuyosale bhe une edhi who bhelana upadhi.¹⁰ Mu nyuzhi obioma augbuwe bhise uwe bhete ibada aya li agida ezemu eke-ono ya, mu igeleni ukpudhie kpo eleze ya. Mu uta dhiwho bhe idho bhe lishili idhe bhe. ¹¹. Ukatashi bhe Ebilikipabi chiwe-obioma lishile idhe bhe li enye uzhi bhe lieli, augwe kedhi to bhe uyosali oyosali li bhiyo bhe.¹² Mu nyuzhi obioma amu ugbu we bhisu ubo bhete ibala ya li eke olimini uwu bhe Yupletis. Mu miniya utakpolikpo li umekeni emene ezemeja bhe li bemu elanwu ubido ichakpa.¹³ M'eweji uwa otide ito aunwulu bhe kpom ekpudho aumaloshi bhe lime unu eke-oguo li eke-ono, li nye agbama oyika.¹⁴ Iyedoni ubu bhe out uwabhiyo ekpesu auzhi bhe li ume iye unwodhawe enye. Uzhi bhe li uzekedhi emene eze uzhi bhe li uwuhulu eluwam kpu emele mu ukpo gbada bhe uwadhi lishili ulum eke eyem Ebilikipabi Chibueke.¹⁵ ("Nyetu! M'ezhiluja Kpomu Ayugbu! Uwokwani uzhini nyemu usama dhienye mu unyiji kedhio, mu uyoji ke udhio kappa, kpemele mu ugwe ukpa ile we li ukadhe ize ya, lijine kpemele, mu ugwe bhe uweji unazhi iwene ya") ¹⁶. Ukpa gbete ebhe bu li adhi uwu bhe Amagedon "li unu Hibulu".¹⁷ Mu nyuzhi obioma ugbuwe bhisabo ubo bhete ibala ya li olu. Mu uli ubueke ulo lime udho ukpeni lijine agide eze uzhi li uka, "ogulule".¹⁸ Ye da bu ubishi ebishi ama, eke uwu, ekpo ebhe oligwe, ligine ele uzhididhi aukeke – ele uzhididhi auka kpo bhele bhele mu uda whuto, tutu madegede uzhi whuto li uwam ele uzhididhi ukadhe akadhe.¹⁹ Eke ula ya ekemali le li ike ito, ogbo ula emene eluwa adamale, mu Ebilikipabi ugbewejo Babilon, eke ula mu uno eke ula ya egege uyulu li menye eke uwudhuma.²⁰ Mu bhele bhele ibe-ele utalio, olebhu zhiedhe. ²¹. Eke igu-miniechi oligwe, au nwedhuna kpomu igu aubuzoli lolu aubuda li eli emene ya. Autashi bhe ewa Ebilikipabi lishili uke ekpu iyedoni uke ekpu ukadhe akadhe.

Chapter 17

¹. Mu Nwine li emene uzhi-obioma isabo ya amu uzhi li ubujidhi ibala ya ujo mu ukanyeme, “Za, Motugoshi yo bu ikpe uzhini nyeke akuna-akuna amu unazhie ezhi li li otutu olimini,² Ya li emene eze eluwam aga kata lebhe abha, gontu li menye whele ya, emene ubebhe li ele onwu gbole ebhe li menye”³. Mu nyuzhi obioma ya ubuto me lime uwa mu ubula me ime iwho meweje ununwe uzhi l’unazhi li olu eke-ono umewhu, iye uyula bu ewa utashi ewa Ebilikipabi Eke-ono ya unwe bu ishi isabo li dhi upe.⁴ Unuwe ya uyoji bu kappa purple li umewhu, aubodhi ododo, igu bidhiebhidhi li pearls. Iye umoji li eka bu egege ocho augulu li iye gbubhe ebhu aieluwam li iye utotide li ewhele ya”⁵. li akpiya, iye ubhashi bhe bu ewa madegede enwe ike li ukawadho. Babilon, nye bueke ina emene akuna akuna li jine iye ugbu bhe egbu li eluwa.”⁶ Meweji meny ununwe ya onwugboleya li ubala emene egwele mu ai Ebilikipabi lijine ubalamu emene unwulo bhe lishili Jizos. Ekelem meweje la, unwwodhawe me enye bhaka. ⁷. Buto mu nyuzhi obioma ya ukanye me “Iyela do mu inwe unwdhenye la?” motugoshi buyo ukowa okowa uwoli owoli amu ununwe ya lijine amu ekeonomuzhie li ubuaya eke onomu unwo ishi isabo li dhi upe.⁸. Eke ono iwejo bu uzhi budu uzhie dhe budu li umom, ugwali ntiko kpu olole lime udhum egwee ugulu ogulu. Aukedheze adhi utadhuewe. Emene mu ubo bhe li uwa emene mu ewa bhe akabheshie bhe li ukpalawhu budu gontu to li ubido ebidho eluwa, eke ebhe bu eka li unu li auweji to bhe eke ono ya iyedonii ezhimele buto uzhie dhe buto eja gba eja.⁹. iye unwe who bu eyo li ekpema madegede- ishi isabo ya bu elebhu isabo, adhi mu ununwe ye unazhio ezhi ¹⁰. uzhidhi whu bhe bu eze isabo eze ise adamale bhe nwine zhim, amu usoya ukaja, ekele ejo anazhi gba bu ntiko.¹¹. Eke ono uzhima gedhe ezhima, mu ugwe who uzhi li umom ya obubu eze mu ugbuwe bhisato. Yawe bu aabhisabo akadhe jine bu adhi atasha bhe atashi.¹², Dhi upe mu iwejeja bu bhe dhi eze mu akanato bhe eleze buto anatu bhe bu ugbakpo kpom emene eze li ukele ubhe bhee li eke ono.¹³. umu bhe uzuni ozuni, mu une bhe ekeono ugbakpo li ike bhe.¹⁴. olushi bhe bu unwo-ugagam ulu Buto unwo ugagam emegbo bhe iyedoni ye we bu idanwudho uka idanwudho, Eze ka Eze emene mu uzhi kedhi ebhela bu bhe emene unwetu bhe uwhu owhu ulotu olotu bhe bu bhe emene unwe uwhetu.”¹⁵. Mu nyuzhi obioma ya ukanye me ogbo olimini mu iwejo bun ye akuna akuna unazhio bhe bu bhe emene eluwa igu madegede, emene eluwa igu madegede emene igbu zhiliselise li unu ekpo zhiliselise.¹⁶. Dhi upe mu iwejo- Bhee li eke ono ya oso bhe bu akuna akuna ya oso. Akpa bhe bu ile ewe augba bheta bhe. Edhema bhe bu libudu, audu kpo kpabhe li echi.¹⁷. Iyedoni, Ebilikipabi eshile li ekpema bhe li ume iyem ubo echicheya li uwhe li une eke ono ya ugba kp li uchi tutu uliekpom Ebilikipabi umezo kpo.¹⁸. ununwe mu iwejo bu eke ulam unwe ugbakpo li udu out ezem uzhie bhe li eluwam”.

Chapter 18

¹. ya ubha gamao mēē wejiō udō nyuzhiobioma kpu zhi l'jayalē l'ligwe. unwe ugbakpo 'bu eke, igiliya unwusamakpo uwam l'ogbo.² Mū uchikpu l'uli ubu eke l'uka kpom "Babiloni ubu o ekeya adamale!" ya wē ubumawho adhi uwabhiyo ubebhe, adhi bhelebhele uwabhiyo ugbakapudhubhe, li adhi bhelebhele unu bhiyo udhulubhē odhulū ugbakpudhubhe.³ Bhelebhele igbu uzhibhe l'wa onwugbokpole bhe bhe li menye budu ewheleya. Emene eze Uzhibhe l'wam agadhilebhe ma uga. Emene odhuaya uzhibhe l'wam adalebhe eze gontu li budu ewhele yawe ubedhi.⁴ Yabu kpu mōnūjile udō uli ubuzolī l'oligwe kpu ukalē "emene aame buzolīni lime ya kp'emele mu igweni ume otu umeyeshim yawe umō, mū egweshiwhuni unweta egbo-umekpeliya.⁵ Umeyeshiya okpukonimale ul'olu kpom akama-olu, Ebilikpabi egbewejile zukpulu iyēbhiyoyo.⁶ Memashani kpu yawe umedhile, memashani uke-ibō ka kpu yawē umedhile, memashani uke-ibō ka kpu yawē umedhile; epelemu yawē ugwashiwe iye mu unedhō, gwashani uke ibō ka kpu yawe unedhile mu ināni.⁷ Kpu yawē ubuleya eli mu ubedhō li (udhiluzō) nedhiwhāni uwhashi uya li agbezhi kpe. Iyedō yawē uka l'ekpema kpom 'manazhi kpomu nwenyeze, mobomu ununwe-ukwudhō, ndeke makwam ikwa nye enwwu nwulushi.⁸ Kpomubokpeye, egbo-umekpeliya eja bu l'eeye: auweji, enwu, ikwenwu lī ōkenyēbhīdhī. Echi adukpo-a bu ōdūkpō, iyedoni nyenweye ukadhe ugbakpo, ubudhiwhu nyikpe ya."⁹ Emene-eze uwam ugadhebhele uga mu ugwebhē umojidho elibhe ēka, akwabhe bu ekwa lishiliya l'eka ewejobhe eka, akwabhe bu ekwa lishiliya l'eka ewejobhe umelēchī ogolōshī l'echīm uzhe l'udukpōla.¹⁰ Onuzobhe bu li akputō, lishili otogwu iyemu udakwashela aukabhē kpom "Umekpeli om obu-ō amu udakwashō Babilon eke-ulam utunebhe oto-gwu. L'eye neten auwhugōbhiyo 'zhikpom udakwasha."¹¹ Emene odhu-aya uwam akwabhe bu ikwa l'ishiliya iyedō nye ogonatugbabhe iye 'zhedhē.¹² otu iye zhibhe kpomū uchi-ōdō, uchi-usā, igwugbu-aya, ukpake-umewe-ulie-ugbu-aga, ukani-umewē ulie, ukani emene-eze, ukani-whedhi-ewhedhi, ukani alikpo, uchi, igwe-udēkwu-ubidhi ebidhi,¹³ Iye-mekpomu-elū, iye-ne-bhidhi etoli egbu"a, edhu, emē, ilo-egbu"a menye-ine, oga, bhidhi whedhi ewhedhi, oka eyi li ugagā, inyanya, ugbo-inyanya, li uzu-umegbē emē, li uwa madegede.¹⁴ Akabhe bu kpom "ooutukpulu-ushi yowe iwudhiga owudhiga li ugbokpoyo alanatukpole yō Bhelebhele ulo-ewayo li udhiluzō yo atalikpolebhe, ndeke ewejedhebhe bhe udō.¹⁵ Otu emene odhu-aya mu udheshebhele ooutiyēya mū udakpowhobhe eze anazhibhe bu l'akputo l'ishili otogwu iyemu udakwashela l'ukwabhe mū chibe lishiliya.¹⁶ Bhe ē akabhē bu kpom "Umekpeli ubu eke adakwashili eke ulaya, lamu umekwabhe emekwa li ukani-umewebhe-ule, ukani alikpo, ushi-egbuma, mū utikepobhele li uchi-ōdō, utu-echi-ugbubhe-aga, li ukpake mewebhe-ule!¹⁷ L'eke neten zukpulu owayi l'zeya utadhukpolē ewe "Bhele bhele nyishi-ugbō, bhelebhele emene ugabhe agize li olimini, emene uwhodhigabhe Olimini, li bhelebhele emene ugbolo olimini unuzobhe li akputō.¹⁸ Mu ukwabhe kpomu uwejbhe umelēchī ugolōshī l'echīm udukpola. Mu kabhe "Elē'ula uzhi kpom eke-ulaya la?"¹⁹ Mū bheē ugonebhe ūza mu nwopolagawebhe bhe ishi, mū ukwabhe, muchebhe kpom "umekpeli ubu eke adakwashilē eke ulaya; ulamu bhelebhele madu nwebhē eke ugbo l'olimini ukpaloshitōbhe owayi mū udabhe eze. L'ekele neten atadhumela ewe."²⁰ "Ol'igwe, emene izhinī ēsō, li emene-Uzhu-Klais, li emene amuma padhini apadhi lishiliya iyedō Ebilikpabi ōwhulema ugwebhiyō lishili.²¹ Mu onyuzhi-obioma unwe ugbakpo ubu eke ugonule iigwu uzhi kpomu igwu'mē whu mū ulugashō l'olumini mū ka kpom: "kpom ujim molugasho igwuya l'lumini, yabū kpu Balilon adalē l'ike l'ugwē uwajigbabhe enye tōome tōome."²² Ndeke onujedhebhe ēkpō ūbō ōbū, opi, li ekpo ōdū udōgba l'ime yo. Ndeke ewejedhebhe ny'ōka nwune nwune l'ime. Ndeke unujedhebhe ēkpō iyē ūsubhē ōsū lī iye ūwhōbhē ōwhō l'ime yō.²³ Ndeke ewejēbhē eechi ēechi usama adhi l'ime yo udōgbaa. Ndeke onujedhebhe uli emene ubhatabhe li ēbhē l'ime yo udō gbaa, iyedō emene yo li bhe izhidhikatani aya bubhe emene eke uwam, yabu kpu inagbokpole bhelebhele igbu uzhibhe l'uwa gontu li amama bhushi uwabhiyō yō.²⁴ Ubala bhelebhele emene amuma li emene egwele Ebilikpabi, li ubala bhelebhele madu ugbuwhutobhē ogbu uzhipobhē bu l'imeya."

Chapter 19

¹. Kpom ya gamo, mọonuje iye, zhi kpom uli ụwhu emene utubhe ogbo uzhibhe l'ligwe ukabhe kpom "nlliluya. Ugawę, igili, li ugbakpo ụbụ aa Ebilikipabi. ². Ikpeya bu ishuka, iyedọ yawę ekpele eke akunakuna ya ikpe, nyemu utashikpo uwa gontu li ewheleya. Anatule ugwo ubala emene-uzhiya l'eka ya. ³. Mu bheę ukagbajebhe ụdọ, "Aliluya! umelęchi ugoloshidhiwhọ l'imeya kpowę gontu l'ugwę ụgwulu ogwulu dhuma ụgwę ụgwulu ogwulu. ⁴. Mu ụgwu unukani li unukani inọya li iyę inomu uzhebhe budu uzhebhe l'adhiya unabhe l'elę mụ ukpenebhe Ebilikipabi, nyemu unazhęzhi l'ekpe ụchięchi. Iye bhe uzhibhe l'uka bu "Uzhikpeye. Aliluya!" ⁵. Yabu kpu ụli uyale l'ekpe liadhiya mụ'ka kpom "Padhiweni Ebilikipabi, bhelebhele emene nwudhoya, emene uzhibhe Ntukọ li rmrnr ububhe eke. ⁶. Yabu kpu monujile iye kpọ kpomu uli emene utubhe ogbo, zhi kpomu ekpọ odowu mini utubhe ogbo, zhi kpomu ekpọ odowu mini utuogbo, li kpom ekpọ ama ukpokata l'ike, uka bhu "Aliluya! Iyedọ Nyenweye, Ebilikipabi, Akakpo-akakpo ụbụ nye chi-echi. ⁷. Ngwa mụ atoni obu, l'utubuzowa olu, mu anāni upadhiwe iyedọ Udhugwọ mu unwotolom Ebilikipabi odhumale, ununuwemu yawe, otuọ ejikelekpole. ⁸. Une-abhe uwedhini bhu uyoji kapa umeye-ule usamali asamali eenyee unyee (Kapa zozo umeye. ule utugoshibu agwa umeite emene Ebilikipabi). ⁹. Mu nyuzhi-obioma ya ukaneme "Bhashi iyem uwokwani uzhini emenemu uwobhe bhu ujabhe udhugwom unwotolom Ebilikipabi" Mu kanigbadhiwhọ kpom "utu ekpom bubhe unekpo Ebilikipabi l'egede. ¹⁰. Mụ mada l'ukoya meni mekenā ekpeni, buwhuto mu ukaneme kpom "Emee-kpeye! mọ budhiwhu nwudho kpom yo li emene nwanayo mu umojike ukaloshiwe iye basali Jizos ibonі kpenigbo Ebilikipabi! Iyedọ ukaloshiwe iyę basali Jizos bu uwa ụnyetu-adhi. ¹¹. Mu mewejo ol'igwe kpu ukpumalile, mụ menyeshọ enyę inyanaya ụsā zhi l'idhiya. Nyemu ugbaa inyanaya uwhuabhe unuzoke li ishuka. Yawe ube ikpe mu ụlushidhidhiwhọ ụlụ bu gontu li ishuka. ¹². Ekpeleniya uzhi kpomu idho echі, aukpuji ukpulushі utu ogbo lishі. ụnwę eęwa ubhashabhe l'elі aubukpom bu onwunye onwunye umajęę gama yawe. ¹³. Uwoji bu kapa udhushi l'ubala, uwhubhe eweya bhu ubu unekpo Ebilikipabi. ¹⁴. Emene ulu ol'igwe ugbabhe bu inyanaya usa-inyanaya usa, uyojikekpobhe bu uzozo umewebhe ule, ụsusa enwee unyee. ¹⁵. Iye lọ l'unuya bu opia echi ukogbukwọ augonu mụ ụlughowę igbu zhibhe l'uwam, yawę echiwębhe bu igbanigbani-uchi. Uzoshi uwudhuma Ebilikipabi Akakpo-akakpo kpomu uyezọ owu l'iko. ¹⁶. Unwe eęwa ubhashibhe li kapa ya, lijine ogboya, ubhashi kpom: "Eze emene eze li nyenwekpo emene nwedhibhe enwedhi. ¹⁷. Mewejo onyuzhi-obioma uzhi l'unuzo l'ime elanwu. Mụ whuọ zukpu lu unu uwebhe l'olu li uli bu eke, l'uka "Jani, weyakponi uwadhi mu bha dhini ogwu Ebilikipabi. ¹⁸. Jani onu bha dhini uzu emene eze li uzu emenishi-ụlụ, li uzu emene – kpabhe ike, li uzu inyanaya, li uzu emen ugbabhe bhe agba, li uzu bhelebbhele madu, emene ụzhibhe sasala li emene ulu, emene zhibhe ntukọ li emene ububhe eke. ¹⁹. Mewejo eke-ono-uwabhiyoya li emene eze zhibhe l'ua bhe li emene ulu bhe. Agbagbonikpolebhe liujikeleni ulushi nyemu ugbaa inyanaya li emene ụluya ụlụ. ²⁰. Mụ motobhe eke-ono-uwabhiyoya li nye amuma oyikamu umedhoọ iye-unwodhenye li ununuya. ugonu bu otu iye-unwodhenye ya mu unagbobhe emenemu unwebhe egbu eke-ono-uwabhiyo mu ukpenidhiwhobhe iyemu uchishebhe li unwulu ya. uchigashibhe madu ibom ibudu l'ime ude echі dadu-zh'ezhi. ²¹. Emene gwaliwho ugbukpobhe bhe bu li opia echimu ulọ li unu nyemu ugbaa inyanaya. Bhelebhele unuya udhikpobhe uzubhe.

Chapter 20

¹. M'ewejo nyuzhim-olu lime obioma kpu ujale umoju bu sapi udhu ogbogbo amuji eke iyabha li eka ya. ². mu umoto eke ogwo, ugwo ukani aubu nyuwabhiyo udhini dhi whu Ekpensu, mu uchela iyabha li puku ala. ³. Mu ugba woshela li udhum ogbogbo mugutela, muta kushiela agbu-ube lo'lu. Kpemele mu ugwe unagbo gba eluwa udo tutu opuku ala ugakpo. Ubagama whole, auna ma bhe li unwo ekele ntiko. ⁴. Me wejo agida eze utu-ogbo. Emene unazhiabhe bu emene mu unobhe eke-ugbakpo li ukpe bhe ikpe, meweji dhiwhu emene mu ukebe ebheishi li ukaloshie Jisos li uliekpo Ebilikpabi, uka kpenye bhe eke-ono li unwulu ya, uwhe bhe bha natu egbu lishi bhe li eka bhe mu unwe bhe budu mu uchi kedhio bhe Kalaasi li upuku ala. ⁵. Otutu emene unwulu bhe onwulu utelie bhe tutu upuku ala ugama. Ombu ule li enwu aunuzu. ⁶. Uwokwani li egwele uzhini nye nye uzhiile li ule lienwu mu unuzum! Enwumu ugbuwe bhibom unwe ugbakpo li adhi uzhi bhe obu ubhe bu emene osoeja Ebilikpabi ligure Kalaasi aube bhe li uzhi kedhia upuku ala. ⁷. Ekele upuku ala agana whole mu unabhe Ekpesu li ikoli. ⁸. Olobu asaga li unagbo eluwa li ukpom inomu ele-Gogu li magogu – li uyawe gbete bhe uwadhi lishile ulu. Out bhe bu ogbo kpomu uza uzhi lime olimini. ⁹. Mu kadhe obhe olu ele aushikeshi okpoga emene egwele Ebilikpabi-eke- ula ugushi. Buto mu echi ukpoda li obioma mu udhema bhe. ¹⁰. Nye-uwa bhiyom, nyemu unagbo bhe, ubhoshia bhe li ikpu echi, adhimu eke-ono li adhim ubhoshio bhe nyagbama oyika, Echi-odu bhe bu li eye li abali gontu li uko dhuma uko. ¹¹. M'eweje eke agida eze li nye mu unazhie la ezhi mu Ele li obioma ugbamalio li ununu ya, buto unyeto bhe adhi uugbala. ¹². M'ewejo emene unwulu bhe onwu-Emene ogelenye, li emene uya-uzhi bhe l'unuzo li adhimu agida Eze uzhi, mu ukpalawhu ukpumalio bhe. Mu ukpuma dhowho bhe udo ukpalawhu aubu ukalawhu budu mu ugonyio bhe ukpalawhu ya li ukpe we emene mu unwo lo bhe onwu lu zhikpu ugbolo bhhe uzhiile. ¹³. Abadi ulowe emeni mu unwulobhe lime ya. Enwu li ili ulowe kpobhe emene mu unwulobhe lime bhe, li emene nwulu bhe onwulu. ¹⁴. Enwu li adhi-echi. Ombu enwu ugbuwe bhibo- idagu echi. ¹⁵ nye ewa ya ezhi li ukpalawhu buduya obo bun ye ubhoshi li idagu echi. Mu izhieni ya, uzhi kpom bu ekpeni bu ikpe ya joka joka. Ubulu ye, ye ajikele li ugbua mu badhu ma who ujeja ya li adhim”

Chapter 21

¹. M'ewejo obioma uwu li ele uwu, iyedoni obioma unzum li ele unuzum agama le, li olimini uzhihe dhe². M'ewejo eke ula egwele ya Jeluselemu uwu, amu ubozolio li obioma mu uja li eka Ebilikipabi – emeke kpole bhe ma kpomu ununwe uyoshikpo bhe kappa li uji keleni izhaa.³ Monuji uli ubueke aubuzoli li agida eze kpuzhi l'uka “weji udo Ebilikipabi uzhi kedhi who madegede ebekeshiwho bu bhe obu bhe bu emene aya, a Ebilikipabi yawe unazhi kedhi bhe; aya we ubu Ebilikipabi bhe,⁴. Okoma kpo bu bhele bhele ishibuikwa uzhi li ekpelenyi bhe , enwu ndeke ezhihe dhe agbezhi uzhihedhe nee; ikwa uzhihedhe, idhe uzhihe dhe. Ogbo iye ukani agama le bhe.⁵. Mu nyemu unazhi li agida Eze uko “weji! Meme bhele bhele iye mu bu bhe auwu” muko, “bhashia iyedoni ogbo uli ekpom ugbo bhe aya, bushiwhu bhe ishuka”⁶. Mukanyo me “Emekpo le bhe ogbo iyem, mobu bu alupa mobu omega mobu Nyeunuzu mobudhi whu nye ukpozu. Nye ekidhi kpole ma, mena bu mini ewe, mini ubuzoli li onwo mini budu.”⁷. Nye umegbole ejitukpo bu otum li ekpe, ambu Ebilikipabi ya, aubu unwome.⁸. Buto emene eke otogwu, emene enwe bhe uwhetu, emene ugbo bhe egbu, emene ogbumadee, emene eke ewhele, emene agbewa, emene ukpenibhe ugbulu, li bhele bhele emene oyika, adhi bhe bu li ikpu echi bhiyo. Yabu enwu ugbuwe bhibo.”⁹. Mu nne lime emene uzhi obioma isabo ya ujakeshime, amu unwo iboli isabo mu uyulo li uke-ekpu isabo, mu uko “ Ja adhina, m'otugoshi yo bu ununwe , nwenyi unwo-ugaga”¹⁰. Mu ubuto, me lime uwa mu ubula me eke olebhu mu utugoshie me Jeluselem, ekeula uzhi egwele kpu uzhihe li uje dhi lime obioma mu Ebilikipabi¹¹. Jeluselem unwe bu ebube Ebilikipabi, usamali ya uzhi kpom igu ubidhi ebidhi,¹². Unwe bu ekudho ubueke bheka mulani eke ulolu unwe bu dhi egbeleta li egbeleta ibo, emene uzhi-olu dhibhibo unazhi bhe bu li out egbeletam. Li bhele bhele bhashi bhe bu ewa emene umeledhe Izileli- dhibhibo.¹³. Li ibem elanwu ulu uzhi bu egbeleta ito, li gbu olu-owiliwa, uzhi bu egbeleta ito li gbu ele-owiliwa uzhi bu egbeleta ito, li igbumu elanwu udo uzhi bu egbeleta ito.¹⁴. Ekudho ekeulaya uzhibu uwa-ele udho dhibhibo, lime bhe iye zhi bu ewa wmene uzhi ugaga- dhibhibo.¹⁵. Amu ukpo nyeme ekpo unwe edhi odo aunwulu kpom owayi odo li utuwe eke-ulaya, egbeleta ya li ekudho ya.¹⁶. Ekula ya ude ya li ukaya ubuu iyeneten; kpu ukaya uzhihe, ya bu kpu udeya uzhihe. Utu we eke ula ya b li edhi odo uka edhi ya udhuma dhi upuku li upuku ibo; ukaya li ude ya, li ugbate olu ya, uzhi bhe iye neten.¹⁷. Aututudhi whu ekudho ya uzhi bu dhi iye usatu kpomu ikpu oshikilikpekpe ugwu isabo li bhino ; uji mu madegede utowejo iyabu kpu nyezhi olu utu eliwuhle.¹⁸. Ekudho ya unuwa bhe bu igudhi-ubidhiebidhi li ekeula uyulu li owayi odo, ausamali kpom onyo.¹⁹. Uwa ele ekudho ya uyulu buli bhele bhele uji igwu ubidhi ebidhi. Aunuzu ubu Jasipa, augbuwe bhibo ubu Sapile, augbuwe bhito ubu agate, augbuwe bhino bu emeladhi,²⁰. Augbuwe bhisu bu onikis, augbuwe bhisuu bu kanelaa augbuwe bhisabo bu kilisolaat, augbuwe bhisato bu belili, augbuwe nazama bu topazi, augbuwe dhi bu Kilisoplas, augbuwe dhi linne, bu Jasinti, augbuwe dhi li bhibo bu ametisit.²¹. Dhi egbeleta li egbeleta ibo ya ubu bhe bud hi piyali li piyali bo; o-egbeleta umewa bhe bub u opiyali, okpe-ubadhu eke-ula ya ubu bu owayi odo, ubidhi kpomu onyo.²². M'ewajemu udho ukpeni lime eke ula ya iyedoni Nyenweye Ebilikipabi ubueke lijine unwo ugaga ya bu bhe uudho ukpeni.²³. Eke ula ya ukwanye elenwu li adigwe mubasamali dho. Iyedoni ebube Ebilikipabi bu iye una usamali tojo ya bujine unwo ugaga.²⁴. Emene uwam uzhihe selise akaze bhe ize bu li usamali eke ulaya. Emene eze chiwa ayawe bhe bu ebube bhe ekeulaya.²⁵. Ndeke ogute bhe egbeleta ya li eye, ndeke abali ezhihe lime adhi ya.²⁶. Ayawe bhe bu ebube li ouhueso ogbo eluwa ime eke ulaya.²⁷. Iye udhulu ndeke okpudho li me eke ula ya, uzhihe onuunyo onwuunye eme iye, unagbodhi buto emene ezhi bhe bu emene ewa bhe ubhashie bhe li ukpalawhu budum, unwo ugaga.

Chapter 22

¹. Mu nyushi-obioma utugoshie me olimini budu amu amu ubidhio kpomu minichiegwe, ugbaloshi bu li agide eze Ebilikipabi li unwa ugaga. ². ugbalaga bu liechinabo ubadhu ichakpa mu eke ula li ewheka ichakpa ibom iyezhi bu ushi budu, unwujine bu zukpulu iwolu ukpulusi dhibhito. Uwho uzhini bu ugwo ogwo eluwa logbo. ³. Ogolowo ndeke ezhie dhe Agida-Eze Ebilikipabi li aunwo ugaga ezhi buudi eke-ula ya, emene unwoboyi ya emenya bhe ugbolo. ⁴. Evveji bhe bu upiya, ewaya ezhi bu li akpi bhe, ⁵. Abali ndeke ezhie dhe, ibala usamali ntojo li elanwu ndeka ezhie iyedoni nye nweye Ebilikipabi eneme usamali. Echi bhe bu li uko dhuma uko. ⁶. Mu Nyuzhi-obiom ukanye me “ogbo uli ekpo ubu bhe ishuka ubu bhe iye utukwashi obu. Nyenweyo Ebilikipabi uwa emene agbama, udushi nyuzhi-obioma ya l’uto goshi unwoboya iye ezhi l’uda enwenwa”. “Weji!” me zhi luja enwenwa! Uwokwani uzhini nyemu uyi ekpo ekpo agbama ubuzoli li ukpalawhum eso”⁸. Me, Joni, mobu nyemu unujo m’ewejo ogbo iyem. Ekelem monujo m’ewejo, mokpowe ishi l’u kpenya li uko nyuzhi-obioma amu utugoshi dhieme ogbo iyem.⁹. Mu ukanyo me “Eme awa! Mobu dhiwhu nwoboyi yi ibeyo, yo li emene nwana yo emena agbama li ogbo emene mu ukpe bhe ete li uliekpo ukpala whum. Kpenyi Ebilikipabi!”¹⁰. Mu kanyo me “Ewoke uliekpo agbama mu uzhi li ukpala whum iyedoni ekele zhi who uze edhu. ¹¹. Nye bhiyo umekedhi bhiyo ya, nye agwa bhiyo ukpa kedhi agwa bhiyo ya. Nyeuma, umekedhi iyeuma ya. Nye uzhi egwele uzhihedhi egwele meya”¹². “weji! Mezhi li uja enwe nwa uwugwo me uzhihedhi me, li uwhu unwosa bhele bhele madegede ugwo uzhi kpu eka ugbolo ya uzhi. ¹³. mobu Alipa li omega, aunuzu li augbogbo, ubido ebido li ukpozu. ¹⁴. Uwokwani uzhi ogbo emene mu usame kwa bhe kapa-ukpo bhe kp’emele mu unwe bhe ike l’udhi bhe iye ubuzoli li ushi budu mu kpudhu bhe li eke ula gontu li egbeleta ya. ¹⁵. Emene okpudo bhe li egbeleta ya bu bhe akita emene agbewa emene ewhele, emene ogbu madu emene ukpenyi bhe ugbulu li bhhele bhele emene ugushi bhe mu ukpa agwa nye eke oyika. ¹⁶. Me, Jisos, me mezhi nyuzhi-obioma me li ukalashiwe niyo ogbo iyem kp’emele mu izhishi emene chochi. Mobu egbeleji li unwo unwo Debidi okpudhede usamali oyukwe.”¹⁷. Uwachi li nwenye uka bhe “Jani!” nye nye unujile, “Ja!” nye nye ekdhi ukpo le, uka nye nye umashile ma, uja mu unwu mini budu ewe. ¹⁸. makaleshini bhele bhele nye uniji le uli ekpo agbama uzhi li ukpalawhum nye ubhoshile i-ye li uliekpom, Ebilikipabi ubhoshina bu uke –ekpum ubhashiobhe lime ukpalawhum. ¹⁹. nye unamale iye lime uliekpom uzhi li ukpalawhu agbamam Ebilikipabi an ama nya bu uke ya li ushi budum li eke ula egweleni ubashie bhe lime ukpalawhum. ²⁰. Nyemu ukaloshie ogbo iyem uka, Ee! Mezhi luja enwonwa “Uzhikpeye Ja, Nyenweye Jisos!”²¹. Umanu nyenweye Jisos uzhihedhi yon. Uzhikpeye.